This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A. L. A. INDEX

TO

354
no Ind

GENERAL LITERATURE

Supplement 1900-1910

A cumulation of the Index to General Literature sections of the Annual Literary (Library) Index 1900 to 1910 inclusive, to which has been added analytical entries to 125 books heretofore unanalyzed in print

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
GENERAL
LIBRARY
1819

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHING BOARD
78 EAST WASHINGTON STREET, CHICAGO
1914

AI
3
.A3
1901
084737
Suppl.
1900-1910

COPYRIGHT, 1914
By
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHING BOARD

PREFACE

This Index is a cumulation, for the years 1900 to 1910 inclusive, of the Index to General Literature which appeared annually in the Annual Library (Literary) Index. In addition, 125 books published between the above dates are here analyzed for the first time in print through the co-operation of the following libraries: the Chicago Public Library, the Cleveland Public Library, the Cincinnati Public Library, the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, the Grand Rapids Public Library, the John Crerar Library and the Minneapolis Public Library.

An arrangement strictly by subject, rather than by catch-word, might be preferable, but with the material to be compiled it has been necessary to follow the old arrangement. For convenience in use allied subjects have been brought together under one heading whenever it seemed practicable; for example, the material which in the annual volumes appeared under the headings Aeronautics, Aviation, Airships and Flying machines has here been combined under the one subject Aeronautics. Where entries have been transferred cross-references have been made.

It has been impossible to verify entries in the cumulated material, therefore the Index of necessity contains any typographical or other errors which the yearly compilations may have contained. All mistakes detected, however, have been rectified and many inconsistences eliminated. The abbreviations of books differed from year to year, but since all these seemed clear, no change of form has been made. The use of both singular and plural entries for subjects has been avoided and all grouped under one, wherever the meaning permitted. The colon abbreviations for proper names were not followed consistently in the yearly Indexes, so they have not been used in the present volume. An effort has been made not to repeat the subject heading more than necessary, in order to avoid a page too black in appearance. Also the grouping of entries in one alphabet more than in the former edition has prevented some needless repetition. The sense has in some cases changed the arrangement but clearness of meaning has always been held uppermost. One dash is used to indicate the repetition of subject wherever this idea of clearness permitted, even though the subject itself consisted of more than one word. In some cases, as in the subject Power, the different meanings of the term seem to be clear, and so all are grouped as one subject.

It is hoped that the method of printing the list of books analyzed with ample space for the library call numbers will prove of material assist-

ance. The book has been printed on extra strong paper in the hope that it will better withstand the severe usage to which reference books are subjected.

The Publishing Board gratefully acknowledge the permission, freely and willingly given, of the R. R. Bowker Company, of New York, to cumulate for the purposes of this volume material from their annual Indexes 1900 to 1910 inclusive, and they desire hereby to record their sincere appreciation of this courtesy. To the various libraries, previously named, through whose co-operative labors the analyzing of 125 books has been accomplished, most hearty thanks are due. Particularly appreciative mention must be made of the service rendered by Miss Carrie L. Elliott, reference librarian of the Chicago Public Library, who has greatly assisted the secretary of the American Library Association in the selection of books for analysis, and by helpful advice throughout the preparation of the work.

The task of cumulating, arranging, editing and proof-reading the material here assembled has been performed by Mrs. Earl N. Manchester (*née* Alice Amelia Wood), formerly of the University of Chicago Library.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

ABBOTT, KATHERINE M. Old paths and legends of New England. New York.

— Paths and legends of the New England border. New York.

ABBOTT, LYMAN. Impressions of a careless traveler. New York.

ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE. The economic position of women. New York.

ACTON, JOHN E. E. DALBERG, 1st baron. Historical essays and studies. London.

— The history of freedom and other essays. London.

ADAM, JAMES. Religious teachers of Greece. London.

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. Lee at Appomattox, and other papers. Boston.

ADAMS, OSCAR F. Some famous American schools. Boston.

ADAMS, THOMAS S., and SUMNER, H. L. Labor problems. New York.

AINGER, ALFRED. Lectures and essays. 2 Vols. London.

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY. Ponkapog papers. Boston.

ALLINSON, FRANCIS G., and ANNE C. E. Greek lands and letters. Boston.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. (Biog. notices only.) Vols. 35–44. Boston.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. n. s. Vols. 13–20. Worcester, Mass.

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Report of annual meeting. Vol. 23–24, 26–30, 34–35. Baltimore, etc.

Note: The references are to the number of the meeting, rather than to the volume number of set. The volumes not indexed here will be indexed in the supplementary volume to Jones, Index to legal periodicals.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report. 1898-1908. Washington.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Report. Vols. 26-35. Columbus, O.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM. Old English towns. New York.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL essays presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in honour of his 75th birthday. Oxford.

ARMSTRONG, R. A. Makers of the nineteenth century. London.

ATLAY, JAMES B. Victorian chancellors. Vol. 1. London.

AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK, 1st baron. Essays and addresses, 1900–1903. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

BABBITT, IRVING. Literature and the American College. Boston.

BACON, EDWIN M. Literary pilgrimages in New England. New York.

BAILEY, JOHN CANN. Claims of French poetry. New York.

BAILEY, LIBERTY H. The outlook to nature. New York.

BAIN, ALEXANDER. Dissertations on leading philosophical topics. London.

BAKER, JAMES. Literary and biographical studies. London.

BAKER, JAMES HUTCHINS. American problems, essays and addresses. New York.

— Education and life. New York.

BALDWIN, CHARLES SEARS. Essays out of hours. New York.

BANKS, LOUIS A. Religious life of famous Americans. Boston.

BATE, PERCY H. English pre-Raphaelite painters. New York.

BATES, KATHERINE LEE. From Gretna Green to Land's End. New York.

BAYLISS, SIR WYKE. Five great painters of the Victorian era. London.

BEACH, HARLAN P. Princely men in the heavenly kingdom. Cincinnati.

BEACH, SETH C. Daughters of the Puritans. Boston.

BEARNE, CATHERINE. Heroines of French society. New York.

BEERS, HENRY A. English romanticism in the 19th century. New York.

— Points at issue. New York.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER. At large. London.

— From a college window. London.

BEVERIDGE, ALBERT J. Meaning of the times and other speeches. Indianapolis.

BIAGI, G. Men and manners of Old Florence. London.

BIBLICAL AND SEMITIC STUDIES. [Yale bi-centennial publications.] New York.

BICKLEY, FRANCIS. Kings' favorites. London.

BIGG, CHARLES. Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history. London.

BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. Essays and addresses. New York.

— In the name of the Bodleian. New York.

BLASHFIELD, EDWIN H. and E. W. Italian cities. 2 Vols. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

BLEACKLEY, HORACE. Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. London.

BOIES, O. B. Music and its masters. Philadelphia.

BOISSIER, GASTON. Tacitus and other Roman studies. New York.

BOLTON, SARAH KNOWLES. Famous artists. New York.

BOURNE, EDWARD G. Essays in historical criticism. New York.

BOUVE, MRS. PAULINE C. R. American heroes and heroines. Boston

BOWNE, BORDEN P. Studies in Christianity. Boston.

BRADLEY, ANDREW CECIL, ed. Essays and studies by members of the English Association. London.

BRANDES, GEORGE. Main currents of 19th century literature. Vols. 1–6. London.

BRASTOW, LEWIS O. Representative modern preachers. New York.

BRIDGE, SIR CYPRIAN. Sea-power and other studies. London.

BRIDGES, JOHN HENRY. Essays and addresses. London.

BRINTON, CHRISTIAN. Modern artists. New York.

BRITISH ACADEMY. Proceedings. 1903–4, 1905–6. London.

BROOKE, STOPFORD A. Four Victorian poets. London.

— Studies in poetry. New York.

BROOKFIELD, FRANCES M. Cambridge Apostles. New York.

BROOKS, GERALDINE. Dames and daughters of the French court. New York.

BROWN, ELMER E. Government by influence. New York.

BROWNELL, WILLIAM CRARY. American prose masters. New York.

— Victorian prose masters. New York.

BRYCE, JAMES. Studies in contemporary biography. New York.

— Studies in history and jurisprudence. New York.

BUCHHOLZ, HEINRICH E. Governors of Maryland from the Revolution to the year 1908. Baltimore.

BUMPUS, THOMAS FRANCIS. The cathedral and churches of Northern Italy. New York.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. Literary values and other papers. Boston.

BURTON, RICHARD. Literary leaders of America. Chautauqua.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

BURTON, RICHARD. Masters of the English novel. New York.

BURY, JOHN BAGNELL. Ancient Greek historians. London.

BUTLER, HENRY MONTAGU. Ten great and good men; lectures. London.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS M. True and false democracy. New York.

CADOGAN, EDWARD. Makers of modern history. London.

CAFFIN, CHARLES H. American masters of sculpture. New York.

CAIRD, EDWARD. Lay sermons and addresses delivered in the hall of Balliol college, Oxford. Glasgow.

CAIRD, MONA. Romantic cities of Provence. New York.

CALLENDER, GEOFFREY A. R. Sea-kings of Britain. Vol. 2. London.

CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY. Vol. 1, 2, 7. London.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS JOSEPH. Pioneer priests of North America. 2 Vols. New York.

CARNEGIE, ANDREW. Empire of business. New York.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION. Year-book, 1903–'04. Washington.

CARR, JOSEPH W. COMYNS. Some eminent Victorians. London.

CARY, ELIZABETH L. Artists, past and present. New York.

CECIL, ALGERNON. Six Oxford thinkers. London.

CECIL, Mrs. EVELYN. London parks and gardens. New York.

CESARESCO, EVELYN M. Italian characters in the epoch of unification. New ed. New York.

CHAPIN, ANNA L. A. Makers of song. New York.

CHAPMAN, JOHN J. Learning, and other essays. New York.

CHESTERTON, G. K. Heretics. New York.

— Varied types. New York.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD C. Selected essays and papers. London.

CLEVELAND, GROVER. Presidential problems. New York.

COLE, TIMOTHY. Old Spanish masters. New York.

COLLINS, JOHN CHURTON. Studies in poetry and criticism. London.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY lectures on science, philosophy and art, 1907–1908. New York.

CONFERENCE (NATIONAL) OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. 1901–1906. Boston, etc.

CONTENTIO VERITATIS. By six Oxford tutors. London.

COPELAND, CHARLES T., and HERSEY, F. W. C. Representative biographies of English men of letters. London.

COUDERT, FREDERIC R. Addresses. New York.

COURTHOPE, WILLIAM J. History of English poetry. Vols. 3, 4. London.

COX, KENYON. Old masters and new. New York.

— Painters and sculptors. New York.

CRANE, WALTER. Ideals in art. London.

CRAVEN, MARY. Famous beauties in two reigns. New York.

CREIGHTON, LOUISE. Some famous women. London.

CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Historical lectures and addresses. New York.

CROTHERS, SAMUEL MCCHORD. Gentle reader. Boston.

— The pardoner's wallet. Boston.

CRUICKSHANK, J. W. and A. M. The Umbrian cities of Italy. 2 Vols. Boston.

DARMESTETER, Mme. JAMES. *See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.

DAVIES, RANDALL. English society in the 18th century, in contemporary art. London.

DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS. Geographical essays. Boston.

DAWSON, EDWIN C. Heroines of missionary adventure. Philadelphia.

DAWSON, WILLIAM J. Makers of English fiction. New York.

DEANS, RICHARD STORRY. Trials of five queens. London.

DEVINE, EDWARD T. Social forces. New York.

DEWEY, JOHN. Influence of Darwin on philosophy, and other essays on contemporary thought. New York.

DEWEY, THOMAS EMMET. Poetry in song and other essays. Kansas City, Mo.

DIXON, CLAIBORNE. Abbeys of Great Britain. London.

DIXON, W. WILLMOTT. Queens of beauty and their romances. 2 Vols. New York.

DOAN, FRANK CARLETON. Religion and the modern mind. Boston.

DOBSON, AUSTIN. Miscellanies. 2d series. London.

— Old Kensington Palace, and other papers. London.

DOLE, NATHAN HASKELL. Famous composers. New York.

— Teacher of Dante and other essays. New York.

DOWDEN, EDWARD. Essays, modern and Elizabethan. London.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

DOWDEN, EDWARD. Puritan and Anglican. New York.

DOWMAN, FRANCIS. Great English painters. New York.

DRAPER, ANDREW S. American education. Boston.

DUCLAUX, AGNES M. F. The French procession. London.

DUFF, MOUNTSTUART E. G. Out of the past; biog. essays. 2 Vols. New York.

DUNBAR, CHARLES F. Economic essays. New York.

EGAN, MAURICE F. The ghost in Hamlet and other essays. Chicago.

ELIOT, CHARLES W. Durable satisfactions of life. New York.

— Education for efficiency and the new definition of the cultivated man. Boston.

— Four American leaders. Boston.

ELIOT, SAMUEL A. Heralds of a liberal faith. 3 Vols. Boston.

ELLIOTT, MAUD HOWE. Sun and shadow in Spain. Boston.

ELLIS, EDITH M. O. L. Three modern seers,—James Hinton, Nietzsche, Edward Carpenter. New York.

ELLIS, HAVELOCK. Soul of Spain. New York.

ELTON, OLIVER. Modern studies. London.

ERSKINE, JOHN. Leading American novelists. New York.

ESSAYS, philosophical and psychological in honor of William James, by his colleagues at Columbia university. New York.

EVERETT, CHARLES C. Essays, theological and literary. Boston.

— Immortality and other essays. Boston.

EVERETT, WILLIAM. Italian poets since Dante. New York.

FAIRLIE, JOHN A. Essays in municipal administration. New York.

FALKINER, CAESAR L. Essays relating to Ireland. London.

— Studies in Irish history of 18th century. London.

FAWCETT, MRS. HENRY. Five famous French women. London.

FERRERO, GUGLIELMO. Characters and events of Roman history. London.

FESTING, GABRIELLE. On the distaff side; portraits of four great ladies. New York.

FIGGIS, JOHN NEVILLE. From Gerson to Grotius. Cambridge, Eng.

FINDLAY, JESSIE P. Spindle-side of Scottish song. London.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

FISKE, JOHN. Historical and literary essays. 2 Vols. New York.

— New France and New England. Boston.

FLEMING, WILLIAM H. Tariff, civil service, income tax, . . . and other speeches. Atlanta.

FLETCHER, CHARLES R. L. British historical portraits: Richard II. to H. Wriothesley, 1400–1600. Oxford.

FOUNTAIN, PAUL. Eleven eaglets of the West. London.

FOWLER, CHARLES H. Patriotic orations. New York.

FRANKLIN, FABIAN. People and problems. New York.

FRAPRIE, FRANK ROY. Castles and keeps of Scotland. Boston.

FROM SERVITUDE TO SERVICES. Old South lectures. Boston.

FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LINCOLN. Roman cities in Italy and Dalmatia. New York.

FROTHINGHAM, JESSIE P. Sea-fighters from Drake to Farragut. New York.

FRYE, PROSSER H. Literary reviews and criticisms. London.

FULLER, HUBERT B. Speakers of the House. Boston.

FYVIE, JOHN. Comedy queens of the Georgian era. New York.

— Noble dames and notable men of the Georgian era. London.

— Some literary eccentrics. London.

— Tragedy queens of the Georgian era. London.

GALLICHAN, WALTER M. Old continental towns. New York.

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR. Six Greek sculptors. London.

GARNETT, RICHARD. Essays of an ex-librarian. New York. 824G235E

GEORGE, EDWARD A. Seventeenth century men of latitude. New York.

GIBBS, PHILIP. Men and women of the French Revolution. Philadelphia.

GIFFEN, ROBERT. Economic inquiries. London.

GILLIAT, EDWARD. Heroes of Elizabethan England. Philadelphia.

GILMAN, LAWRENCE. Music of to-morrow, and other studies. London.

— Phases of modern music. New York.

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. New idolatry. New York.

— Witnesses of the light. Boston.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

GORDON, GEORGE A. Ultimate conceptions of faith. Boston.

GORE, JOHN ELLARD. Astronomical curiosities, facts and fallacies. London.

GRAHAM, HARRY. A group of Scottish women. London.

GRAY, ELISHA. Nature's miracles. Familiar talks on science. 3 Vols. New York.

GRAY, ROBIN, ed. Studies in music, by various authors. New York.

GREENWOOD, ALICE D. Lives of Hanoverian queens of England. Vol. 1. London.

GREGORY, Lady ISABELLA. Book of saints and wonders. London.

HADLEY, ARTHUR T. Baccalaureate addresses, and other talks on kindred themes. New York.

— Education of the American citizen. New York.

HALE, EDWARD E., Jr., Dramatists of to-day. New York.

HALL, JENNIE. Men of old Greece. Boston.

HALSEY, FRANCIS W., ed. American authors and their homes. New York.

HAMEL, FRANK. Famous French salons. London.

HARE, THOMAS LEMAN. Great English portrait painters. New York.

— Leaders of the English pre-Raphaelites. New York.

— Three great Florentine painters. New York.

— Three great modern painters. New York.

HARKINS, EDWARD F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. Boston.

HARPER, GEORGE McL. Masters of French literature. New York.

HARPER, WILLIAM R. The trend in higher education. Chicago.

HARRISON, FREDERIC. George Washington and other American addresses. New York.

— National and social problems. New York.

— The philosophy of common sense. New York.

— Realities and ideals. New York.

HARTT, ROLLIN LYNDE. The people at play. Boston.

HAVERFORD ESSAYS: studies in modern literature, prep. by some former pupils of Prof. F. B. Gummere. Haverford, Pa.

HAY, JOHN. Addresses. New York.

HELLER, OTTO. Studies in German literature. Boston.

HENDERSON, CHARLES HANFORD. Education and the larger life. Boston.

HENDERSON, JOHN B. American diplomatic questions. New York.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM J. Modern musical drift. New York.

HENLEY, WILLIAM E. Views and reviews; art. London.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. French music in 19th century. New York.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS W. Carlyle's laugh and other surprises. Boston.

HILL, FREDERICK TREVOR. Decisive battles of the law. New York.

HILL, MABEL, comp. Liberty documents. New York.

HILLIS, NEWELL D. Fortune of the republic. New York.

HOFFMAN, FRANK S. Psychology and common life. New York.

HOLCOMB, HELEN H. Men of might in India missions. New York.

HOLE, SAMUEL REYNOLDS. Then and now. London.

HOLLAND, RUPERT S. Historic boyhoods. Philadelphia.

—Historic girlhoods. New York.

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Literature and life; studies. New York.

HOWISON, GEORGE H. Limits of evolution. New York.

HOYT, CHARLES O. Studies in the history of modern education. New York.

HUBBARD, ELBERT. Little journeys to the homes of eminent artists. New York.

——to the homes of English authors. East Aurora, N. Y.

——to the homes of great musicians. East Aurora, N. Y.

HULBERT, ERI B. The English Reformation and Puritanism. Chicago.

HUNEKER, JAMES GIBBONS. Egoists; a book of supermen. London.

—Iconoclasts. New York.

—Promenades of an impressionist. New York.

—Overtones. New York.

HUTTON, EDWARD. Cities of Spain. London.

—Florence and other cities of Northern Tuscany, with Genoa. New York.

—In unknown Tuscany. London.

HYDE, WILLIAM DEW. The college man and the college woman. Boston.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

JACOBY, HAROLD. Practical talks by an astronomer. New York.

JAMES, HENRY. The American scene. New York.

—Views and reviews. Boston.

JEBB, RICHARD C. Essays and addresses. London.

JENKS, JEREMIAH W. Citizenship and the schools. New York.

JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. New York.

—New England and its neighbors. New York.

JOHNSON, EMORY R. American railway transportation. New York.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS. Famous assassinations of history. Chicago.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES HAVEN LADD. Famous cavalry leaders. Boston.

—Famous Indian chiefs. Boston.

—Famous scouts, including trappers, pioneers and soldiers of the frontier. Boston.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT M. Leading American soldiers. New York.

JOLINE, ADRIAN HOFFMAN. At the library table. Boston.

KENYON, JAMES B. Loiterings in old fields. New York.

KER, WILLIAM P. Essays on mediæval literature. London.

KNIGHT, EDWARD F. Over-sea Britain. New York.
studies. London.

KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. Ruskin in Oxford and other studies. London.

KOBBÉ, G. Famous actors and actresses and their homes. Boston.

—Loves of great composers. New York.

KUHNS, OSCAR. Great poets of Italy. Boston.

LA FARGE, JOHN. Great masters. New York.

LANG, ANDREW. Adventures among books. New York.

—Historical mysteries. London.

—The valet's tragedy and other studies. New York.

LAUGHLIN, JAMES LAURENCE. Latter-day problems. New York.

LECKY, WILLIAM E. H. Historical and political essays. New York.

—Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 Vols. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

LEE, SIDNEY. Great Englishmen of the 16th century. New York.

LEE, VERNON, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.

LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD. Attitudes and avowals. London.

LEWIS, WILLIAM D., ed. Great American lawyers. 8 Vols. Philadelphia.

LILLY, WILLIAM S. Renaissance types. New York.

LLOYD, HENRY DEMAREST. Mazzini, and other essays. New York.

LODGE, HENRY CABOT. A fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses. New York.

—A frontier town, and other essays. New York.

MABIE, HAMILTON W. Backgrounds of literature. New York.

MCCARTHY, JUSTIN. British political portraits. New York.

—Portraits from the sixties. New York.

MCCRACKEN, WILLIAM D. The Italian lakes. New York.

MACCUNN, JOHN. Six radical thinkers. London.

MACKAIL, JOHN W. Springs of Helicon; . . English poetry from Chaucer to Milton. London.

MCKENNEY, MARIE M. Studies of Shakespeare's women. St. Paul, Minn.

MACKIE, ALEXANDER. Nature knowledge in modern poetry. New York.

MACKINLAY, MALCOLM STERLING. Antoinette Sterling and other celebrities. New York.

MACLAREN, IAN, *pseud.* *See* Watson, John.

MACPHAIL, ANDREW. Essays in fallacy. London.

MCSPADDEN, J. WALKER. Famous painters of America. New York.

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. Educational aims and efforts, 1880–1910. New York.

MAHAN, ALFRED T. Types of naval officers. Boston.

MALAN, ALFRED H., ed. Other famous homes of Great Britain. New York.

MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL. Heralds of American literature. Chicago.

MARINDIN, GEORGE, ed. Our [British] naval heroes. New York.

MARSHALL, HERBERT and HESTER. Cathedral cities of France. New York.

MARSTON, EDWARD. Sketches of booksellers of the time of Dr. S. Johnson. London.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

MARTIN, PERCY F. Through five republics of South America. London.

MARVIN, FREDERICK R. Excursions of a booklover. Boston.

MASON, DANIEL G. Beethoven and his forerunners. New York.

— From Grieg to Brahms. New York.

— Romantic composers. New York.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 42–43; 2d series, vol. 14–19; 3d series, vol. 1. Boston.

MATHESON, GEORGE. Representative women of the Bible. New York.

MATTHEWS, BRANDER. The American of the future and other essays. New York.

— The historical novel and other essays. New York.

— Inquiries and opinions. New York.

— Parts of speech; essays on English. New York.

MAYNE, ETHEL COLBURN. Enchanters of men. New York.

MELLONE, SYDNEY HERBERT. Leaders of religious thought in the 19th century. Edinburgh.

MILTOUN, FRANCIS. Castles and chateaux of Old Navarre. Boston.

MISAWA, TADASU. Modern educators and their ideals. New York.

MOFFETT, CLEVELAND. Careers of danger and daring. New York.

MOORE, JOHN BASSETT. American diplomacy. New York.

MORE, PAUL E. Shelburne essays. 1st–6th ser. New York.

MORLEY, JOHN. Miscellanies. Vol. 4. New York.

MORRIS, CHARLES. Heroes of the navy. Philadelphia.

MORRIS, SIR LEWIS. The new rambler from desk to platform. New York.

MOSES, MONTROSE J. Famous actor-families in America. New York.

MOSS, FLETCHER. Pilgrimages to old homes. London.

MÜNSTERBERG, HUGO. American traits, from the point of view of a German. Boston.

— On the witness stand; essays on psychology and crime. New York.

MUNGER, THEODORE T. Essays for the day. Boston.

MUSIC TEACHERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Studies, etc. Vol. 4–5. Hartford, Conn.

MUZZEY, DAVID S. Spiritual heroes. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Biog. Memoirs. Vol. 5–6. Washington.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS. *See* Conference (National) of Charities and Corrections.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1901–1910. Chicago, etc.

NEW YORK EDUC. DEPT. Convocation papers. *See* N. Y. University of State. Regents' Reports (Convocation papers.)

NEW YORK REGENTS' REPORT. *See* N. Y. University of State. Regents' Reports (Convocation papers.)

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY OF STATE. Regents' Reports (Convocation papers). Nos. 114–119. Albany.

NEWCOMB, SIMON. Sidelights on astronomy. New York.

NEWMAN, ERNEST. Musical studies. New York.

NEWMAN, EUGENE W. *See* Savoyard, *pseud.*

NICOLL, WILLIAM ROBERTSON. Letters on life. New York.

NOTT, C. C., and others. Nineteenth century; review of progress. New York.

NOYES, CARLETON. The gate of appreciation. Boston.

OMAN, CHARLES W. C. Seven Roman statesmen. London.

OPPENHEIM, NATHAN. Mental growth and control, New York.

ORGAIN, KATE ALMA. Southern authors in prose and poetry. New York.

ORTH, SAMUEL P. Five American politicians. Cleveland.

OSLER, WILLIAM. Alabama student. New York.

OWENS COLLEGE. Historical essays. London.

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON. The Old Dominon. New York.

PAGET, VIOLET, "Vernon Lee." Gospels of anarchy and other contemporary studies. London.

— Laurus nobilis. New York.

— Limbo and other essays, to which is now added Ariadne in Mantua. London.

PAINE, RALPH D. Ships and sailors of old Salem. New York.

PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Great pedagogical essays. New York.

PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT and PALMER, ALICE FREEMAN. The teacher; essays and addresses on education. Boston.

PARROTT, THOMAS M. Studies of a booklover. New York.

PASTON, GEORGE, *pseud.* Little memoirs of the 18th century.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

PASTON, GEORGE, *pseud.* Little memoirs of the 19th century. London.

PATER, WALTER HORATIO. Essays from "The Guardian." London.

PATERSON, W. ROMAINE. The nemesis of nations; Studies in history. New York.

PATTEN, HELEN P. The year's festivals. Boston.

PAUL, HERBERT WOODFIELD. Men and letters. New York.

— Stray leaves. London.

PAYNE, WILLIAM MORTON. Greater English poets of the 19th century. New York.

— Leading American essayists. New York.

PEARSON, CHARLES W. Literary and biographical essays. Boston.

PECK, HARRY THURSTON. Studies in several literatures. New York.

PENFIELD, FREDERIC COURTLAND. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan. New York.

PENNELL, Mrs. ELIZABETH ROBINS. French cathedrals, monasteries and abbeys. New York.

PERRY, BLISS. The amateur spirit. Boston.

— Park Street papers. Boston.

PERRY, GEORGE POWELL. Wealth from waste or gathering up the fragments. Chicago.

PFLEIDERER, OTTO. Evolution and theology and other essays. London.

PHELPS, EDWARD J. Orations and essays. New York.

PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON. Essays on modern novelists. New York.

PHIN, JOHN. Seven follies of science. New York.

PITT-RIVERS, AUGUSTUS LANE-FOX. The evolution of culture. Oxford.

POWELL, LYMAN P., ed. Historic towns of the Western States. New York.

PRITCHETT, HENRY SMITH. What is religion? and other student questions. Boston.

PROCTOR, RICHARD A. Familiar science studies. London.

— The universe of suns and other scientific gleanings. London.

PROTHERO, ROWLAND E. Pleasant land of France. New York.

PUTNAM, EMILY JAMES. The lady; studies of certain significant phases of her history. New York.

RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S. Reasonableness of faith, and other addresses. New York.

RAMSAY, Sir WILLIAM. Essays, biographical and chemical. London.

RAMSAY, Sir WILLIAM M. Cities of St. Paul. New York.

— Luke the physician and other studies in the history of religion. London.

RAND, BENJAMIN. The classical moralists. Boston.

RANNIE, DAVID W. Wordsworth and his circle. New York.

REICH, EMIL. Woman through the ages. 2 Vols. New York.

REPPLIER, AGNES. Compromises. London.

RHODES, JAMES F. Historical essays. New York.

RICKETTS, CHARLES S. Art of the Prado. Boston.

RILEY, ISAAC W. American philosophy; the early schools. New York.

RITCHIE, ANNE I. Blackstick papers. New York.

RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B. Younger American poets. Boston.

ROOPER, THOMAS G. Educational studies and addresses. London.

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. African and European addresses. New York.

ROSE, ELSIE WHITLOCK. Cathedrals and cloisters of the Isle de France. New York.

ROWLANDS, WALTER. Among the great masters of the drama [actors]. Boston.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. Proceedings. 2d ser. vol. 6, § 2. 7 § 2. Montreal.

ROYCE, JOSIAH. Race questions. New York.

RUHL, ARTHUR. The other Americans. New York.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND A. W. Philosophical essays. London.

RUSSELL, Lady CONSTANCE. Three generations of fascinating women. New York.

RUSSELL, GEORGE W. E. A pocketful of six-pences. New York.

— Seeing and hearing. New York.

— Sketches and snapshots. New York.

SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES A. Portraits of the 18th century, historic and literary. 2 Vols. New York.

— Portraits of the 17th century. 2 Vols. New York.

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE E. History of criticism. Vol. 3. New York.

SANDERSON, EDGAR. Hero patriots of the 19th century. New York.

SANTAYANA, GEORGE. Interpretations of poetry and religion. New York.

— Three philosophical poets. Boston.

SAVOYARD, *pseud.* Essays on men, things and events. New York.

SCHELLING, FELIX E. The queen's progress, etc. Boston.

SCHUYLER, EUGENE. Italian influence. New York.

— Selected essays. New York.

SEAGER, HENRY R. Introduction to economics. New York.

SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT. Essays on great writers. Boston.

— New American type. Boston.

SERVISS, GARRETT P. Other worlds. New York.

SEVERING, PAUL. Marvels of modern science. Waters, Theodore, ed. New York.

SEWARD, A. C., ed. Darwin and modern science; essays in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Charles Darwin. Cambridge, Eng.

SHAHAN, THOMAS I. The Middle ages. New York.

SHAND, ALEXANDER I. Soldiers of fortune in camp and court. New York.

SHARP, ROBERT F. Architects of English literature. New York.

— Makers of music. New York.

SHARP, WILLIAM. Literary geography. New York.

SHAW, ALBERT. Political problems of American development. New York.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. Dramatic opinions. 2 Vols. New York.

SHELLEY, HENRY C. Literary by-paths in old England. London.

SHERMAN, ELLEN BURNS. Words to the wise,—and others. New York.

SIDGWICK, HENRY. Miscellaneous essays. New York.

SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND. The prose of Edward Rowland Sill, with an introduction comprising some familiar letters. Boston.

SINGLETON, ESTHER. Famous cathedrals . . . described by great writers. New York.

— Great rivers . . . described by famous writers. New York.

— Guide to great cities, for young travelers and others. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

SINGLETON, ESTHER. Historic buildings. New York.

— Historic buildings in America. New York.

— Historic landmarks of America . . . described by famous writers. New York.

SLICER, THOMAS ROBERTS. From poet to premier; centennial cycle, 1809–1909. New York.

SMITH, CHARLES SPRAGUE. Barbizon days. New York.

SMITH, EDWIN BURRITT. Essays and addresses. Chicago.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annual report. 1899–1910. Washington.

SOCIAL APPLICATION OF RELIGION. Merrick lectures for 1907–'08. Cincinnati.

SPALDING, JOHN L., archbishop. Religion and art and other essays. Chicago.

— Things of the mind. 5th ed. Chicago.

SPEER, EMORY. Lincoln, Lee, Grant and other biographical addresses.. New York.

SPENCER, HERBERT. Facts and comments. New York.

STALEY, EDGCUMBE. Famous women of Florence. London.

STANTON, STEPHEN BERRIEN. The essential life. New York.

STEARNS, FRANK P. Cambridge sketches. Philadelphia.

— Four great Venetians. New York.

STEEDMAN, AMY. Knights of art. Philadelphia.

STEPHEN, LESLIE. Agnostic's apology and other essays. 2d ed. New York.

— Studies of a biographer. 4 Vols. New York.

STEPHEN, THOMAS, ed. Child and religion. London.

STEPHENS, WINIFRED. French novelists of to-day. London.

STEVENSON, ADLAI E. Something of men I have known. Chicago.

STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM. Stories of the Spanish artists until Goya. New York.

STODDARD, CHARLES W. Exits and entrances; essays and sketches. Boston.

STOKER, BRAM. Famous imposters. New York.

STRANG, LEWIS C. Famous stars of light opera. Boston.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD A. Modern music.

STREET, GEORGE S. Book of essays. New York.

— People and questions. London.

STUBBS, CHARLES W. The Christ of English poetry. London.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. Cities. New York.

— Cities of Italy. New York.

— Studies in seven arts. London.

TAFT, WILLIAM H. Present-day problems. New York.

THACKERAY, Lady. *See* Ritchie, Anne I.

THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. Legal essays. Boston.

THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE. Italica. Boston.

THOMPSON, FRANCIS. Renegade poet and other essays. Boston.

THOROLD, ALGAR. Six masters in disillusion. London.

THURSFIELD, JAMES R. Nelson, and other naval studies. London.

THWAITES, REUBEN G. How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest, and other essays. Chicago.

TOLMAN, ALBERT H. The views about Hamlet, etc. Boston.

TORREY, BRADFORD. Friends on the shelf. Boston.

TOWNSEND, JOHN WILSON. Kentuckians in history and literature. New York.

TRENT, WILLIAM P. Greatness in literature and other papers. New York.

— Longfellow, and other essays. New York.

TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM R. H. Seven splendid sinners. New York.

TRUMBULL, H. CLAY. My four religious teachers. Philadelphia.

TUCKER, WILLIAM JEWETT. Public mindedness. Concord, N. H.

TUYN, VAN W. J., and NIEUWENKAMP, W. O. J. Old Dutch towns. Philadelphia.

U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Circulars, 1902, nos. 1–4; 1903, nos. 1–3. Washington.

— Report. 1899–1905. Washington.

U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vols. 6–19. Washington.

U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report. 1899–1903. Washington.

VAN DYKE, HENRY. Essays in application. New York.

VAN DYKE, PAUL. Renascence portraits. New York.

VAUGHAN, DAVID J. Wild flowers of Selborne. London.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. Studies, historical and critical. London.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

VINCENT, JAMES E. Highways and byways in Berkshire. London.

VINCENT, LEON H. American literary masters. Boston.

WADE, MARY H. B. Ten big Indians. Boston.

WAGNALLS, MABEL. Stars of the opera. New York.

WALKER, WILLISTON. Great men of the Christian Church. Chicago.

— Ten New England leaders. Boston.

WALKLEY, ARTHUR B. Drama and life. London.

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL. The wonderful century—The age of new ideas in science and invention. London.

WALLINGTON, Mrs. NELLIE U. Historic churches of America. New York.

WALPOLE, SPENCER. Essays, political and biographical. New York.

— Studies in biography. London.

WALSH, JAMES J. Catholic churchmen in science. Philadelphia.

— Education, how old the new. New York.

WARD, WILFRID. Problems and persons. New York.

WARNER CLASSICS. Vols. 5, 6. New York.

WARREN, THOMAS HERBERT. Essays of poets and poetry, ancient and modern. London.

WATSON, JOHN. Respectable sins. New York.

WATTERSON, HENRY. The compromises of life. New York.

WEINGARTNER, FELIX. Symphony writers since Beethoven. London.

WELLING, JAMES C. Addresses, etc. Boston.

WENDELL, BARRETT. Mystery of education. New York.

— The temper of the seventeenth century in English literature. New York.

WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON. Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. New York.

WHITTAKER, THOMAS. Apollonius of Tyana. London.

WILLIAMS, HUGH NOEL. Later queens of the French stage. New York.

— Queens of the French stage. London.

WILSON, WOODROW. Mere literature. Boston.

WINCHESTER, CALEB T. Group of English essayists of the early 19th century. New York.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED

WINTER, WILLIAM. Old friends; literary recollections of other days. New York.

—Other days, being chronicles and memories of the stage. New York.

WISE, JOHN S. Recollections of thirteen presidents. New York.

WOODBERRY, GEORGE E. Great writers. New York.

—The torch. New York.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM BURNET. Cities of Paul. Boston.

YALE UNIVERSITY. SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL. Every-day ethics. New Haven.

—Morals in modern business. New Haven.

YEATS, WILLIAM B. Ideas of good and evil. New York.

ZUEBLIN, CHARLES. Democracy and the overman. New York.

—Religion of a democrat. New York.

A. L. A. INDEX

Bold face type indicates subjects. LIGHT FACE CAPITALS indicate authors.

ABBE

A. L. O. E. *See* Tucker, Charlotte.

ABBE, CLEVELAND. Progress of science as illustrated by the development of meteorology. Smithson. Rept. '07, 287–310.

Abbess, The Lady. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 69–105.

Abbey, Edwin Austin. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 301–26.

Abbot, Abiel (of Beverly), 1770–1828. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 213–22.

Abbot, Abiel (of Coventry), 1765–1859. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 50–8.

ABBOT, CHARLES G. N-Rays of M. Blondlot. Smithson. Rept. '03: 207–14.

— Recent progress in astronomical research. Smithson. Rept. '06: 160–72.

— Vortices in sun and magnetism in sun spots. Smithson. Rept. '08: 321–38.

ABBOTT, BENJAMIN F. Protection of citizens abroad. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 367–79.

Abd-el-Kader. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 128.

ABEL, ANNIE H. History of events resulting in the Indians' consolidation west of the Mississippi. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 233–450.

— Proposals for an Indian state, 1778–1878. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '97, 1: 87–104.

Abelard, Pierre. Rand, B. Classical moral. 186–91.

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN W. Ethics in civic life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 83–8.

— Lawlessness, the American peril. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 248–52.

Aberdeen, Lord. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 151.

Ability. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 120–150.

Abingdon, Eng. Vincent, J. E. Highways Berkshire, 66–156.

— Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 84–7.

Abington, Mrs. Frances. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 129–38.

— Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Geog. era, 200–30.

— Rowland, W. Among great masters, 48.

Abington, Mass., 1648–1712. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 368.

Abraham, Plains of (J. Knox) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 211–15.

Absolute, The. Harrison, F. Philos. of common sense, 126–36.

ADAMS

Abusir, Egypt, Excavations at. (A. Wiedemann) Smithson. Rept. '03: 609–79.

Academic freedom, Limits of. Draper, A. S. American education, 236.

— leisure. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 246–263.

Academical sciences, Inter-relation of. (S. H. Hodgson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 219–34.

Academie française. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 1.

Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the U. S. (W. F. Willoughby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 1.

Accomplishments. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 207–13.

Accounting. (J. E. Sterrett) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Everyday ethics, 16–40.

Acrobat, Aerial. Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring, 255–292.

Acropolis of Athens. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 74–90.

Act of settlement. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 138.

Acting, Art of. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 100–5.

Action. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life. 96–114.

Acton, John E. E., Lord. (James Bryce) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 277–82.

— — Studies in contemp. biog. 382.

— Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 188.

— as a book collector. (H. R. Tedder) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 285–8.

— as a Cambridge professor. (W. A. J. Archbold) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 282–4.

Actors, 19th century. A royal line. Winter, W. Other days, 15–63.

Acts, Municipal, in Middle West. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 110–124.

ADAMI, J. G. Double allegiance of the medical health officer. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 127–34.

Adams, Abigail. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 199.

ADAMS, CHARLES F. Causes of the failure of the South. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 311–56.

— Cavalry in the War of Independence. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 547–93.

— Charles H. Dalton. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 394–9.

— Daniel H. Chamberlain. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 77–92.

ADAMS, CHARLES F. First inauguration of A. Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 144–54.
— Impress of John Milton on provincial literature of New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 154–70.
— John Q. Adams, in the 22d Congress. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 504–53.
— Lincoln's offer to G. Garibaldi. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 319–25.
— Queen Victoria and the U. S. Civil war. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 123–54.
— The secession winter in Washington, D. C., 1860–1. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 655–87.
ADAMS, GEORGE I. Geology of Peru. Smithson. Rept. '08: 385–430.
Adams, Herbert. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 99–115.
Adams, Herbert B. (J. F. Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 198.
— (J. M. Vincent) Am Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 197.
ADAMS, JOHN. Education; a lack in the terminology of—a word for "educatee." Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 138–44.
Adams, John Quincy. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 41.
— and martial law. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 436.
— diary of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 291.
— in the 22d Congress. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 504–53.
Adams, Maude, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
ADAMS, MYRON E. Municipal regulation of street trades. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 294–300.
Adams, Samuel. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 128–61.
ADDAMS, JANE. Immigrant child and the public school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 99–102.
— Woman's conscience and social amelioration. Social application of religion, 41–60.
ADDICOTT, J. E. Art as related to manual training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 207–214.
— Definitions pertaining to industrial arts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 599–606.
Adirondacks, In the. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 70.
ADLER, CYRUS. Samuel Pierpont Langley. Smithson. Rept. '06: 515.
ADLER, FELIX. Critique of Kant's ethics. Ess. in honor of W. James, 305–65.
Admiral Guinea : Stevenson and Henley. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2:380–386.
Admiralty papers, English, Notes on. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 275–8.
Adolescence, Review of G. Stanley Hall's. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 177–95.
Adolescents, Nature and needs of, and the modern high school. (R. P. Halleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02:730.
Advertising. Art of the adsmith. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life. 265-72.
Advisory opinions. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 42-59.
Ægina. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 186-91.
Aerial navigation. *See* Aeronautics.
Aeronautics. Aerial navigation. (O. Chanute) Smithson. Rept. '03: 173-82.
— aeronautical experiments. (W. Wright) Smithson. Rept. '02: 133.
— aeronautical progress. (B. F. Baden-Powell) Smithson. Rept. '02: 121.
— airships and the soul of man. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 146-53.
— aviation in France in 1908. (P. R. Jourdain) Smithson. Rept. '08: 145-60.
— flying machines. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 198–203.
— — Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 1–20.
— — outlook for the. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 330–45.
— the Langley aërodrome. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 197.
— — experiment with. (S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. '04: 113–25.
— military, Present status of. (G. O. Squier) Smithson. Rept. '08: 117–44.
— progress of. (J. Jansen) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 187.
— progress with airships. (B. Baden-Powell) Smithson. Rept. '03: 167–72.
— recent progress in aviation. (O. Chanute) Smithson. Rept. '10: 145.
— what constitutes superiority in an airship. (Paul Renard) Smithson. Rept. '09: 141–56.
— Zeppelin's dirigible airship. Smithson. Rept. '99: 563; 1900: 217.
Æschylus. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 138–62.
— (J. W. White) Warner Classics, 5: 133.
Æsthetic studies in college. (L. B. McWhood) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 136–41.
— surroundings for children. (G. Vaux, jr.) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 120–5.
Æsthetics. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 235.
— pragmatism in. (Kate Gordon) Ess. in honor of W. James, 461–82.
Afghanistan and England. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 158–78.
— British rule in. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 157.
Africa, British. Knight, E. F . Over-sea Britain, 33–179.
— economic conquest of, by railroads. (A. Fock) Smithson. Rept. '04: 721–35.
— from Cape to Cairo. (E. S. Grogan) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 431.
— from Somali coast through southern Ethiopia to the Sudan. (Oscar Neumann) Smithson. Rept. '03: 775–92.
— from the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. (Lieut. Boyd Alexander) Smithson. Rept. '09: 385–400.
— South, constitutions in, Two. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 359.

Agassiz, A. (A. G. Mayer) Smithson. Rept. '10: 447.
Age. On growing old. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 247.
— problems of, in industrial hygiene. (O. R. Lovejoy) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 87–92.
Agnes, Black, of Dunbar. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 21–37.
Agnostic metaphysics. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 352–92.
Agnosticism. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 249–67.
— and positivism. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 182–218.
— of Herbert Spencer. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 219–47.
Agra. Buildings of Shah Jehan. (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 206.
— the Taj Mahal. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 168–85.
Agricultural colleges and the scheme of national education. (E. J. Wickson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1041–8.
— — J. S. Morrill and. (G. W. Atherton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–00, v. 2.
— education. (W. M. Hays) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 106–12.
— — (W. A. Henry) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 90–105.
— — and research, American system of. (A. C. True) U. S. Bur. Educa. '04–5, 1: 244–55.
— — development of. Brown, E. E. Government, 43.
— — for the rural districts. (S. A. Knapp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 954–9.
— — how it may be fitted into the school curriculum. (J. R. Kirk) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 113–21.
— — in elementary schools. (R. O. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 987–92.
— — in public schools, National government and. (D. J. Crosby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1063–9.
— — — present status of. (E. C. Bishop) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 976–82.
— — means of awakening interest in. (E. E. Balcomb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 959–64.
— — popular, What has been done by normal schools and agricultural colleges. (E. E. Balcomb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1069–75.
— — round-table. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 294–312.
— — what has been done by normal schools and agricultural colleges without equipment. (E. C. Bishop) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1076–84.
— high schools. (D. J. Crosby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 974–6.
— — field and laboratory work in. (B. H. Crockeron) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1089–95.
— — place of the. (D. J. Crosby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1193–7.
— instruction in Hungary. (B. Tormay e Náduvar) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 445–451.
Agriculture and home economics in the public schools. (W. M. Hays) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 177–92.
— as a science for elementary schools. (J. Carter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 785.
— in normal schools. (E. E. Balcomb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 752–8.
— in public high schools. (G. F. Warren) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1094–1103.
— teaching of, in schools of France and Belgium. U. S. Bur. Educa. '04–5, 1: 87–96.
— — in the public schools, Value of. (J. Carter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 431.
Ahrens, August. Manual training in the elementary grades. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 760–78.
Aiken, Isaac. Sault Ste. Marie. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 154–58.
Aikens, Charlotte A. Educational opportunity of the visiting nurse in the prevention of disease. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 185–95.
Ailesbury, Countess of (Caroline Campbell). Russell, Lady. Three generations, 20.
Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 487–500.
Ainsworth, William Harrison. Joline, A. H. At library table, 83–111.
Air, Report of Committee on methods of bacterial examination of. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 311–25.
— the upper. (E. Gold and W. A. Harwood) Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.
Airships. *See* Aeronautics.
Aix-La-Chapelle, cathedral. (V. Hugo) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 93–7.
"Alabama" Arbitration case. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 175–211.
Alamo, The. (H. Bruce) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 226–28.
Alaska, Boundary case. (J. M. Dickinson) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 335–66.
— condition of wild life in. (Madison Grant) Smithson. Rept. '09: 521–30.
Alatri. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma, 43–8.
Albany, Louise, countess of. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 198–214.
Albany, N. Y., Old Dutch church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 79–81.
— St. Peter's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 194–196.
Albermarle, G. Monk, duke of. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 1–36.
Albert, Henry. Carrier of the bacilli of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 106–13.
Albi, Cathedral of Ste. Cecile. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 144–62.
Albizzi, Giovanna degli. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 137–68.
Alchemy. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Alciphron. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 23–44.
Alcott, Amos Bronson. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 75–92.
Alcott, Louisa May. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 251–86.

Alcott, Louisa May. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 291–302.
Alden, Henry M. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 269.
Alden, Priscilla. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 107–23.
ALDERMAN, E. A. Charles Duncan McIver. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 311–318.
Aldine anchor, The. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 247.
— imprints, Chronology of. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and paper, 223.
Aldobrandeschi, The. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 139–64.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 89.
— Perry, B. Park St. papers, 141–70.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 132–52.
Alexander I., of Servia, Assassination of. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 399.
Alexander II., of Russia. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 359.
Alexander VI., Pope, Demarcation line of. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 191.
ALEXANDER, BOYD, Lieut. From the Niger, by Lake Chad, to the Nile. Smithson. Rept. '09: 385–400.
ALEXANDER, EDWARD P. Grant's conduct of Wilderness Campaign. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 225–34.
ALEXANDER, GEORGIA. Study of English composition as a means of acquiring power. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 407–11.
ALEXANDER, LUCIEN H. Admission requirements in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 619–44.
ALEXANDER, MAGNUS W. Industrial education as viewed by a manufacturer. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 796–804.
Alexander, Patrick Proctor. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 306.
Alexandra, Queen. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 190.
Alexandria, Va. Carlyle House. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 84–92.
— Christ church. (W. Meade) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 268–71.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 90–93.
Alexandria, University of. *See* University of Alexandria.
Alexis, of Russia. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 211.
ALEY, ROBERT J. Articulation of higher and secondary education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 198–203.
— Books and high school pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 844–8.
— care of exceptional children in the grades. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 881–6.
— care of freshmen in universities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 680–6.
— mathematics in the grades. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 569–76.
Alfiere, Vittorio. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 182.
— and tragedy. Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, 299–341.
Alfiere, Vittorio. With portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 264.
Alfred the Great. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 199.
— country of. Vincent, J. E. Highways Berkshire, 214–68.
— millenary of. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 41.
— — 1901. (E. D. Mead) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 70.
— writings of. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 71.
Algebra, Teaching of. (T. K. McKenney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 628–34.
Algeciras Conference, The U. S. at the. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 265–88.
ALGER, G. W. Production. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 23–46.
Algonquian language and literature. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 177.
Aliens. *See* Expatriation.
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. (C. H. Haskins) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 7.
Allegra. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 240–277.
ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G. Elijah Winchester Donald. Mass Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 379–84.
Allen, Charles, of Worcester, Mass., b. 1797. (G. F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 327.
Allen, Grant. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 167–211.
Allen, James Lane. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 185.
Allen, Joseph, 1790-1873. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 212–4.
ALLEN, JOSEPH ASAPH. Elliot Coues. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 395–446.
— Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. Smithson. Rept. '05: 375–402.
Allen, Joseph H. (E. H. Hall) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 1–7.
Allentown, Pa., Zion Reformed Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. Churches, 35–37.
Alligators, Mississippi river. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 18–44.
Allinson, Edward P. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 649.
ALLPORT, FRANK. Plea for systematic examination of eyes, noses and throats of school children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 266–73.
Allyn, John, 1767–1833. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 194–9.
Almshouse abuses and their correction. (C. A. Ellwood) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 386.
ALMY, FRANK F. Equipment for physics in in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 951–7.
ALMY, FREDERICK. Summary evictions from tenements. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 376–82

ALMY, FREDERICK. Use of volunteers in charity work. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 113-25.
Alphonso, King. Wedding of. Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadow, 343-72.
Alps, Great tunnels through. (F. Fox) Smithson. Rept. '01: 617.
Alterati, The. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 210.
Aluminum, Electrical manufacture of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 223-227.
Amanuensis, Education of the. (S. A. Moran) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 691.
Amazon, The. (J. Jones) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 107-12.
Ambition. Benson, A. C. College window, 262-82.
— Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 177-83.
Ambulance service in the U. S. (Nathan Bijur) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 210-25.
Amelia Sophia Eleanora, Princess. Festing, G. On the distaff side, 181.
America, Beginning of. Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 3-57.
— colonial history, 1690-1750. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 49.
— — study of. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 63.
— English change of sentiment toward. Adams, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, 256.
— history. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 210-24.
— — course of. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 213.
— maps of, Early Spanish. (E. L. Stevenson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369-429.
— place of, in history. (W. B. Livermore) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 77-99.
American, Overcomplacent. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 65.
— anthropology, Beginnings of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310-48.
— Antiquarian Society, Land titles of. (C. A. Chase) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 193.
— character. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 25-56.
— colonies, Municipal corporations in. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 48-94.
— diplomacy. Hay, J. Addresses, 113-125.
— ecclesiology. (G. J. Bayles) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 127.
— ideals. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 140-75.
— — Smith, E. B. Ess. 201-18.
— — Heritage of. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 84.
— imprints, Early. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 13.
— intellect, The. (B. Wendell) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 723.
— literature, Concerning the lack of an. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 329-44.
— — a half century of. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 367-88.
— — in exile. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 202-05.
— — in the 19th century. (W. G. Trent) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 205.
— Museum of Natural History. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 328-37.
— opportunities and education. (H. W. Mabie) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 267.
— poetry and poets. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 1-77.
— — Early. Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 13-43.
— Revolution. (J. A. Doyle) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 209.
— — Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 153-97.
— — Gordon's history of (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 367.
— thought, Certain limitations in. Royce, J. Race ques. 109-66.
— type, New. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 1-24.
— university development. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 161.
Americanisms. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 3-17.
— defined. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
— A few. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 16.
— once more. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
Americans and the British. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 57-112.
— and the Germans. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 1-42.
— calendar of great. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 187.
AMES, CHARLES G. Cyrus Augustus Bartol. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 17-22.
AMES, JAMES BARR. Christopher C. Langdell. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 463-90.
— Legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 507-17.
Ames, Samuel. (J. H. Stiness) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 291-326.
Amesbury, Mass., 1638-1668. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 237.
L'Ami des femmes. Alexandre Dumas fils. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227-235.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE. Burgos cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 123-7.
AMIDON, CHARLES F. The nation and the constitution. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 463-85.
Amiel, Henri Frédéric. Journal intime, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 19-37.
Amiens. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 27-37.
— cathedral of. (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 27-35.
— — Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 335-52.

Amiens. Marshall, H. & H. Rose, E. W., and Francis V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 167–235.
Ammonium persulphate, Disinfectant and deodorant properties of. (M. P. Ravenel; S. H. Gilliland) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 323.
Amœba coli, relation to disease, Report of committee on. (C. W. Stiles) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 292–303.
Amory, Thomas. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 1–35.
Amsterdam. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns. 220–28.
— Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 124–59.
— pictures in. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 310–25.
AMUNDSEN, ROALD. To the north magnetic pole and through the Northwest passage. Smithson. Rept. '06: 249–74.
Amusement parks. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 43–84.
AMYOT, JOHN A. Pollution of the Great Lakes. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 153–61.
Analogy—true and false. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 27–51.
Anarchists, Chicago, Trial of, 1886. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 240–68.
Anarchy, Gospels of. Paget, V. Gospels, 13–40.
Anazni. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma, 54–60.
Ancients and moderns. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 181–214.
Ancyra. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 184.
Andaman Islands, Abbott collection from. (W. E. Safford) Smithson. Rept. '01: 475.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER D. The Mississippi. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 272–79.
Anderson, John. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 240–65.
ANDERSON, JOHN F. Differentiation in typhoid fever due to sources. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 97–105.
— Federal control of vaccine virus. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 201–3.
— Results of federal control of manufacture of virus. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 18–25.
Anderson, Mary. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 230.
— Winter, W. Other days, 255–78.
— a few memories. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 372–380.
Andorra. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 130–51.
Andover Hill. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 4.
Andrew, John A. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 242.
ANDREWS, L. W. Recently discovered tertiary vertebrata of Egypt. Smithson. Rept. '06: 295–307.
Andros, Edmond, Proclamation money of. A. McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 500.
—records of council under. (R. N. Toppan) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 463.
Andros, Edmund. Was he the destroyer of the proposed bank of 1686? (A. McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 346–61.
Angelico, Fra. (J. Mason) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
—Steedman, A. Knights of art, 13–9.
Angers. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 169–80.
— castle of. (H. Jouin) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 286.
Angle, Trisection of an. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Anglican orders, Recogniton of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 199–205.
Anglo-Saxon, Overestimated. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 37.
— poetry. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 337.
Angoulême, Louise of Savoy. duchess of. Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 53–172.
— Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 267–70.
—cathedral of St. Pierre. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 38–52.
Animal diseases and animal food, Report of the committee on. (D. E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 203; 27: 45; 28: 78; 29:20.
— forms, Treatment of, in decoration and heraldry. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 203–24.
— life, Relation of, to human diseases. (Theobald Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 328–38.
Animals, Experimental study of the influence of environment on. (J. Loeb) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 247–70.
— extinct, Restoration of. (F. A. Lucas) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 479.
— geographical distribution of. (H. Gadow) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 319–36.
— in motion, Photographing. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 402–422.
— mental life of, Studies on. (N. Vaschide; P. Rousseau) Smithson. Rept. '03: 545–66.
— that hunt. (Henri Coupin) Smithson. Rept. '03: 567–71.
— wild, tamer. Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring, 293–347.
Animation, Suspended. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 345–373.
Animism, religion, and philosophy. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 165.
Annapolis. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 290–94.
Anne, of Cleves. queen of Henry VIII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 125.
Anne Boleyn, queen. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 61–91.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 122–3.
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 390.
— Duse and. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 320.

Annunzio, Gabriele d'. La Gioconda and Francesca da Rimini, Eleonora Duse in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 251–59.
Anson, George, Lord. Callendar, G. A. R. Sea kings, 152–88.
— Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 99.
Antarctic expedition, British, 1907–9, Some results of. (E. H. Shackleton) Smithson. Rept. '09:355–68.
— — national, First year's work of. (C. R Markham) Smithson. Rept. '03: 459–65.
— — Swedish. (O. Nordenskiold) Smithson. Rept. '03: 467–79.
— land of Victoria. (M. Zimmerman) Smithson. Rept. '09: 331–54.
— voyage of the Belgica, 1897–1899. (H. Arctowski) Smithson. Rept. '01: 377.
— voyages since 1898. (J. Machat) Smithson. Rept. '08: 541–80.
Anthony, M. Evolution of the human foot. Smithson. Rept. '03: 519–35.
Anthracite coal strike commission, Report of. U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 437.
Anthropological museum, Classification and arrangement of an. (W. H. Holmes) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '01: 253.
Anthropology. Bain, A. Dissert. 241.
— (F. Boas) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— American, A problem in. (F. W. Putnam) Smithson. Rept. '99: 473.
— museum of, Value and importance of a. (Sir C. H. Read) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Taylor, 277–83.
Anti-masonic party, The. (C. McCarthy) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 365.
Antioch. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 245–314
Antitoxine, Newark plant. (H. C. H. Herold) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 98.
Antitoxins and agglutinins. (T. Madsen) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 417.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 164.
— Rand, B. Classical moral, 144–60.
Antony, Marc, and Cleopatra. Ferrero, G. Characters, 37–68.
Ants, Psychical features of. (A. Forel) Smithson. Rept. '03: 587–99.
— White. (G. D. Haviland) Smithson. Rept. '01: 667.
Antwerp. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 211–19.
— Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 63–98.
— art in. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 326–34.
Aosta. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 225–43.
Apollonius of Tyana. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 1–53.
Apostegui, Gonzalo. Need of a good distribution and inspection of milk. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 185–92.
Apostolical constitutions, Selections from the, with hist. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 150–54.
Appleton, John. (C. Hamlin) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 39–80.
Appleton, Thomas G. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 132.
Appleton, William Sumner. (C. C. Smith) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 638–48.
— — Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 516.
Appointments, Partisan. (J. L. Blair) Conf. char. and correc. '02: 328–338.
Aquino. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 196–200.
Arbitration, Compulsory; act governing, in New South Wales. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 561.
— industrial. (T. S. Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 287.
— — governmental. (L. W. Hatch) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 389–655.
— international. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 3.
— — Moore, J. B. American diplomacy. 200–22.
— — public schools in the movement for. Brown, E. E. Government, 97.
— treaty, Anglo-American. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 45.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 136–51.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 35–60.
— at court. (T. B. Macaulay) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 292–309.
Arc, Joan of. *See* Joan of Arc.
Arcadia. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 358–87.
Archæological and ethnological research in the U. S. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 461.
— investigations in Greece and Asia Minor. (T. D. Seymour) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 213.
Archæology. (J. R. Wheeler) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— discoveries in. Severing, P. Marvels of modern science. 110–124.
Archbold, W. A. J. Lord Acton as a Cambridge professor. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 282–4.
Archer, William. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 273.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:440–447.
— the theatrical world of 1895. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Architecture, Pointed style of. (J. F. Hunnewell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192.
— progress of American. (R. Sturgis) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 255.
— Roman, Some notes on. (F. T. Baggallay) Smithson. Rept. '09: 651–68.
Archives and history, State departments of. (T. McA. Owen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 235–58.
Arcidosso. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 178–81.
Arctic exploration; field-work of the Peary Arctic Club, 1898–1902. (R. E. Peary) Smithson. Rept. '03: 427–57.
Aretino, Pietro. Van Dyke, P. Renascence portraits, 33.

Argentina. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 1–153.
Argolis. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 323–57.
Argument, Logic of. (C. G. Hoag) Haverford ess. 1909: 1–36.
Argumentative discourse, Teaching of, in the high school. (G. F. Baker; C. S. Hartwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 460, 466.
Argyll, G. J. D., duke of. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 155.
Ariadne in Mantua. Paget, V. Limbo. 217–93.
Arid lands, National reclamation of. (C. J. Blanchard) Smithson. Rept. '06: 469–92.
Ariosto, Ludovico. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 60.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 188.
Aristotle. Rand, B. Classical moral. 53–91.
— poetics, Modernity of the. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 78–84.
— politics, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 33–60.
Arithmetic, The teaching of. (S. Newcomb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 86–99.
— — in elementary schools. (M. A. Bailey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 380–6.
Arizona. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 268–99.
— archæological field-work in, 1901. (W. Hough) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '01: 287.
Arkansas, Traveling in. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 107–23.
Arles. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 159–70.
Arlington, Mass., 1630–1807. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 54.
Arlington, Va. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 8–13.
Armagh. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 180–5.
Armagnat, Henry. Photo-telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '08: 197–208.
Arne, Thomas Augustine. Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 40.
Arnim, Ludwig A. von. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 230.
Arnold, Benedict. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 65–74.
Arnold, E. H. Importance of the schoolyard. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 756–60.
Arnold, Matthew. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 83–100.
— Brooke, S. A. Four Vic. poets, 56–145.
— Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose masters, 149.
— Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 68.
— Garnett, R. Essays, 283.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent., 251–83.
— Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 72–85.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3:515.
— Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 40.
Arnold, Matthew. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 44–84.
— as a naturalist. Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 86–107.
— essays of. James H. Views and reviews, 83–97.
— letters. Paul, H. Men and letters, 27.
— poetry of. Parrott, T. M. Studies, 1.
Arnold, Sarah L. Reconcilement of cross-purpose in education of women. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 93–9.
Arnold, Thomas. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 272–90.
Arnould, Sophie. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 109–22.
— Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 1–98.
Arrington, Alfred W. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 251–5.
Art and shoddy. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 307–319.
— and usefulness. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 205–79.
— as a factor in culture. (J. L. Hughes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 803–8.
— as a medium for liberal education. (C. V. Kirby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 626–30.
— as an educational factor. (J. L. Hughes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 581.
— as related to manual training. (J. E. Addicott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 207–214.
— as related to the industries. (A. B. Clark; E. A. Rich; A. H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 616–28.
— background of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 105–36.
— barbaric. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 264.
— decadence in modern. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 293–306.
— economic basis of. (C. DeGarmo) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:349.
— education an important factor in industrial development. (H. C. Ives) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 155–84.
— — economic value of. (F. W. Coburn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 685.
— — elementary; report of committee of ten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 594.
— — for the people. (Mrs. M. E. Riley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 654.
— — in appreciation of. (W. B. Craig) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 521.
— — in Germany. (L. Bahlsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 648.
— — in relation to manual training. (E. F. Fenollosa) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 564, (H. Peyser) 571.
— — in the public schools, Aims of. (E. C. Colby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 722–5.
— — the true industrial education. (W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03: 1133–8.
— educational uses of. (F. G. Bouser and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 813–53.
— impulse in early mental development. (L. S. Cushman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 515–23.

Art in England, Organization for. (P. Atkin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 659.
— in fiction. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist. 285–90.
— in the home. (G. R. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 649–55.
— literature and. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 277–90.
— on a school of. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 271.
— purpose of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 44.
— public outdoor, Educational influence of. (G. E. Gay) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 665.
— relation to every-day life. (K. L. Scobey; A. H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 822–5.
— religion and. Spalding, J. L. Relig. and art, 7–67.
— school and art museum, Influence of, on civic life. (E. H. Wuerpel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 637.
— social and ethical bearings of. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 88–101.
— teachers, International congress of, London, 1908. (C. M. Carter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 655–60.
— teaching of. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 35–56.
— — (D. W. Foss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 666.
— — in public schools, Advancement of, in Europe and in America. (B. E. Snow) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 630–5.
— — instruction as related to metal work. (A. V. Churchill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 635.
— — methods of. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 58–68.
— Tolstoi on. Paget, V. Gospels, 135–57.
— what and how in. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 284–89.
— what is. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 134–50.
Art of life. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 1.
Arthur, prince of Wales. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 179.
Arthur, Chester A. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 155–70.
Articles of confederation. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 204.
Arts and crafts movement. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 1–34.
— and sciences, instruction in, Importance of, for home life. (C. T. Work) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 628–36.
Arundel, Henry Fitzalan, 12th earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 185–6.
Asceticism, Psychology of, as found in Tolstoi. Paget, V. Gospels, 105–31.
Ascham, Roger. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 492.
— Scholemaster, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 228–39.
Ascot. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 314–19.
Ashton, Joseph Hubley. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 760–3.
Asia Minor, Agriculture in. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 171–98.
— the country and its religion. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 105–40.
Asseria. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 299–308.
Assisi. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2: 87.
— Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 1: 1–187.
— Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 172–87.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old. cont. towns, 21–29.
Associated charities, Principles of. (E. T. Devine) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 321.
Association, What means. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 66–88.
Association of ideas, Controversy on. Bain, A. Dissert. 27.
Asteroids. Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 129.
Astronomers, Royal. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 374–401.
Astronomer's pole. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 184.
Astronomical knowledge. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 258–73.
— problems of the southern hemisphere. (H. D. Curtis) Smithson. Rept. '10: 329.
— research, Recent progress in. (C. G. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '06: 160–72.
— science, Century's advance in. (S. Newcomb) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 323.
— work, Some opportunities for, with inexpensive apparatus. (G. E. Hale) Smithson. Rept. '07: 267–86.
Astronomy. (H. Jacoby) Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
— American, Aspects of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 274–99.
— genesis of double stars (Sir G. Darwin) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 543–64.
— history of. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 217–357.
— photographic. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 124–152.
— progress in. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 226–347.
— unsolved problems of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 1–17.
— world's debt to. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 216–25.
Astrophysics in the U. S., Recent progress in. (J. Bosler) Smithson. Rept. '10: 357.
Aswell, James B. Are children the wards of the nation? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 152–7.
Athanasius, St. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 41–62.
Athens. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 118–30.

Athens. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 57–143.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns. 266–82.
Athletics, Character in. (W. H. P. Faunce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 558.
— college, General tendency of. (E. B. Andrews) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 549.
— competition in college. (W. F. Slocum) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 765–9.
— organization and administration of. (C. W. Hetherington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 930–40.
— physical training and. Draper, A. S. American education, 307.
— school. (M. K. Gordon) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 616–25.
— shall college, be endowed? Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 276–284.
Atkinson, Edward. (T. W. Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 42: 759–69.
— — Carlyle's laugh, 213–30.
Atlanta University. (W. E. B. DuBois) From servitude, 153.
Atlantic Monthly, Prologues to. Perry, B. Park St. papers, 3–62.
Atmosphere. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, 1: 42–146.
Atomic theory, The. (F. W. Clarke) Smithson. Rept. '03: 243–62.
Atoms, Bodies smaller than. (J. J. Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '01: 231.
— intra-atomic energy. (Gustave Le Bon) Smithson. Rept. '03: 263–93.
Atonement, The. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 85–194.
Atta sexdens, Founding of colonies by. (Jakob Huber) Smithson. Rept. '06: 355–72.
Attendance, compulsory, Illiteracy and. Draper, A. S. American education, 61.
Attention. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 27.
— physical basis of. (W. T. Talbot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 932–6.
— power of. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 42–65.
Attica. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 144–70.
Attila, the scourge of God. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 1–16.
Attitude. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life. 122–40.
Auber, D. F., and the Opera Comique. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Audley End. (E. J. Savile) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 173.
Augustan age, The, in England. Davies, R. Eng. soc. 18th cent. 1–19.
Augustine, St. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 65–100.
— Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 199.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 176–85.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 63–83.
— confessions of. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 157.
— rule of. (Elizabeth Speakman) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 57.
Auriferous gravel man in California. (W. H. Holmes) Smithson. Rept. '99: 419.
Aurora borealis, The. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 205–26.
— tails of comets, and the corona. (J. Cox) Smithson, Rept. '02: 179.
Austen, Jane. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 102–22.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 41.
— at Lyme. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 227–36.
Australia, Constitution of the commonwealth of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp.
— labor conditions in. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 9–243.
— totem marriage among the tribes of. (A. Lang) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 203–18.
Australian forehead, The. (D. J. Cunningham) Anthrop, ess. pres, to E. B. Tylor, 65–80.
Author himself, The. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 28.
Authority, Decay of. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 67.
— dissolution of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 240.
— principle of, restored in France, 1801. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 57.
Authors, American, Politics of. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 290–97.
— and publishers. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 111–27.
— choice of company. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 50.
— smaller, and their uses. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 46–52.
— those literary fellows. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 307–330.
— young, Editor's relations with. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 63–77.
Authorship. Benson, A. C. College window, 200–22.
Autograph hunter, The. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 140.
Autographs. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 252–65.
Automobile races. (H. Fournier) Smithson. Rept. '01: 593.
Auxerre. Marshall H. & H. Cath. cities France, 305–10.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 143–67.
Aviation. *See* Aeronautics.
Avignon. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 29–48.
— palace of the popes. (C. Dickens) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 20.
Avila. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 60–9.
Avon, the. (J. W. Croker) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 34–45.
Ayers, Orlando B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 589.
Ayres, Leonard P. Retardation in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.
Ayrshire, Burns in. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 178–216.

Aytoun, William Edmondstoune. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 66.
Azeglio, C. d'. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 160–186.
Aztecs, Sacred ear-flower of the. (W. E. Safford) Smithson, Rept. '10: 427.
Babbidge, Charles. (S. C. Beane) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 8–9.
— with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 179–209.
Babes in the wood, by Arthur Sturgess and Arthur Collins. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 392–397.
Babies and children. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 1–16.
Babylon. Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 69–130.
Bacchylides. (R. C. Jebb) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 203–20.
Bach, Johann Sebastian. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 49.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 1.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 47–86.
— and the organ. (C. M. Widor) Grey, R. Studies in music, 52.
— contemporary criticism of. (J. S. Shedlock) Grey, R. Studies in music, 69.
Bache, Joseph A. Responsibility of the school for juvenile delinquency. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09; 1001–6.
Bacillus and sewage streptococci. (S. C. Prescott; S. K. Baker) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 369.
— coli communis. (V. A. Moore) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 397.
— — and allied forms. (S. DeM. Gage) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 402.
— — detection of, in water. (E. E. Irons) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 310.
— — in relation to public health. (J. E. Monjarás) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 314.
— — in waters of Lake Erie, near Cleveland. (G. E. Willcomb) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 101–7.
— — varieties of, isolated from man and animals. (W. W. Ford) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 303.
— in ground water. (E. G. Horton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 419.
— in water, Tests for. (G. C. Whipple) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 422.
— tubercle, Thermal death point of. (H. L. Russell; E. G. Hastings) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 339.
Backford, Isaac. (W. W. Thornton) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 187–212.
Bacon, Francis, Lord. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 32–71.
— Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 214.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 15.
— Shakespeare controversy. *See* Shakespeare, William—Bacon controversy.
Bacon, Leonard. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 409.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 197.
Bacon, R. C. Tuskegee Institute. From servitude, 81.
Bacon, Roger. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 159–88.
Bacteria, Classification and identification of. (S. DeM. Gage; E. B. Phelps) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 494.
— — and tabulation of. (A. I. Kendall) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 481.
— of specific types, Tests for. (H. W. Clark; S. DeM. Gage) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 386.
Bacteriological diagnosis. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 31: 349–58.
Bacteriology, American, Development of. (H. L. Russell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 329.
— and chemistry. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 295.
Baddeley, Sophia. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 230–54.
Baddeley Clinton. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 236–60.
Baden-Powell, B. Progress with airships. Smithson. Rept. '03: 167–72.
Baelz, E. Prehistoric Japan. Smithson Rept. '07: 523–48.
Bagehot, Walter. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 1.
— Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 155.
Baggallay, F. T. Some notes on Roman architecture. Smithson. Rept. '09: 651–68.
Bailey, M. A. Teaching arithmetic in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 380–6.
Bailey, Philip James. Winter, W. Old friends, 336–44.
Baillie, Lady Grisell. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 77–112.
Baillie, Joanna. Findlay, J. P. Spindleside.
Bainbridge, William. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 113–25.
Baird, Peter. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 3–46.
Baireuth, Wilhelmina, margravine von. *See* Wilhelmina.
Baker, James H. University administrative problems. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 537–42.
Balcomb, E. E. Agriculture in normal schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 752–8.
— Means of awakening interest in agricultural education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 959–64.
— What has been done by normal schools and agricultural colleges? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1069–75.
Baldry, A. Lys. Edward Burne-Jones. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
— John E. Millais. Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
— Sir Frederick Leighton. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
Baldwin, Roger Sherman. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 491–528.

BALDWIN, SIMEON EBEN. James Gould. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 453–88.
— Roger Sherman Baldwin. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 491–528.
— Zephaniah Swift. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 99–144.
Balfour, Arthur James. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 1.
— essays and addresses. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 204–21.
BALFOUR, EDWARD. The Indus. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 354–58.
BALFOUR, HENRY. The fire-piston. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 17–49.
— — Smithson. Rept. '07: 565–94.
Ballad concerts, St. James Hall. Mackinlay, M. S. Antoinette Sterling, 208–28.
Ballets. Cinderella; The débutante. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 324–31.
Balloonist. Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring, 87–129.
Balloons, First, Benj. Franklin and. (A. L. Rotch) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 259–74.
Ballou, Adin, 1803–1890. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 297–300.
Balquhain, Walter Leslie, Count of. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 96–104.
Baltimore, George. Calvert, Lord, and his colonial projects. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 109–22.
— struggle with the Jesuits, 1634–49. (A. P. Dennis) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 105.
Baltimore. James, H. Amer. scene, 292–319.
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE. The Loire. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 189–90.
Balzac, Honoré de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 158.
— Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 176–190.
— Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 19–28.
— Harper, G. M. Masters French lit., 279.
— as a music critic. Huneker, J. Overtones, 161.
— an impression of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 86–92.
Banality, Right of, during the French régime in Canada. (W. B. Munro) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 207.
Bancroft, Aaron, 1755–1839. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 20–30.
Bancroft, George. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 93–118.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 101–22.
— and Van Buren, Martin, Correspondence between, 1830–45. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 381–442.
Bancroft, Mrs. Lucretia Chandler, Letter to her daughter. (H. Davis; A. McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 125.
Bancrofts, The. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 294.
Bangor theological seminary. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 3: 35.
Bangs, John Kendrick. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 257.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr., 231.
Bank deposits, Guaranty of. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day, prob. 205–37.
— — as currency. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 172.
— holidays. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 114.
— notes, Question of. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 188.
— of Venice. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 143.
Banking, Credit and. (A. B. Hepburn) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 74–101.
Banks, Nathaniel P. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 112–9.
Banks, Depositors and. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 238–72.
— national, Alex. Hamilton on the constitutionality of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 157–81.
— State, in 1860. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 314.
Bannerman, James. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 103.
Baoussé-Raoussé explorations, The. (A. Gaudry) Smithson. Rept. '02: 451.
Baptists. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 48.
— and the children. (G. Hill) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 285.
— of to-day in Great Britain. Hulbert, E. B. Eng. Reforma. 361–82.
Bar, Admission, to in Great Britain and in Europe. (E. S. Cox-Sinclair) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 809–28.
— — in the province of Quebec. (A. R. McMaster) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 829–39.
— — standard rules for. (F. M. Danaher) Am. Bar Assoc. 784–97.
— of New York from 1792 to 1892. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 384.
Barante, Prosper de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 183.
Barbarism, Poetry of. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 166–216.
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 367–81.
BARBER, HENRY H. George Washington Hosmer. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 174–9.
BARBER, HENRY M. Frederick Huidekoper. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 180–2.
Barbey, George. French family law. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 431–48.
Barcelona. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 306–14.
— Santa-Maria del Mar. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 273–305.
Barker, Granville. The Voysey inheritance. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 298–303.
BARKER, JAMES MADISON. Paul A. Chadbourne. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 448–53.

Barker, James Madison. Richard Walbridge Taft, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 390–3.
Barker, James Madison. (J. D. Long) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 399–401.
Barnabee, Henry Clay. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 176–88.
Barnard, Lady Anne. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 257–278.
Barnard, Charles Francis. (Francis Tiffany) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 10–14.
Barnard, George Grey. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 21–36.
Barnard, Grace E. American ideal in the kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 456–62.
Barnard, Henry, as first U. S. Commis'r of Education. (A. D. Mayo; W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 891.
— in memoriam. (E. O. Lyte) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 390.
— services to education in Connecticut. (W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 887.
Barnard, James Munson. Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 837–41.
Barnard, John G., with portrait and bibliography. (H. L. Abbot) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 210.
Barnard, Thomas, 1748–1814. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 131–40.
Barnes, Clifford W. Moral training in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 373–83; '09: 129–40.
Barnes, Earl. Making of curriculum of a kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 502–7.
— What England is doing to secure healthy school children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 952–7.
Barnes, Henry J. Work of the Health education league of Boston. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 150–1.
Barnes, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 832–3.
Barnett, Otto Raymond. Evolution of the law of unjust trade and unfair competition. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 91–110.
Barney, Joshua. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 84–93.
Barrès, Maurice. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 179–220.
— the evolution of an egotist. Huneker, James. Egoists, 207–35.
Barrett, Lawrence. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 196.
— Winter, W. Other days, 231–54.
Barrett, Samuel, 1795–1866. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 239–41.
Barrett, Wilson. The daughters of Babylon. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 170–178.
— Sign of the cross. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 299–307.
Barrie, James Matthew. The little minister. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 362-372.
— Quality street; The admirable Crichton; Peter Pan. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 194–213.
Barrow, Pope. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 839–41.
Barrows, Samuel J. George E. Ellis. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 99–102.
Barry, Elizabeth. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Barry, John. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 54–64.
Barry, William. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 15–16.
Barry, William Taylor. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 69–86.
Barrymore, Ethel, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Barrymores, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 195–224.
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1: 407–39.
Bartlett, Elisha, a Rhode Island philosopher. Osler, W. Alabama student, 108–58.
Bartlett, John, 1784–1849. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 179–84.
Bartlett, John, 1820–1905. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 191–200.
— (M. H. Morgan) Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 841–6.
Bartlett, Paul Weyland. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 89–95.
Bartol, Cyrus A. (C. G. Ames) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 17–22.
Barton, Fanny. *See* Abington, Mrs.
Bartow, Edward. Relation of typhoid fever to water supplies of Illinois. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 59–65.
— Water supply problems of the West. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169–81.
Barye, Antoine L. Cary, E. L. Artists, 1–24.
— Smith, C. S. Barbizon days, 187.
Base-level, grade and peneplain. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 381–412.
Baseball. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 277–318.
Basedow, Johann Bernard. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 93–98.
Basketry, Aboriginal American; studies in a textile art without machinery. (O. T. Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 171.
Basques, The. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 372–92.
Bass, Rock, The. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 319–30.
Bassett, John, an Alabama student. Osler, W. Alabama student, 1–18.
Bassi, Ugo. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 209–238.
Bastien-Lepage, Jules. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 85.
Batchelor, George. Oliver Stearns. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 344–7.
Bate-Dudley, Sir Henry, bart., with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 79–104.
Bateman, Lord, Mystery of. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 274.

Bateman, Newton. (N. C. Dougherty) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329–31.
Bates College. (J. A. Howe) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 3: 130.
BATESON, W. Heredity and variation in modern lights. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 85–101.
Bath, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 23–8.
— Abbey of. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 127–30.
Baths and bathing in the middle ages. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 286.
— public, in the United States. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1245.
Battle Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 79–81.
Baudelaire, Charles. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 207–220.
— the Baudelaire legend. Huneker, James. Egoists, 66–103.
Baudry, Paul. Cox, K. Old masters, 193.
BAUER, L. C. Proposed magnetic survey of the No. Pacific Ocean. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 269.
Baxter, Richard. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 197.
— George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 169–91.
Bayard, Chevalier, the warrior without fear and without reproach. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 53–73.
Bayard, Thomas F. Franklin, F. People and prob. 160–5.
— (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 304.
Bayeux. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 104–27.
Baylor, Adelaide S. English in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 430–6.
Baylor University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 2: 65.
Baynes, Thomas Spencer. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 273.
Bayonne. Miltoun, F. Castles of Old Navarre, 413–21.
Bazin, René. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 223–59.
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Lord. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 1.
— (I. C. Cabell) Warner Classics, 6: 61.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 242–85.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 91–140.
— Sir William Fraser's book on. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 221.
Beadle, Elias R. Trumbull, H. C. My four teachers.
BEALE, DOROTHEA. Secondary education of girls during the past fifty years in England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 377–386.
BEALE, JOSEPH H., jr. Lemuel Shaw. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 453–90.
BEALE, S. SOPHIA. Notre Dame, Paris. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 104–13.
Beals, Samuel DeWitt. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 925.
Beaman, Charles C. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 617.
BEANE, SAMUEL C. Charles Babbidge. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 8–9.
BEARD, CHARLES A. Politics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
Bearn. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 230–57.
Beasley, Frederick. Philosophy of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 519–36.
Beasley, Mercer. (J. G. Bergen) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 521–38.
Beaton, David. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 130.
Beatrice. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 79–86.
— and Benedict. (E. Hauslick) Grey, R. Studies in music, 304.
Beaucaire and its love-story. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 229–40.
Beaufort, Henry. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 10.
Beaufort, Margaret. *See* Richmond, Margaret, countess of.
Beaulieu Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 93–4.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2: 383–425.
Beaumont, Francis. The coxcomb. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 414–418.
— and Fletcher, J. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 304.
Beaumont, William, a backwood physiologist. Osler, W. Alabama student, 159–87.
Beautiful, The. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis.
Beauty. Benson, A. C. College window, 106–33.
— Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 218–31.
— and common life. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 165–200.
— and sanity. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 117–159.
— influence of modern social and economic conditions on the sense of. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 76–87.
— use of. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 3–39.
Beauvais. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 341–7.
— Cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 403–24.
— — Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 260–310.
— — (B. Winkles) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 297–304.
Beckett, Thomas à. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 53.
Beckford, William, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 65–95.
— Garnett, R. Essays, 161.
Becon, Thomas. Catechism, 1550. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 501.
Becque, Henri. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 163.

Becque, Henri. La Parisienne, Mme. Réjane in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 283–86.
Becquerel, Henri, Work of. (A. Broca) Smithson. Rept. '08: 769–85.
Becquerel rays. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 129–46.
Bed, On going to. Sill, E. R. Prose. 54–60.
Bedford, Mass., 1642–1729. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 69.
Bedingfield murder case. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 207-304.
Beecher, Charles Emerson. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 57-70.
Beecher, Henry Ward. Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 99.
Beef, Prices of. (F. C. Croxton) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 794.
Beer, George L. Colonial policy of Great Britain, 1760–5. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 177–90.
Beethoven, Ludwig, van. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 207.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 94.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 142–76.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 191–224.
— and his "Immortal beloved." Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 25.
Begg, James. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 103.
Beggar, A professional — Bampfylde Moore Carew. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 147–70.
Beggar's pouch, The. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 88–104.
Behring Sea arbitration. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 312.
— award, Fur seals and. Henderson, J. B. Am. diplom. ques. 3.
— controversy. Phelps, E. J. Orations and essays, 371.
Beilby, G. T. Gold in science and in industry. Smithson. Rept. '05: 215–34.
Béjart, Armande, "Mme. Molière," with portrait. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage. 3–85.
Belasco, David. Girl I left behind me. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72–80.
— The heart of Maryland. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 434–438.
Belcher, Andrew. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 58.
Belgrade. Symons, A. Cities, 187.
Belief, Newman's theory of. Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 168.
— Prof. James and the "will to believe." Paget, V. Gospels, 193–231.
— religious. Light on the way. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 1–45.
Beliefs and existences. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 169.
Belknap, Jeremy, 1744–1798. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 98–108.
Bell, Digby, with portrait. Strange, L. C. Fam. stars, 224–35.
Bell, Eleanor Yorke. The Republic of Panama and its people. Smithson. Rept. '09: 607–38.
Bell, Frederick D. Supervision and control of milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 200–5.
Bellagio, Bay of. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 198–221.
Bellamy, Elizabeth Whitfield. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 141–5.
Bellamy, George Anne. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg, era, 141–99.
Bellanger, Stanislas. Tours cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 138–41.
Bellenden, Mary. *See* Campbell, Mrs. Mary.
Bellini, Giovanni. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 333–67.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 142–8.
Bellini, The. Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 8.
Bellows, Henry Whitney. (J. W. Chadwick) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 23–33.
Bellows, John (G. F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 12–17.
Belmont school. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 307.
Bemis, E. W. Public service. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 102–128.
Benares, Sacred city of the Hindus. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 185–204.
Benbow, John. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 116–32.
Benedict, St. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 101–15.
Benedict, George Grenville. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 299.
Benefit of the doubt. A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194–204.
Beneke, Frederick E. Rand, B. Classical moral. 626–46.
Benjamin, Judah Philip. (P. Butler) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 255–306.
Bennett, Frederick M. Ephraim Nute. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 275–7.
Bennington, Vt., Christ Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 151–152.
Benson, William E. Manual training as a preventive of crime in colored children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257–68.
Bensusan, S. L. Sir Joshua Reynolds. Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
Bentham, Jeremy. Rand, B. Classical moral. 483–508.
— and his philosophy of reform. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 3–35.
— and Benthamism in politics and ethics. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 135.
Bentley, William. 1759–1819. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 149–59.
Berea College. (W. G. Frost) From servitude, 49.
Bergamo. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 246–50.

Bergamo and Lorenzo Lotto. Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 247–52.
Bergen, James G. Mercer Beasley. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 521–38.
Beri-beri, Cause and treatment of. (Hamilton Wright) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 289–99.
Beringer, Mrs. Oscar. Salvê. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 48–55.
Berkshire Hills, Among the. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 446.
Berlioz, Hector. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 451.
— Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 253–306.
— Newman, Ernest, Musical studies, 3–67.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 141.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 215–27.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 74–115.
— and the romantic movement. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Bermudas, The. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 78–88.
— (W. Irving) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 1–9.
Bermudez, Cean. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 271–8.
Bernadotte's queen, Desirée. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 290.
Bernard, John H. Dr. George Salmon. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 311–15.
— St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 254–60.
Bernardin de St. Pierre, Jacques Henry. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 77–88.
Bernhardt, Sarah. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 213.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 134–142.
— in Andromaque; Adrienne Lecouvreur. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 274–82.
— in Hamlet, with portrait. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 132–40.
— moral influence of the theatre, Review of her. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 268–73.
Berni, Francesco. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
Berry, Agnes. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 272–315.
— Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 139–160.
Berry, Charles Ferdinand, duc de. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 327.
Berry, Marie Caroline, duchess de. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 166–78.
Berry, Mary. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 272–315.
— and Agnes. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 139–160.
Berthelot, Pierre Eugene Marcellin. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 309–321.
— (Camille Matignon) Smithson. Rept. '07: 669–84.
— Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 101–14.
Berthier, A. Some new modes of lighting. Smithson. Rept. '04: 267–74.
Berton, Paul M. Sorrows of Satan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 145–154.
Berton, Pierre and Simon, Charles. Zaza, Mme. Réjane in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 287–92.
Bethany College, West Virginia. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ., '02, 1: 65.
Bethlehem, Pa., Moravian church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 218–221.
Better than Shakespeare. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 140–145.
Betting and gambling. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 43–53.
Betts, Mary E. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 39–57.
Betz, William. Teaching of geometry. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 634–40.
Beverly, Mass., 1628–1668. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 170.
Bewick, Thomas. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 275–291.
Beyle, Marie Henri. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 205.
— a sentimental education. Huneker, James. Egoists, 1–65.
Bhagavad-Gita, The. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 43–64.
Biarritz. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 422–35.
Biarritz, by J. K. Jerome. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 389–396.
Bible. Old Testament, Folk-lore in the. (J. G. Frazer) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 101–74.
— permanent religious value of. (C. F. Burney) Contentio veritatis, 167.
— — Job, Faith of. Caird, E. Lay serm. 285–312.
— — modern criticism and. (W. C. Allen) Contentio veritatis, 206.
— New Testament. Hebrews, Epistle to the, Date and authorship of the. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 301–28.
Biblical quotations, An apology for. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 470–75.
Bicknell, Ernest P. Preparedness of organized charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 188–200.
Biddle, Nicholas. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 17–21.
Biela's comet. *See* Comet, Biela's.
Bigelow, John. Benjamin Franklin. Warner classics, 6–29.
Bignon family; a dynasty of librarians. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 291.
Bigotry. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 59–68.
Bijur, Nathan. Ambulance service in the U. S. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 210–25.
Bildt, Karl N. D., baron de. Conclave of Clement X., 1670. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–04: 111–36.
Bill of rights. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 122.
Billerica, Mass., 1650–1655. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 120.
Billings, J. S. Relation of milk to typhoid fever in N. Y. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 304–11.

Billroth, Theodore, Letters of. (R. H. Legge) Grey, R. Studies in music, 252.
Bimetallism versus monometallism. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 145–52.
Bingham, Edward Franklin. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 763–4.
Bingham, Harry. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 616.
Bingham, Reuben S. (F. B. Cooper) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 368.
BINNEY, CHARLES CHAUNCEY. Horace Binney. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 195–238.
Binney, Horace. (C. C. Binney) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 195–238.
BINNS, HENRY BRYAN. Sandro Botticelli. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
BINZEL, ALMA L. Modifications needed in handwork of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445–55.
Biographical dictionaries. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 1.
Biographies, Great. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 450–56.
Biological analogies in educational discussion, Danger of. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 215.
Biology. (E. B. Wilson) Columb. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— growth of, in the 19th century. (O. Hertwig) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 461.
— teaching, in high schools. A. S. Pearse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 858.
Biometer, Maryland, and some of its results. (M. L. Price) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 394–408.
Bird, Frank. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 162.
Bird, Isabella. *See* Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird.
Birds, Acquaintance with. Paget, V. Limbo, 207–14.
— cheerfulness of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 37–40.
— in Matthew Arnold's poetry. Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 98–107.
— in Lowell's poems. Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 121–132.
— in Tennyson's poems. Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 29–41.
— in Wordsworth's poems. Mackie, A. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 67–85.
— an inquiry into the history of the current English names of No. American land. (Spencer Trotter) Smithson. Rept. '09: 505–20.
— of India. (D. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '08: 617–40.
— sense of smell in. (M. X. Raspail) Smithson. Rept. '99: 367.
BIRGE, EDWARD B. High school orchestras. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 815–8.
Births, registration of, American. (F. C. Gram) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 443–7.
Bishop, Abraham, and his writings. (F. B. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 190–9.
BISHOP, B. R. Ideals as to formal culture studies. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 584–91.
BISHOP, E. C. How the athletics of Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777–85.
— Present status of agricultural education in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 976–82.
— What has been done by normal schools and agricultural colleges without equipment? Nat. Educ. Assoc. 07: 1076–84.
BISHOP, H. H. St. Bavon, Ghent. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 148–52.
Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird, with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 141–55.
— Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 242–262.
Bishop, The. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 55–79.
Bishops, English. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 289–303.
Bismarck, Otto von, Prince. Cadogan, E. C. G. Makers of mod. hist. 143–212.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 264–72,
— (Munroe Smith) Warner Classics, 6: 11.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 209–56.
— White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 391.
Bismarckism. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 3–34.
Bisons of the Caucasus. (A. Yermoloff) Smithson. Rept. '06: 345–54.
Bispham, George Tucker. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 803–5.
Bissell, Julius B. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 645–7.
Bixio, N. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 239–262.
Bizet, G., and the renaissance. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Björnson, B., A day at home with. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 339–41.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan. (M. C. Klingelsmith) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 1–74.
Black, Joseph. Ramsay, W. Essays, biog. and chem. 67–88.
Black Hawk, chief of the Sacs and Foxes. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 353–67.
—Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 199–218.
Black Hawk war. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 115.
Blackmore, R. D. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 24–54.
— Lorna Doone, Land of. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 183.
Blackwell's bank, Prospectus of, 1687. (A. McF. Davis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 63–81.
Blaine, James G. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 169–92.
BLAIR, FRANCIS G. Study and use of books. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 852–8.

BLAKE, A. BOWMAN. The Seine. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 8–18.
Blake, John Harrison. (C. B. Blake) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 565.
Blake, Robert. (E. J. Blake) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 43.
Blake, William. Brooke, S. A. Stud. poetry, 1–54.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 127.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 212–38.
— and his illustrations to the Divine Comedy. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 176.
— and the imagination. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 168.
Blakeley, Johnston. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 142–52.
Blakesley, Joseph W. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 84–106.
Blaming the bard. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 51–60.
Blamire, Susanna. Findlay, J. P. Spindleside.
Blanc, Mont, Astronomy on. (H. Radau) Smithson. Rept. '06: 173–86.
BLANCHARD, C. J. National reclamation of arid lands. Smithson. Rept. '06: 469–92.
BLANCHARD, RAPHAEL. Zoology and medicine. Smithson. Rept. '06: 439–52.
BLANDIN, EDWIN JAY. Rufus Percival Ranney. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 405–52.
Blandy, Mary, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 1–38.
Bleaching-powder, Electrical manufacture of. Gray, E. Nature's miracles, III: 218–222.
BLEWETT, BEN. F. L. Soldan. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 492–8.
— Provision for exceptional children in St. Louis public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 355–60.
— St. Louis Dept. of hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 123–9.
Blind, Care of the, in the public schools of Milwaukee. (C. G. Pearse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343–6.
— in schools with the seeing. (F. G. Bruner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1044–50.
— intellectual work among the. (P. Villey) Smithson. Rept. '09: 683–702.
—spontaneous recreation and industrial training for the. (C. F. Campbell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 419.
— youth, Outlook for. (E. M. Van Cleve) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 89–94.
Blind Harry. *See* Henry, the minstrel.
Blindness, Prevention of. (F. P. Lewis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1055–61.
BLISS, EUGENE F. Note-books of Dr. Saugrain, 1788. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 22–38.
BLISS, W. D. P. What is done for the unemployed in Europe. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 741–934.
Blois. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 192–200.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 429–38.
Blue laws, Peter's, An examination of. (W. F. Prince) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 97.
Blue stockings, Lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 247–81.
Boarding-houses, Schools and. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 113–20.
BOAS, FRANZ. Anthropology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Statistics of growth. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediaeval liter. 52–75.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 145.
— and the novella. Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, 142–200.
BODDAM-WHETHAM, J. The Columbia. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 228–34.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 55–103.
BODGE, GEORGE M. Warren Handel Cudworth. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 78–80.
Bodleian Library. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 1.
Böcklin, Arnold. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 59–77.
Boetia. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 266–315.
Boer war. *See* Transvaal.
Boëx brothers, The. *See* Rosny, J. H. *pseud.*
Boghaz-Keui, Excavations at, in 1907. (H. Winkler; O. Puchstein) Smithson. Rept. '08: 677–96.
Bogoslof volcanoes. (C. H. Merriam) Smithson. Rept. '01: 367.
Bohemia, Visit to. Street, G. S. People, 275–301.
Bohemians, Literary. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 1–7.
Boiardo, Matteo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
Boileau-Despréaux, N., Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 245.
Boiled heroine. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 365–372.
Boïto, Mefistofele. Huneker, J. Overtones, 272.
BOLDORINI, JOSEPH. Rochester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 168–74.
BOLDUAN, CHARLES. Communicability of cerebro-spinal meningitis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
Bolivar, Simon. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 128.
Bolivia, 4th of July in. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 118–33.
Bologna. Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 239–43.
— in the last century. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 115.
— St. Francesco at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 186–9.
— St. Petronio at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 189–200.

Bologna. St. Stefano at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 176–86.
— University of. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 97.
Bolton, Lavinia Fenton, duchess of. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 27–41.
Bolton, W. von. The Tantalum lamp. Smithson. Rept. '05: 129–31.
Bolton abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 68–71.
Bombay, its Parsee "Jees" and "Bhoys." Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 126–48.
Bonald, L. G. A., vicomte de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 113.
Bonaparte, Mathilde, princesse Henrietta Maréchal. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 304.
Bond, Francis. Canterbury cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 274–81.
— Milan cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 175–82.
— Oxford cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 36–44.
Bond, Lester Le Grand. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 706.
Bond issues, U. S. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 121.
Bonfire, Free will of the. Sill, E. R. Prose, 263–69.
Bonheur, Rosa. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 278–90.
Boniface, Francis. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 285–97.
Bonillo, Emilio J. Methods for securing cooperation in teaching hygiene to children in schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 161–8.
Bonington, Richard Parkes. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 52.
Bonne dame de Nohant, La. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 231–246.
Bonner, Edmund. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 138–9.
Bonney, Charles C. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 708.
Book of sports, The, under James I. (E. F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 86–95.
Bookbinding. Changes in women's work in binderies. (M. Van Kleeck) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 27.
Book-burning, Some remarks on modern. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 187–218.
Book-covers, Designing of. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 225–36.
Book-keeping as a study, Value of. (E. Spencer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 741.
Books. Benson, A. C. College window, 44–84.
— Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 1–37.
— and their uses. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 323–33.
— as doctors. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 108–20.
— first editions of. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 56.
Books. Flood of. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 123.
— good, Is it possible to tell them apart from bad ones? Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— literature and the people. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 140.
— of refuge. Sill, E. R. Prose, 103–08.
— old and new. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 241–72.
— our belief in. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 66–67.
— psychology of the printed page. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 281–96.
— read by Coleridge and Southey. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 211–218.
— re-reading of. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 216–31.
— study and use of. (F. G. Blair) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 852–8.
Booksellers, Old. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 149.
Boomerangs. (G. T. Walker) Smithson. Rept. '01: 515.
Boone, Daniel. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 246–57.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 87–98.
— Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 38–74.
Booth, Edwin. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 178.
Booths, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 17–56.
Bordeaux. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 290–8.
Border, The English. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 1–29.
Borghese, Pauline. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 179–97.
Borgias, The, and their latest historian. Acton, J. E. Hist ess. and stud. 65–85.
Borglum, Solon Hannibal. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 149–62.
Borne, Ludwig. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 39–102.
Borromean Islands. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 28–39.
Borthwick Castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 253–63.
Bosanquet, B. The meaning of teleology. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 235–46.
Bosard, James H. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 796–7.
Bosboom, Johannes. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 88.
Boscawen, Sir Edward. (P. C. Standing) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 141.
Bosque, Enrique del. Water supplies of cities. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 164–70.
Boss, L. Southern observatory project. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 175.
Bossuet, J. B. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 217.
Boston. James, H. Amer. scene, 218–46.
— Faneuil Hall. (E. G. Porter) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 332–7.

Boston harbour. (C. Knight) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 141–45.
— in 1630. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 1.
— King's Chapel. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 58–67.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 26–31.
— literary associations of. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 219, 247, 276.
— massacre. (S. A. Green) Am. Antiq. Sos. Proc. n. s. 14: 40.
—Old North Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 47–49.
— Old South Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist churches, 3–7.
— Old State House. (E. G. Porter) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 305–8.
— tea party, Deeper significance of. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 161.
Boswell, James. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 133.
Botanist, Tennyson as a. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 1–19.
Botany. (H. M. Richards) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Aesthetic. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 91.
Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 151–2.
Bothwell castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 37–44.
Botticelli, Sandro. (H. B. Binns) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists. 75–118.
— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 84–95.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 52–62.
Boucicault, Dion. Winter, W. Other days, 124–51.
— The Colleen Bawn. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 326–332.
Boucicaults, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 113–40.
Bough, Sam. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 115.
Bouglé, C. Darwinism and sociology. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 465–76.
Boulogne. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 15–21.
Bourassé, Jean Jacques. Châlons-sur-Marne. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 128–31.
— Poitiers cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 310–4.
Bourchier, Arthur. The Chili widow. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 204–212.
— The new baby. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
Bourges. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 224–36.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 339–92.
— church of St. Etienne. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 311–30.
Bourges. Marshall, H. & H. (A. Symons) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 45–9.
Bourget, Paul. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 127–75.
Bourne, Edward G. Beginnings of American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
— Christopher Columbus and the beginnings of American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
— Ramon Pane and American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Bourne, Edward G., Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 18–20.
— Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 189–200.
— — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 399.
Bourne, Henry E. Work of American historical societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 115–28.
Bouser, Frederick G., and others. Educational uses of art. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 813–53.
Bouval, Jules. Chand d'habits. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, and his "Practical navigator." Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 394–416.
Bowdoin College. (G. T. Little) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 3: 41.
Bowen, Clarence W. American interest in English parish registers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 362–4.
Bowen, Edward Ernest. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 343.
Bowes, Andrew Robinson, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 107–44.
Bowes, I. The Danube. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 94–100.
Bowie, Oden. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Bowie, Robert. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Bowler, Robert B. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 731.
Boxer uprising in 1900, Martyrs of the. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 185–221.
Boxers. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 123–131.
Boyd, Harriet A. Crete; excavations at Gournia. Smithson. Rept. '04: 559–71.
Boyle, John (G. DuRelle) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 221–60.
Boyle, Robert. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 19–30.
Boys, Street. (Mornay Williams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 238.
— what kind of education is best suited to? (R. P. Halleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 58–65.
Bracegirdle, Mrs Anne. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 69–91.
— Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Bracken, H. M. Car sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 198–214.
Brackett, Jeffrey R. The worker in charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 1–12.
Braddock's defeat, Illus. MSS. descriptive

of. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 295–301.
Braddock's road, A day on. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 277.
Bradford, Augustus W. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Bradford, William. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders: 3.
Bradlaugh, Charles. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 101–117.
— Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 207.
Bradlee, Caleb Davis. (Alfred Manchester) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 34–6.
Bradley, Andrew C. Prof. Bradley's Hamlet. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 148–55.
Bradley, Francis H. Rand, B. Classical moral. 720–39.
Bradley, Henry. English place names. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 7–41.
Bradley, Joseph P. (H. Stern) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 345–404.
Bradstreet, Anne, Home of. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 22.
Bradstreet, Col. John, Calendar of MSS. of. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 103–81.
Brady, Capt. Samuel. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 97–112.
Bragg, W. H. On the properties and nature of electric radiations. Smithson. Rept. '07: 195–214.
Brahms, Johannes. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
— Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 173.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 224.
— (P. Spitta) Grey, R. Studies in music, 1.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 297–311.
— Weingartner, E. Symphony writers, 41–62.
— letters to Schumann. (R. H. Legge) Grey, R. Studies in music, 45.
Brain, The, in relation to intelligence. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 1.
Braintree, Mass., 1633–1640. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 352.
Brand, Ethan. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 129–51.
Brandenburg, Broughton. How shall we make our immigration laws more effective? Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 299–304.
Brandywine, The. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 113–20.
Brangwyn, Frank. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 199–202.
Brant, Joseph, warrior chief of the Mohawks. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 254–83.
Brawley, William Hugins. William Harper. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 213–40.
Brayton, John S., with portrait. (W. W. Crapo) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 268–72.
Brazil. Martin, P. F. Through five republics, 154–281.
— education in, Organization of. (H. M. Lane) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 506.
— Rio Janeiro and. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 254–300.
— visit to Indians of the Purus river. (J. B. Steere) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '01: 359.
Bread line. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 155.
Breath from the Spanish main. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380–386.
Breck, Allan, Case of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 75.
Breese, Sidney. (S. S. Gregory) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 451–96.
Brena, Juan. Immigration in relation to public health. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 158–62.
Brendan, Voyage of. Gregory, Lady. Book of saints, 185–209.
Brenner, Victor D. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 164–71.
Brentano, Clemens. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 239.
Brereton, Cloudesey. The teaching of modern languages in England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 366–377.
— Vocational education in London. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 56–65.
Brescia. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 273–80.
— and Romanius. Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 255–9.
Bressani, Joseph. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 1–14.
Breton, Jules. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 81.
Breton, William. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 29.
Brewer, David J. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 660–1.
Brewster, Lyman, D. Am. Bar. Assoc. 27: 811–3.
Brewster, William, Elder, Autograph of, in Wisconsin. (J. D. Butler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 103.
Brickell, Robert Coman. (P. J. Hamilton) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 537–77.
Bridge, Norman. Prevention of disease by improved housing conditions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 186–94.
Bridge-builder. Moffett, C. Careers of danger and daring, 173–208.
Bridges, Robert. Present state of English pronunciation. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl, Assoc. 42–69.
Bridget, St., the Mary of the Gael. Gregory, Lady. Book of saints, 1–16.
Bridgewater, Mass., 1649–1656. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 370.
Bridport, Alexander, Admiral. (Viscount Bridport; A. N. Hood) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 232.
Brieux, Eugène. La robe rouge, Mme. Réjane in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 293–97.

Briggs, George W. (Le B. R. Briggs) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 37–40.

BRIGGS, LEBARON R. George Ware Briggs. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 37–40.

Brigham, Charles H. (J. T. Sunderland) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 41–5.

Brigham, Lincoln Flagg, with portrait. (S. Lincoln) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 535.

Bright, John. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 203–37.

—McCarthy, J. Portr. of '60's, 75.

Brighton, Eng. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 70–86.

Brilliance. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 192.

BRINKLEY, J. Primeval Japanese. Smithson. Rept. '05: 793–804.

Brinton, Daniel G. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 302.

Britain, Roman, Romanization of. (F. J. Haverfield) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 185–218.

British New Guinea, Prehistoric objects in. (C. G. Seligmann and T. A. Joyce) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 325–41.

— provinces, Social and economic conditions of, after the Canadian rebellions, 1838–1840. (J. Bourinot) Roy. Soc. Canad. 2d ser. 6, § 2: 29.

Broadhead, James Overton. (J. Hagerman) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 279–308.

BROCA, ANDRÉ. Work of H. Becquerel. Smithson. Rept. '08: 769–85.

BROCKWAY, Z. R. Mutual relations of the law and the criminal. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 434–48.

BROCKWELL, MAURICE W. Leonardo da Vinci. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.

Broek in Waterland. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 115.

Bromwich castle. (Countess of Bradford) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 65.

Brontë, Charlotte. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 3.

— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 229–42.

Brontë country, The. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 106–24.

Brontës, The. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 124.

Bronze in South America before the arrival of Europeans. (A. de Mortillet) Smithson. Rept. '07: 261–6.

Brookfield, Charles Hallam Elton. A woman's reason. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 291–299.

Brookfield, William H. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 20–83.

Brooklyn Institute, Museum of. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 338–45.

— St. Ann's Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 128–130.

BROOKS, ALFRED H. Exploration to Mt. McKinley. Smithson. Rept. '03: 407–25.

Brooks, Charles Timothy. (A. P. Reccord) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 46–8.

Brooks, Francis A. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 719.

Brooks, John, Gov. (W. Warren) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 1, 95.

BROOKS, JOHN G. German system of workingmen's insurance. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445–57.

— German workingmen's insurance. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458–62.

Brooks, Phillips. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 71–85.

— Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 195.

— Rainsford, W. S. Reasonableness of faith, 157.

BROOKS, STRATTON D. Relation of university to secondary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 192–8.

BROOKS, W. K. Alpheus Hyatt. Nat. Acad Sci. Biog. 6: 311–26.

Brougham, Henry, Lord. Atlay, J. B. Vict. chancel. 1: 168–378.

Brougham, John. Winter, W. Other days, 98–123.

Brown, Alice. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 235.

Brown, Charles Brockden. Erskine, J. Leading Am. novel. 3–49.

— Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 55–64.

— Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 279–318.

BROWN, EDWARD OSGOOD. Stephen Arnold Douglas. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 453–520.

BROWN, ELMER E. Distinctive functions of university, college and normal school in preparation of teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 457–66.

— Essentials in subjects in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 227–35.

— Fifty years of American education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 327–341.

— Industrial education as a national interest. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 288–90.

— Our national songs. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 695–9.

— Secondary education. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 553–83.

— William T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

BROWN, ERNEST W. George G. Stokes. Smithson. Rept. '04: 773–7.

Brown, Ford Madox. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 17.

— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 203–210.

— and pre-raphaelitism. Cox, K. Old masters, 149.

Brown, Frank. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

BROWN, GEORGE P. Physiology and psychology of elementary education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 544-53.

— William T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

BROWN, HAROLD CHAPMAN. Problem of method in mathematics and philoso-

phy. Ess. in honor of W. James, 427–58.
BROWN, HENRY B. The genius of business. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 872–6.
BROWN, HOWARD N. Frederick H. Hedge. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 158-67.
Brown, John, 1800-1859, and the destruction of slavery. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14:2.
— execution of. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 326-31.
— trial of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 65–106.
Brown, John, Dr., 1810–82. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 171.
— Lang, A. Adven. among books, 57.
Brown, John Nicholas. (J. F. Jameson) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14:281.
— (G. P. Winship) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14:16.
BROWN, JOHN STANLEY. Autonomy of the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 480–5.
— Electives in secondary education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 203–8.
Brown, Joseph Emerson. Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 227–69.
Browne, Charles Farrar. Winter, W. Old friends, 284–90.
Browne, Robert, and English independency. Hulbert, E. B. Eng. Reforma. 217–44.
Browne, Sir Thomas. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 35.
— George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 151–66.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 154–86.
— did he write "Fragment on Mummies"? (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15:442.
Browne, William. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 47.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 261.
— Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 189.
Browning, Robert. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— (E. Gosse) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 595—622.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— (W. P. Ker) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 70–84.
— Parrott, T M. Studies, 262.
— Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 41–51.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 192–220.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 151–67.
— Santayana, G. Interpretations, 188–216.
— Stubbs, C. W. Christ of Eng. poetry, 169–216.
— and Tennyson as spiritual forces. Everett, C. C. Essays, 305.
— The Inn Album. James, H. Views and reviews, 41–7.
— letters. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3:1.
— philosophy of. Everett, C. C. Essays, 328.
Browning, Robert. Religious views of. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 248–91.
— Why is he popular? More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 143.
Bruce, Alexander Balmain. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 203.
BRUCE, HENRY. The Alamo. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 226–28.
Bruce, John. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 95.
Bruges. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 192–200.
—Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 341–48.
BRUMBAUGH, M. G. Function of education in a democracy. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 82–7.
Bruneau, Alfred, and modern lyrical drama. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
— Grey, R. Studies in music, 333.
BRUNER, FRANK G. Abnormal children—their classification and instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09; 350-5.
— Blind in the school with the seeing. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10:1044–50.
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 329-338.
Bruno, Giordano. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 330.
— "Expulsion of the beast triumphant." Thayer, W. R. Italica, 99–140.
— in England. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 1–36.
— was he really burned? Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 161.
Brunswick, Me. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgr. 155.
Brussels, Museums of. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 334–41.
Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 65–69.
Bruyas, James. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 190–204.
Bryan, George G. Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 64–95.
BRYAN, L. C. The Indian River. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 208–12.
BRYAN, W. J. S. What portion of the pupils cannot derive good from public schools? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 181–91.
Bryant, William Cullen. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 211.
— Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 164.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 35–64.
BRYCE, JAMES. Henry Sidgwick. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 271–7.
— Influence of national character on the development of common law. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 444–62.
— Lord Acton. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 277–82.
Bryce, James. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 281.
— American commonwealth. Phelps, E. J. Orations, 371.
— — review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 575–87.

BRYCE, PETER H. Health development of west and n. w. Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 41–8.
— Insanity in immigrants. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 477–85.
— Social ethics as affected by immigration. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 144–57.
Bryn Mawr College. (F. H. Giddings) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 23.
Buchan, Elspeth Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 199–225.
Buchanan, George. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 190.
— humanist and reformer. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 337.
Buchanan, James. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 53–66.
Buchanan, Joseph, of Kentucky, as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 373–95.
Buchanan, Robert. A man's shadow. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380–386.
— Romance of the shop walker. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
— The wanderer from Venus. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Buckfastleigh abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 104–5.
Buckingham, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 111.
Buckland, Frank J. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 293–306.
Buckland abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 103–4.
Buckle, Henry T. Philosophy of history. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 324–43.
— thesis and method of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 305–23.
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 134–53.
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa. (J. H. Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 32.
Budapest. Symons, A. Cities, 187.
Buddha. Muzzey, D. S. Spiritual heroes, 30.
Buenos Aires. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 207-53.
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2: 245–73.
BUGNIAN, E. Polyembryony and the determination of sex. Smithson. Rept. '06: 309–20.
Buiksloot. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 91.
Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 49.
Bull Run, Battle of. (E. H. Clement) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 181–91.
Bullard, Edward Fitch. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 621.
Buller, Charles. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 107–22.
BUNKER, F. F. Instruction in library administration in normal schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 363–70.
Bunker Hill. (D. Webster.) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 35–39.
— prehistoric. (J. F. Hunnewell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 1.
Bunner, H. C. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 165.
Bunsen memorial lecture. (H. Roscoe) Smithson. Rept. '99: 605.
Bunyan, John. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 232.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 187–213.
— (E. Venables) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 405–24.
— in the light of modern criticism. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 211–26.
— secret of. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. out of hours, 75–109.
Burbank, Luther, Work of. Severing, P. Marvels of modern science, 96–109.
Burghley, William Cecil, 1st baron. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 80–2.
Burgos. Hutton E. Cities of Spain, 12–31.
— cathedral. (E. de Amicis) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 123–7.
Burke, Edmund, some gleanings from. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 1–30.
BURKE, J. E. Hygiene in Boston schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 118–23.
Burket, Jacob F. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 797–9.
BURKS, JESSE, and others. Finance of the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 343–60.
— Getting our bearings on industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 291–6.
— Manual activities in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 778–82.
Burlesque theatre. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 1–42.
Burlington, N. J., St. Anne's Protestant Episcopal church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 38–39.
Burnand, F. C. Mrs. Ponderbury's past. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 258–266.
Burnap, George Washington. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 50–4.
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward. (A. Lys Baldry) Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
— Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 99.
— Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
— Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 71–84.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 176.
Burnett, J. P. "Jo." Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
BURNHAM, E. Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.
BURNHAM, WILLIAM H. Education from the genetic point of view. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 727–32.
— Hygiene of instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 900–6.
— Scientific child-study. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 908–13.
Burns, John. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 177.

Burns, Robert. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 300–32.
— Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 101–14.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 133.
— Ayrshire of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 178–216.
Burr, Aaron; conspiracy at New Orleans. (W. F. McCaleb) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 131–44.
— father of the political machine. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 1–68.
— trial of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 27–64.
Burr, C. H. The younger Wordsworth. Haverford ess. '09: 91–110.
Burr, William H. Republic of Panama. Smithson. Rept. '03: 811–26.
Burritt, Elihu. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 275–80.
Burroughs, John. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 29.
— a note on. James, H. Views and reviews, 217–21.
Burroughs, Stephen. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 221–48.
Burton, Clarence M. John Connolly. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 70–105.
Burton, Sir Richard and Lady. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 171.
Burton, Richard. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 248.
Bury, Charlotte, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 202–14.
Bury, J. B. Darwinism and history. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 529–42.
Bury St. Edmunds. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 104–13.
— abbey of. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 112.
Busbey, Katherine G. Women's trades union movement in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1–65.
Bush, Solon Wanton. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 55–6.
Bush, Wendell T. A factor in the genesis of idealism. Ess. in honor of W. James, 83–102.
Bushell, Stephen W. Chinese architecture. Smithson. Rept. '04: 677–92.
Bushnell, Horace. Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 143.
— Munger, T. T. Essays, 155.
— Trumbull, H. C. My four teachers.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 355–70.
Business. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 189.
— American, Organization of. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 177.
— and government. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 268.
— the genius of. (H. B. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 872–6.
— career, University training for a. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 268–275.
Business courses in public schools. (A. E. Winship) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 652.
— education (J. M. Anderson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 681.
— — (I. O. Crissy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 646.
— — (J. B. Walker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 674–8.
— — higher, for men in the U. S. and Germany. (J. Jastrow) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 97–110.
— — old wine in new bottles. (C. A. Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 710.
— — report of committee of nine. (J. J. Sheppard; B. DeR. Parker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 719.
— — requirements in. (G. A. Booth) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 675.
— — what constitutes a? (I. O. Crissy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 724.
— — what shall the public school do for? (H. M. Rowe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 655.
— — *See also* Commercial education.
— ethics. (E. D. Page) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 1–22.
— man, Education for the. (A. T. Hadley) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–00, v. 2.
— — overspecialized. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 11.
— — the teacher and the. (C. D. McIver) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 37–50.
— relation of the schools to. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 97–130.
— success, Road to. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 3.
— training in public schools. (M. T. Scudder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 740.
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, comte de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 269.
Bute, Marquis of, 1847–1900. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 406.
Butler, Fanny J. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 57–60.
Butler, James Davie. Am. Antiq. Soc. n. s. 17: 307–8.
Butler, Joseph, bishop, with portrait. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 325–42.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 369–93.
Butler, Nicholas Murray. The call to citizenship. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 75–82.
— J. H. Canfield. Nat. Educ. Assoc '09: 105–7.
— Philosophy. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
Butler, Nicholas Murray, installation as Pres. Colum. Univ., Addresses at. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 622.
Butler, Pierce. Judah Philip Benjamin. Lewis, W D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 255–306.
Butler, Samuel. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 355.
— Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 279.
Butterfield, K. L. Vocation as a fundamental idea in industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 273–7.
By-products. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 71–82.

Byfield Parish, Mass., 1702. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 210.
Bygones. A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
Byland Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 40.
Byron, G. G. N., Lord. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 251–318.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 186.
— (Sir L. Stephen) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 501–50.
— Street, G. S. Essays, 67, 94.
— Allegra. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 240–277.
— collected works of. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 78–123.
— influence in Germany. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6:30–3.
— a note on Don Juan. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 166.
— optimism of. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 29.

CABELL, ISA CARRINGTON. Lord Beaconsfield. Warner Classics, 6:61.
Cabinet, English, History of the. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 206–31.
Cable, George W. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 135.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 75.
— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 168–74.
Cables, Submarine. Gray, E. Nature's miracles, III: 154–158.
CABOT, ELLA L. Moral training in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 239–45.
Cabot, James Elliot. (T. W. Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 649–55.
— — Carlyle's laugh, 231–46.
— (E. C. Norton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 163.
Cabot, John and Sebastian. (G. P. Winship) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 409.
Cabot, Samuel. (C. L. Jackson) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 43: 547–56.
CABOT, RICHARD C. Deeper significance of school hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 922–7.
Cadiz. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 250–2.
CADY, CALVIN B. Music appreciation and the correlation of studies. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 49–57.
Caen, Churches of. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 63–73.
Cæsar, Julius. Johnson, F. Famous assas. 25.
— Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 289.
— Froude on. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 279–322.
Cæsar-worship, Beginnings of. (E. Fiddes) Owen's Coll. hist. essays, 1.
CAFFEY, FRANCIS GORDON. George Washington Stone. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 163–94.
Cagliostra. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 80–95.
Caine, Hall. The Manxman. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 243–248.
CAIRD, EDWARD. Idealism and the theory of knowledge. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 95–108.
Cairns, Hugh M'Calmont. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 184.
CAJAL, S. R. The structure of Lippmann heliochromes. Smithson. Rept. '07: 238–60.
Calcium carbide, Electrical manufacture of. Gray, E. Nature's miracles, III: 228–233.
Calcutta. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 205–25.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 235–63.
— greatest of Shakespeare's contemporaries. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 171–200.
CALDWELL, OTIS W. Modern high school and industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 792–5.
— Nature-study in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 471–3.
Calhoun, John C. Correspondence. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 2: 1.
California. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 1–40.
— anthropological studies in. (W. H. Holmes) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 155.
— early, Bibliographical notes on. (R. E. Cowan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 267–78.
— sentiment of people of, to the Civil War. (J. J. Earle) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 123–36.
Caligula. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 35.
CALL, ARTHUR D. Moral enthusiasm in the making. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 232–9.
Callender, J. T., Trial of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 1–26.
Callot, Jacques. A sketch in outline of. Cary, E. L. Artists, 61–80.
Calvé, Emma. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 107–67.
Calvin, John. (A. M. Fairbairn) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 342.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 235–52.
Camargo, Mlle de., with portrait. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage, 199–221.
Camargue, The. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 385–400.
Cambridge, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 85–103.
Cambridge, Mass. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 295.
— Craigie House. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 312.
—1630–1633. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 41.
Cambridge school of history. (M. R. W. Stubbert) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 383.
Cambuskenneth Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 175–6.

Cameos. (Cyril Davenport) Smithson. Rept. '04: 713–9.
Campaign, Political, of 1844. (W. C. Ford) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 106–26.
Campbell, Lady Charlotte. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 178.
Campbell, Mrs. Mary. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 147–54.
— Russell, Lady. Three generations, 2.
CAMPBELL, W. W. The return of Halley's comet. Smithson. Rept. '09: 253–60.
Campbell family, of Ardentinny. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 149.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 307.
Campden mystery. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 55.
Camps, Stephen H . (S. A. Eliot) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 57–8.
Canaanite alphabet, Origin of the. (Franz Prætorius) Smithson. Rept. '07: 595–604.
Canada. Knight, E. F. Over-sea Britain, 199–259.
— conquest of, by the English. (A. G. Bradley) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 114.
— health development of west and n. w. (P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 41–8.
— in the 19th century. (J. G. Bourinot) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 76.
— mortality statistics in. (C. A. Hodgetts) Am. Pub. Health 34: 38–93.
Canal-boat voyage on the Hudson. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 264.
Candlish, Robert S. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 103.
CANFIELD, JAMES H., and others. Libraries; how made serviceable to school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1095–1112.
Canfield, James H. (N. M. Butler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 105–7.
Canning, Elizabeth, Case of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 1.
Canning, George. Speeches of. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 68–71.
Cannon, Joseph G. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 250–72.
Cano, Alonzo. Cole, T. Old Span. mast., 125–32.
— Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 188–208.
Canoes, Pointed bark, of the Kutenai and Amur. (O. T. Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 523.
Canova. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 202.
Canteens in armies, Report of committee on. (Dr. G. M. Kober) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 98.
Canterbury. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 17–22.
— cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 274–81.
Canton, China. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 244–66.
Cape Cod, Folks of. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 313.
— outline of. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 690–724.
Capello, Bianca. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 18–36.
Cappelli, Bianca de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 237–85.
Car sanitation. *See* Railroad cars, Sanitation of.
Caracas and the Venezuelans. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 8–28.
Carborundum, Electrical manufacture of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 209–217.
Carcassonne. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 241–60.
— ramparts of. (A. Molinier) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 247.
— walls of. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 161–74.
Carducci, Giosue, with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 309.
— Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 21.
— Thayer, W. R. Italica, 347–64.
Carew, Bampfylde Moore, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 147–70.
Carey, William. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 65–96.
CARHART, H. S. Revisions of the theory of electrolysis. Smithson. Rept. '06: 147–59.
Carheil, Stephen de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 262–75.
Caricatures. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 66–73.
Carisbrook castle. (J. D. MacKenzie) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 172.
Carle, Richard, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 217–23.
CARLES, W. R. The Yangtse Chiang. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 113–21.
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 153.
Carlisle, John G. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 209–13.
Carlisle, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 219–24.
CARLTON, FRANK T. Industrial factor in social progress. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 659–66.
Carlyle, Thomas. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 1–14.
— Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose masters, 49.
— Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 109.
— Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 104–15.
— McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 34.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 242.
— and his German masters. (C. E. Vaughan) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 168–96.
— anti-democratic radicalism of. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 141–82.
— country of. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 146–59.
— — Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 271–313.
— spirit of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 85.
Carman, Bliss. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 46.
Carmen. Henry Hamilton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Carnegie, Andrew. Halsey, F. W. Amer. authors, 235.

Carnival in Madrid. Elliot, M. H. Sun and shadow, 300–14.
Caroline, queen of Geo. IV. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 298–405.
Caroline, of Ansbach, queen of George II. Greenwood, A. D. Hanov. queens, 1: 141–419.
Carpaccio, Vittore. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 149–53.
Carpenter, Edward. Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 193–227.
CARPENTER, ESTELLE. Singing in schools; vitalizing the child through song. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 856–65.
Carpenter, Matthew Hale. (J. B. Cassoday) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 493–536.
— Savoyard. Ess. 68.
Carpenter, William H. Henrik Ibsen. Warner Classics, 5: 157.
Carr, Joseph Comyns. King Arthur. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 15–23.
Carrara. Hutton, E. Florence, 65–76.
Carrière, Eugene. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 66–75.
Carrol, T. K. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
CARROLL, CLARENCE F. Physical training in high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 773–5.
CARROLL, JAMES. Lessons from the outbreak of yellow fever in Louisiana, 1905. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 272–7.
Carroll, John L. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Carson, "Kit." Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 258–69.
— Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 181–210.
Carson, Murray. Rosemary. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
CARTER, C. H. Ipomedon; an illustration of romance origin. Haverford ess. '09: 235–70.
CARTER, C. M. International congress of art teachers, London, 1909. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 655–60.
Carter, James C. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 691–707.
— (J. H. Choate) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 691–707.
— (G. A. Miller) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 1–42.
Carter, Walter Steuben. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 839–42.
Cartography of America, Early Spanish. (E. L. Stevenson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369–429.
Carton, R. Claude. The home secretary. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 100–106.
— Lord and Lady Algy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 444–450.
— The squire of dames. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227–235.
— The tree of knowledge. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 349–356.
Cartona. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2: 53.
Cartwright, Thomas, and English Presbyterianism. Hulbert, E. B. Ang. Reforma. 193–216.
CARY, C. P. Accrediting of high schools; proposed changes. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 207–12.
— Opportunities of the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 457–62.
— William T. Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.
CASARES, DAVID. Yucatan and its water supply. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 207–30.
Casaubon, Isaac. Fletcher ,C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 191.
Cassatt, Mary, The art of. Cary, E. L. Artists, 25–36.
Cassel gallery, The. Cary, E. L. Artists, 95–108.
CASSODAY, JOHN BOLIVAR. Matthew Hale Carpenter. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 493–536.
Caste. T. W. Robertson. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 281–286.
Castellion, Sébastien, first preacher of religious liberty. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 350.
CASTERTON, ELIZABETH. Correlation of music with other studies. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 637–42.
Casti, John Baptista. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
Castlereagh, Lond., and Ireland in 1798. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 155.
Castro, Inez de. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 77.
Castrocaro; an Italian bath. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 50.
Castromediano, S. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 1–15.
Caswell, Alexis. (J. Lovering) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 363–72.
Cat and the cherub. C. B. Fernald. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 357–361.
Cathedral-builders of mediæval France. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 311.
Cathedrals, The. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 24–55.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 151–74.
Catherine, St., of Siena. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 9–25.
Catherine II., empress of Russia. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 124–35.
— Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 101–56.
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics.
Cato, M. P. C. Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 204.
Caton, John Dean. (M. D. Follansbee) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 307–44.
Catron, John. (H. H. Ingersoll) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. Lawyers, 4: 239–76.
Cats, Jacob. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 170.
Catskills, Dwellers among the. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 240.
Cattanei, Simonetta de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 99–136.

CATTELL, JAMES MCKEEN. Reactions and perceptions. Ess. in honor of W. James, 571–84.
Cattle disease in Mexico. (J. de la Luy Gomez) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 342–8.
Cattle-show. The autumn. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 287.
Cause and effect. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 132–166.
Cavalier, Puritan and. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 197–212.
Cavalry in the War of Independence. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 547–93.
Cave dwellings of the old and new worlds. (J. W. Fewkes) Smithson. Rept. '10: 613.
Cavendish, Ada. Winter, W. Old friends, 377–80.
Cavendish, Henry. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 30–40.
Cavour, Camillo, Count. Cadogan, E. C. G. Makers of mod. hist. 74–142.
— Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 126–41.
— White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 319–88.
— youth of. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 119–38.
Cawein, Madison Julius. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 177.
— Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 135–53.
Caylus, Mme. de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 315.
Cellini, Benvenuto. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 367–408.
Cells, The minute structure of, in relation to heredity. (E. Strasburger) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 102–11.
Celsus and Origen. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 54.
Celtic element in literature. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 270.
Celts and Celtophiles. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 171.
— and Gauls. (John Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 71–134.
Censorship of books. Trent, W. P. Greatness in literature, 187–218.
Census records, historical value of. (J. A. Hill) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 197–208.
Centenaries. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 167–74.
Central American hieroglyphic writing. (Cyrus Thomas) Smithson. Rept. '03: 705–21.
Central Pennsylvania College, New Berlin, Pa. (A. E. Gobble) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 40.
Century club. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 352–359.
— new, and the nation. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 219–43.
Ceramic art in China, with a catalogue of the Hippesley collection. (A. E. Hippesley) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '00: 305.
— decoration: its evolution and its applications. (L. Franchet) Smithson. Rept. '09: 639–50.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, Communicability of. (W. H. Park; C. Bolduan) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
Cerne abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 98–100.
Cervantes, Miguel de. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 181.
— Woodbury, G. E. Great writers, 3–36.
— Don Quixote. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 223–43.
— — Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 233.
— in England. (James Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 11–30.
Ceylon, Hill country of. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 108–25.
Cézanne, Paul. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 1–23.
Chabanel, Noel. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 367–73.
CHACE, LYDIA G. Public-school classes for deficient children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 390–401.
Chadbourne, Paul A., with portrait. (J. M. Barker) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 448–53.
Chadron Academy, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 237.
CHADSEY, CHARLES E. Contribution of the library and of the school to make the educated man. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 860–70.
— Proper relation of organized sports on playgrounds and in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 771–4.
— Relation of the high school to the community and to the college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 203–7.
CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE. Henry Whitney Bellows. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 23–33.
— Samuel Longfellow. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 216–23.
Chalmers, Paul. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 144.
Chalmers, Thomas. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 15.
Chalons-sur-Marne. (J. J. Bourassé) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 128–31.
CHAMBERLAIN, ALEXANDER F. Contributions of the Amer. Indians to civilization. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 91–126.
CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR H. Art as related to the industries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 616–28.
— Manual training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 558–63.
— Relations of art education to every-day life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 825–36.
— Technical education in high schools and colleges. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1055–61.
Chamberlain, Daniel H. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 77–92.
— memoir of (E. H. Gilbert) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 170–9.
CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES F. Geography in the life of the pupil. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 497–504.
Chamberlain, Joseph. McCarthy, J. Brit. pol. port. 73.

Chamberlain, Mellen, Tributes to. (G. B. Chase; H. W. Haynes) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 271.
CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS C. Fundamental problems of geology. Carnegie Inst. year-book, '03: 261; '04: 195.
Chambers, William, the architect. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 207–37.
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM G. Modern psychology and the study of music. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 687–91.
— Why children play. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 720–6.
Champlain, Samuel de. Fiske, J. New France and New Engl. 72.
Champlain, Lake. (F. Parkman) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 51-56.
Champlin, John Wayne. Am. Bar Assoc. 24:611.
Champmeslé, Marie de. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage, 89–126.
Chance, Laws of. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 368–394.
CHANCELLOR, WILLIAM E. Democracy in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 740-6.
— Relations of college and university. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 212–7.
Chand d'Habits. Catulle Mendés and Jules Bouval. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Chandler, Peleg G., Memoir of. (E. Stanwood) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 281-90.
CHANEY, GEORGE L. Henry Wilder Foote. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 113-6.
CHANNING, EDWARD. Col. Thomas Dongan. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 28: 336-45.
— William Penn. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06: 1, 191-7.
CHANNING, ELIZABETH P. Thomas James Mumford. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 263-5.
Channing, William Ellery. Eliot, C. W. Four Amer. leaders, 57-72.
— Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 118-33.
Channing, William H. (T. W. Higginson) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 59-68.
CHANUTE, O. Aerial navigation. Smithson. Rept. '03: 173-82.
CHAPIN, CHARLES V. Infection by contact. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 57-62.
— Management of milk-borne outbreaks of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 45–58.
— Restriction of contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 245-51.
— The sources of infection. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 86-93.
CHAPIN, T. F. Manual training. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250-6.
CHAPMAN, FRANK W. Flamingoes' nests. Smithson. Rept. '03: 573-5.
Chapultepec, Mex., Castle of. (T. U. Brockelhurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 105–9.
Character. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 194-202.
— Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 120-150.
Character, growth of. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 1–18.
— judgments of, Validity of. (Naomi Norsworthy) Ess. in honor of W. James, 553-67.
Chardin, J. B. S. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist 152-59.
"Charitable," The term, as applied to education. (E. A. Fay) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 1007.
Charitable society, Method of raising funds for a. (W. S. Ufford) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 213–223.
Charities (J. W. Magruder) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216-23.
— and justice. (J. L. Spalding) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 13.
— co-operation in ideals and methods of (F. H. McLean; J. W. Magruder) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 200-223.
— endorsement committee, The. (K. C. Felton) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 350-8.
— ethical value of industrial agencies. (W. I. Nichols) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233.
— income and relief measures. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 117.
— legislation concerning. (W. W. Folwell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 112.
— non-sectarian and non-partisan. (J. F. Mullany) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 338.
— organization. For the 25th anniversary. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 77.
—organized, and organized labor. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458-62.
— — preparedness of. (E. P. Bicknell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 188-200.
— — in the West, Status of. (Catherine Felton) Conf. Char. and Corroc. '02: 295.
— plea for. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 107.
— private, Public subsidies to. (H. B. F. Macfarland) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 227-34.
— — state supervision of. (H. H. Hart; D. J. McMahon) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 136.
— public and private, Division of work between. Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 118.
— — in New York City, Experiences of Commissioner of. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04:134.
—relief and wage earnings. S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 876-922.
—sociological and practical value of our accumulated knowledge. (A. G. Spencer) Conf. Char. and Correc, '04: 223.
— state control and supervision of. (F. H. Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 147.
— — limits of. (A. W. Clark) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 180-7.
— state supervision and administration (J. C. Lathrop) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 420-34.

Charities. Use of volunteers by public aid officials. (Frederick Almy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 113.
— value of our accumulated knowledge. (A. G. Spencer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 223-33.
—worker, The; purpose and preparation. (J. R. Brackett) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 1.
Charity. See Charities.
Charlemagne. Capitulary of 787, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 155-57.
Charlemont, Anne, Countess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 501-25.
Charles I., of England. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 249-55.
Charles II., of England. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 85.
— Street, G. S. Essays, 133.
— secret history of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 85-122.
Charleston, S. C. James, H.. Amer. scene, 380-405.
— St. Michael's Church. (W. G. Simms) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 78-83.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 238-243.
Charlotte Corday, a drama. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 406-414.
Charlottenburg, Imperial Physico-technical Institution in. (H. S. Carhart) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 403.
Charm in literature, Secret of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 127-35.
Charter provisions as to school systems. (W. H. Maxwell; F. L. Soldan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 214-23; 231-5.
Charters, American colonial. (L. P. Kellogg) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 185-342.
— municipal, in Middle West. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 110-124.
— of cities, Overlooked. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 193.
Chartley, Eng., and its white cattle. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 44-75.
Chartres. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 179-85.
— Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 201-17.
— cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 213-43.
— — (H. J. L. S. Masse) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 242-53.
— — Rose, E. W. and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 3-54.
Chartreuse, La Grande. (W. Beckford) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 40.
Chase, George Bigelow. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 117.
Chase, Salmon Portland. (E. Wambaugh) Lewis W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 327-72.
Chase, William Merritt. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 327-54.
Chateaubriand, François. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 77, 29; 3: 135.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 109.
— Genius of Christianity. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 78.
Chateauroux, Madame de. Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 1-62.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 76-100.
— Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 1-70.
— the Franklin's tale. (W. M. Hart) Haverford ess. '09: 183-234.
— influence of, upon his successors. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 136-51.
Chaumonot, Joseph. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 125-40.
Chauncy, Charles. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 20-33.
— Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders: 267.
CHAVEZ, LORENZO. Trachoma in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 230-7.
Cheerfulness. The gayety of life. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 20-33.
Cheetham, James, Letters of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 42-64.
Chelmsford, Mass., 1653-1655. Abbott K. M. Old paths, 118.
Chemistry, Development of, 1870-1909. (O. N. Witt) Smithson. Rept. '08: 255-62.
— early days of. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 1-18.
— discoveries of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 192-210.
— in secondary education, Value of. (W. M. Blanchard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 872.
— inorganic, Present problems of. (W. Ramsay) Smithson. Rept. '04: 207-20.
— progress of, in 19th century. (W. Ramsay) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 233.
— the rôle of, in painting. (Eugene Lemaire) Smithson. Rept. '06: 453-8.
Chénier, André. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 147-76.
Cheops, Pyramid of. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 288-302.
Chepstow. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 66-71.
Chertsey abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 81-2.
Chesapeake Bay. (Father A. White) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 64-70.
Chester. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 230-8.
Chesterfield, Philip D., Lord. More, P. E. Shelbourne ess. 5: 196-227.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1: 285-308.
— as an educator. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 1: 1
— letters. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 112.
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. (G. F. Watts) Crane, W. Ideals in art, 273-81.
— jesters. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 149.
Chiala, Luigi. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 231-42.
Chicago. (L. J. Gage) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 197.

Chicago. Hay, J. Addresses, 193–199.
— (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 134–40.
— Art institute. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 442–51.
— Field Columbian museum. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 410–29.
— hospital school for nervous and delicate children—its educational and scientific methods. (M. R. Campbell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 952.
— John Crerar library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 451–9.
— municipal affairs of. Smith, E. B. Ess. 3–69.
— Newberry library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 459–73.
— no mean city. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 201–32.
— public library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 473–91.
— strike of 1894. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 79.
— street railway question. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 230–261.
— University of. U. S. Nat .Mus. Rept. '03: 491–518.
— World's Columbian exposition, 1893, Influence of, as an art educator. (J. F. Hopkins) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 632.
— — women's education at the World's Fair. (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 351–63.
Chicheley, Henry, Fletcher C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 176.
Chickens, Human nature in. Sill, E. R. Prose, 51–53.
Chico, J. Malaria spread otherwise than by mosquito. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 222–6.
Child, Francis J. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 40.
Child, Lydia Maria. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 79–122.
Child. *See* Children.
Child labor. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 308.
— (H. L. Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 19.
— and compulsory education. (G. H. Martin; F. H. Giddings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 103–13.
— and illiteracy. (Hoke Smith) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 188.
— as a national problem. (E. G. Murphy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 121.
— as an economic question. (A. B. Farquhar) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 196.
— the child in industry. (O. R. Lovejoy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 726–33.
— common-sense and co-operation in. (J. B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 200.
— humanity and economics. (C. B. Wilmer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 166.
— in Great Britain. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1–85.
Child labor in the United States. (H. R. Sewall) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 485.
— laws. (Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 268–73.
— — relating to, in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 197–285.
— — relating to the employment of women and children. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 655–816.
— need for further legislation. (E. T. Davies) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 143–8.
— premature employment, Moral dangers of. (Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 157–64.
— social and medical aspects of. (F. L. Hoffman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 138.
Child study and school organization. (F. E. Spaulding) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 906–12.
— contributions of zoological psychology to. (L. W. Kline) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 776.
— department of the Chicago public schools. (Angeline Loesch) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 710.
— ideal school as based on. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 474.
— in Chicago. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 1095.
— in normal schools. (F. W. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 714–9.
— — methods of teaching. (Anna Buckbee) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04–787.
— in the university, and college. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 710–4.
— laboratory tests as a means of. (M. C. Williams) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 770.
— new lines of attack in. (F. E. Bolton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 703.
— questionnaire methods of. (W. G. Chambers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 762.
— scientific. (W. H. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 908–13.
— teacher's practical application of results of. (F. E. Spaulding) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 761.
— twenty-five years of. (F. B. Dresslar) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 910–4.
— unsolved problems of, and the method of their attack. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 782.
Childhood. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 167–204.
— physiology of, as applied to education. (R. C. Beard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 720.
Children, Abnormal — their classification and instruction. (F. G. Bruner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 350–5.
— æsthetic development of, at the kindergarten period. (C. Crawford) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 388–95.
— the age of the. (Mrs. E. E. Williamson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 192.
— and environment. (C. F. G. Masterman) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 81.

Children, and heredity. (H. Jones) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 37.
— and pauperism. (Jane Addams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 114.
— and the Bible. (J. A. Beet) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 344.
— and sin. (F. R. Tennant) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 154.
— and the community. (B. B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 737–43.
— are they wards of the nation? (J. B. Aswell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 152–7.
— atypical, Education of. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 754.
— backward, Report on. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–00, v. 2.
— child-helping agencies, Co-ordination of. (Mornay Williams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 111–6.
— child saving, Common-sense and co-operation in. (H. H. Hart) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 180.
— — Michigan system of. (J. B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 320.
— child welfare congress, National. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 893–9.
— child's capacity for religion. (G. T. Ladd) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 120.
— colored, Prevention of crime among. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257.
— conversion of. (J. C. Jones) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 185.
— danger signals in young. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 874–81.
— defective. Genesis of the defective. (G. F. Keene) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 407–18.
— — should they be taught in the public schools? (M. C. Greene) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 998.
— — the state in its relation to. (F. B. Brandt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 876.
— — subnormal children in schools. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 160–8.
— — teaching of. (F. H. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 987.
— deficient, Physical betterment of. (J. H. McKee) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 885–95.
— — public-school classes for. (L. G. Chace) Conf Char. and Correc. '04: 390–401.
— delinquent, Reforming. (J. J. Kelso) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 230.
— dependent and delinquent, as school problem. (J. K. Stableton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 914–23.
— — institution care for. (C. E. Faulkner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 335–42.
— — state care of. Progress of, in the U. S. (C. D. Randall) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 243.
— — state supervision of. (T. L. Kinkead) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342–9.
— — development of, the child in relation to control. (A. E. Tanner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 734–40.
— dream, of literature. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 89–107.
— emotional life of the child, training of. (H. Suzzallo) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 905–9.
— esthetic surroundings for. (G. Vaux, jr.) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 120–5.
— exceptional, in the grades, care of. (R. J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 881–6.
— — in the public schools: report of committee. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 345–85.
— — influence of environment and education on. (S. P. Goodhart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 886–92.
— — provision for, in Boston public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 361–4.
— — provision for, in St. Louis public schools. (Ben Blewett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 355–60.
— — public schools for. (C. G. Pearse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 873–7.
— — systematic care of. (Olive Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 346–50.
— gifted, Provision for, in public schools. (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.
— immigrant child. (Julia Richman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 113–21.
— — and the public school. (Jane Addams) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 99–102.
— in the church of England, Religious training of. (H. H. Henson) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 220.
— in the free churches, Religious training of. (R. F. Horton) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 257.
— in the group. (J. H. White) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 733–7.
— in the United States. Brown, E. E. Government, 145.
— the incorrigible. (J. Richman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 158–173.
— indigent, crippled and deformed, State care of. (A. J. Gillette) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 285.
— the individual. (Bertha Payne) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 422.
— institutional life for, Evils of. (Walter Lindley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 125–30.
— institutions for, Ethical culture in. (E. P. Wentworth) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 138–43.
— natural activities of, as determining the industries in early education. (K. E. Dopp and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 437.
— neglected and destitute. (A. W. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 204.
— non-average, Should the schools furnish better training for? (J. R. Kirk) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 221–7.
— placed with families, Visitation of. M. E. Fairbank) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 324.

Children, reading of; How shall children learn to love good books. (Isabel Lawrence) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 850.
— — what they do read, and what they ought to read. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 868–71.
— the right view of the. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 25.
— school, Health and growth of. (W. W. Hastings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 769.
— societies for prevention of cruelty to; work essential in the prevention of crime. (G. D. Cushing) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 106–11.
— state care of poor and crippled. (A. J. Gillette) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 285–94.
— subnormal, Public school and. (H. H. Goddard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 912–20.
— — some laboratory investigations of. (M. R. Campbell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 744.
— under school age, What should the public do for? (A. van S. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 257–65.
— what our schools owe to. (J. B. Noss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 716.
— work for. (C. D. Hilles) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 94–101.
— — (A. W. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 247.
Children's books of one hundred years ago. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 382–407.
— guardians, Boards of. (H. F. Fox) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 311.
Chile. Martin, P. F. Thro' five repub. 282–360.
— educational congress and exhibit in, 1902–3. (J. V. Noel) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1243–74.
Chili widow. Arthur Bourchier and Alfred Sutro. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 204–212.
Chillingworth, William, 1602–44. George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 52–65.
Chin chon chino. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 357–361.
China and her relations with the U. S. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 43–53.
— and Japan, Century's changes in. (W. E. Griffis) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 99.
— and the U. S., Mutual helpfulness between. (Wu Ting-Fang) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 565.
— education in. (C. M. L. Sites) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 144.
— educational reform in, Progress of (E. T. Williams) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 256–66.
— population of. (W. W. Rockhill) Smithson. Rept. '04: 659–76.
Chinese architecture. (S. W. Bushell) Smithson. Rept. '04: 677–92.
— folk-lore and Western analogies (F. W. Williams) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 575.
Chinese immigration in further Asia. (F. W. Williams) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 173.
Chinsi. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 269–93.
CHISHOLM, GEORGE C. Inland waterways. Smithson. Rept. '07: 347–70.
— The Po. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 235–40.
Chivalry, The beauty of. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 253–63.
Chivers, Thomas Holley. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 155–69.
CHOATE, JOSEPH H. Education in America. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1345–56.
— James C. Carter. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 691–707
— Rufus Choate. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 529–60.
Choate, Rufus. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 17.
— (J. H. Choate) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 529–60.
Choirs, Children's, in non-liturgical churches. (H. A. Smith) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 93–107.
Cholera epidemic, Spread of a. (Dr. J. C. Perry) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 232.
Chopin, Fréderic François. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 400.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
— Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 195–252.
— Sharp, R F. Makers of mus. 169.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 246–60.
— and the Countess Delphine Potocka. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 71.
Choral writing. Modern tendencies in. (C. Dickinson) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 63–6.
Chorley church, Eng., Standish pew in. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 76–80.
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Christ church, Philadelphia. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 200–202.
Christian dogma, Poetry of. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 76–117.
— evidences, The. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— service. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 287–93.
— unity and church consolidation. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 195–215.
— why a young man is not a. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 83–135.
— why a young man should be a. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 139–72.
— science, Healings of. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 187.
Christiana. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 250–69.
Christianity and current lit. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 152.
— and literature. Munger, T. T. Essays, 53.
— and the social situation. (G. P. Eckman) Social application of religion, 107–39.
— distinctive mark of. Everett, C. C. Essays, 54.

Christianity, essence of. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 80–126.
— freedom in, History of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 30–60.
— universal note in. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 263–281.
Christie, F. A. Report of conference on teaching church history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 211–8.
Christison, Robert. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 49.
Christmas. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
— Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 266–73.
— — Sketches, 490–95.
— and the aesthetes. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 92.
Christmas survey. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 17.
Chronophotography, History of. (J. Marey) Smithson. Rept. '01: 317.
Chubb, Percival. Value and place of fairy tales. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 871–9.
Chudleigh, Elizabeth. Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 157–206.
Church, Joseph B. Some needed reforms in interference practice. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 646–55.
Church, Richard W. Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 123.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 140–47.
Church, The. (A. J. Carlyle) Contentio veritatis, 243.
— Munger, T. T. Essays, 1.
— and feminine education, The. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 273–95.
— and stage. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 317–325.
— and state. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 193–198.
— and the bar. Coudert, F. R. Addr, 341.
— and the nation. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 121–53.
— and the truth. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 355–99.
— and moral progress. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 327–54.
— and the public school. (T. A. Mott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 541.
— disestablishment. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 193–198.
— history, Report of conference on teaching. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 211–8.
— — to the church. (W. G. Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 391.
— in the city. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 172.
— political thoughts on the. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 188–211.
— spirit of social unrest. (Charles Stelze) Social application of religion, 13–38.
— unity. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 195–215.
Church of England. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 193–213.
— in the reign of Elizabeth. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 149.
— ritualism and disestablishment. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 323–37.
Churchill, Lord Randolph. Winston Churchill's life of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 278–308.
— Street, G. S. People, 111–30.
Churchill, Winston. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 317.
Cibber, Susannah. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Cicero. De oratore, Selection from, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 83–96.
— the father of letters. Paul, H. Men and letters, 241.
Cider. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 214–20.
Cincinnati, always a strategic point. (M. E. Ailes) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 55.
Circle, Squaring the. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Circus in the suburbs, A. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 125–31.
Cirell. Forthingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 101–5.
Cities, Self-respect of. Brown, E. E. Government, 25.
— spiritual life of the modern. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 38–57.
— statistics of. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 813; 7: 881.
— waste of. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 35–45.
Citizens, Making of. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 75–95.
Citizenship. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 30–61.
— the call to. (N. M. Butler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 75–82.
— good. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 31–55.
— — dependent upon great citizens. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 1–6.
— in a republic. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 31.
— influences making for good. (H. P. Emerson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 192.
— sacredness of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 7–15.
— training for. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 3–37.
City and country. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 63–142.
— councils, American. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 125–143.
Civic pride, Revival of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 71–86.
Civics and good citizenship, Teaching of. (R. W. G. Welling) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 98.
Civil marriage. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 138–145.
— service in Chicago. Smith, E. B. Ess. 48–69.
— — reform in. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 17–40.
— — — relation to municipal administration. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 39–47.
Civilization and higher education. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 896.
— and savagery. (G. S. Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 4.
— a definition of. (W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 1129–32.

Clairon, Mlle., with portrait. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage, 275–352.
Clapham sect, The. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 119–25.
Clapp, Theodore. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 272–3.
Clare, John Fitzgibbon, earl of. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 101.
Clarence, George, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 99–100.
CLARK, A. W. Limits of state control of charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 180–7.
Clark, Andrew Rutherford, Lord. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 440.
Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth M. B. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 26–40.
CLARK, FRANCES E. Status of music in the U. S. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 675–81.
CLARK, H. W. Use of copper sulphate in water supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 68–74.
CLARK, IDA H. Open-air schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 894–901.
Clark, James Freeman. (L. F. Clarke) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 67–74.
CLARK, LINDLEY D. Employer's liability in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 1–120.
CLARK, THOMAS A. College discipline. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 557–62.
CLARK, VICTOR S. Canadian industrial disputes act of 1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 657–740.
— Labor conditions in Australia. U. S. Labor Bull. '10: 9–243.
— — in Java. U. S. Labor Bull. '10: 906–54.
— — in the Philippines. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721–905.
— Labor of women and children in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1–85.
— Mexican labor in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 466–522.
CLARK, WALTER. Thomas Ruffin. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 277–98.
CLARK, WILLIAM A. Pedagogical laboratory in the scientific study of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 747–52.
Clarke, Charlotte. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 42–73.
CLARKE, F. W. The atomic theory. Smithson. Rept. '03: 243–62.
CLARKE, LILIAN FREEMAN. James Freeman Clarke. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 67–74.
Clarke, Samuel. Rand, B. Classical moral. 310–20.
Clarke, William, and Lewis, Meriwether. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 123–39.
Class-hatred, Crime of stirring up. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 151–176.
Classical education. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 1–31; 150–180.
— — theory of. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 270.
— languages. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 181–214.
Classical quotation, The decay of. Paul, H. Men and letters, 48.
— studies, Present tendencies in. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 545–59.
Classics, Ancient and modern, as instruments of education. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 270–89.
Classification of the sciences, A compendious. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 178.
Classwork, How to correct defective. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 341–351.
Claudius, Emperor. Johnson, F. Famous assas. 35.
Clay, Henry. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 113.
— Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 33–58.
— (J. R. Procter) Warner Classics, 6: 169.
— master and victim of compromise and coalition. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 173–294.
Clayton, John Middleton. (W. E. Wright) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 405–52.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 43.
— Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 139–66.
— Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 99–114.
— Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 279–314.
— Mark Twain abroad. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 59.
— Mark Twain's country. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 160–82.
Clement X., Conclave of, 1670. (K. N. D. de Bildt) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 111–36.
CLEMENT, EDWARD H. Battle of Bull Run. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 181–91.
Clenardus, a scholar and traveller of the Renaissance. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 92.
Cleopatra. McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. women, 113–25.
— Antony and. Ferrero, G. Characters, 37–68.
Clergy and laity. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 174–89.
— gentle reader's friends among the. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 243–70.
Clergymen as public leaders. Smith, E. B. Ess. 289–309.
Cléry, Jean Batiste, Journal of. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 238–70.
Clevedon Court, Associations of. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 224–234.
Cleveland, Barbara, duchess of. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 27–54.
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK A. Philanthropy and accountancy. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 199–205.
Cleveland, Grover. Franklin, F. People and prob. 111–22.
— Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 239–45.
— Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 171–94.

Cleveland, James Harlan. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 799.
Cleveland, Richard, Voyages of, 1791–1820. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 459–82.
Cleveland, William. Voyage to Japan, 1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 351–75.
Cleveland, the pleasant city. (C. F. Thwing) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 31.
Climate. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 207.
Climatic variations. (J. W. Gregory) Smithson. Rept. '08: 339–54.
Clinton, De Witt, father of the spoils system. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 71–119.
Clive, Catherine. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 74–109.
Cloquet, L. Sens cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 83–6.
— Soissons cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 261–3.
Clothing, Hygiene of. (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 160–75.
— — report of committee on. (Frank Wells) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 153–9.
Clouds. Le Gallienne, R., Attitudes, 53–62.
— formation of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, I: 60–78.
— rhapsody of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 25–36.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Brooke, S. A. Four Vic. poets, 1–29.
— Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 59.
Club baby. Edward G. Knoblauch. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 451–458.
Clumber. (Duchess of Newcastle) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 143.
Clyde, The. (R. Walker) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 155–61.
Coal-mine workers, Union movement among. (F. J. Warne) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 380.
Coat armor. (E. F. Slatter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 427.
Cobb, Thomas Reade Rootes. (S. Morris) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 309–20.
Cobden, Richard. McCarthy, J. Portr. of '60's, 59.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 49–90.
— doctrines of trade and non-intervention. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 91–137.
Cockburn, Mrs. Alison. Findlay, J. P. Spindle-side.
— Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 178–198.
Cockneys, My. Street, G. S. People, 67–75.
Codes, Municipal, in middle west. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 110–124.
Codman, Henrietta G. Auxiliary visitors. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 126–34.
Cody, William F. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 296–336.
Co-education. Draper, A. S. American education, 256.
Co-education (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 538.
— Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 294–311.
— as it has been tested in state universities. (R. H. Jesse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 542.
— at the University of Chicago. (A. W. Small) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 288.
— in high schools. (A. Gove) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 297.
— — (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 446.
— in the U. S. (A. T. Smith) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3; 1047–78.
Coello, Sanchez. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 9–17.
Cogswells and Thompsons of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 77.
Cohasset, Mass., 1614, 1717, 1770. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 331.
Coillard, Mme. Christine M. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 205–218.
Coincidences. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 395–401.
Coke, Lady Mary, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 3–76.
Colby, E. C. Aims of art education in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 822–36.
Colby College. (E. W. Hall) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 3: 95.
Cold and the absolute zero, History of. (J. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '02: 207.
— and wet. Porctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 191–200.
Colden, Cadwallader, first American materialist. Riley, I. W. Am. philos; early schools, 329–72.
Cole, Rossetter G. Ethical note in modern music-literature. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 12–26.
— Musicians and musicianship. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 18–29.
Coleridge, Mary E. William Holman Hunt. Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
Coleridge, Samuel T. Beers, H. A. Hist. of Eng. romanticism, 48.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 96–127.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 218.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 170.
— books read by, and Southey. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 211–218.
— Ode to Wordsworth. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 95–113.
— poetry of. Garnett, R. Essays, 55.
— Wordsworth and Lamb. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 59–91.
Colet, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 106–7.
Colfax, Schuyler. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 157–68.
Collaboration, Art and mystery of. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 295.
Colleen Bawn. Dion Boucicault. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 326–332.

College, Administration of the modern. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 234–51.
—admission to, by examination of the pupil or of the school? (E. G. Dexter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 494.
——by examination or certificate? (J. E. Russell) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 8.
——on certificate. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 527.
——western plan of certificates or eastern of examinations, which is better? (G. E. Maclean) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 501–10.
—American. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 161–88.
——has it failed to fulfill its function? (A. R. Hill; S. W. Williston) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 523–33.
—and school, Existing relations between. (W. Farrand) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 84.
—and the democratic spirit. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 72–87.
—and university. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 116.
——administration; office side of the question. (F. P. Keppel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 543–8.
——relations of. (W. E. Chancellor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 212–7.
—community life of the; how to develop it properly. (C. Fordyce; J. H. T. Main) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 535–46.
—course, Length of. (E. E. Brown; C. W. Eliot; N. M. Butler; W. R. Harper; A. F. West) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 489.
———Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 338–348.
———U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 930.
—discipline. (T. A. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 557–62.
—entrance requirements in English. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 1.
—ethics. (C. Fordyce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 675–80.
—expenses. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 272–82.
—graduates in elementary schools. (T. M. Balliet) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 272.
—land-grant, Laws relating to. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 39–226.
—life of. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 69.
——moral lessons of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 143.
——the two aspects of. Caird, E. Lay serm, 3–20.
—literature and the. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 88–117.
—man in life. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 403–30.
—officer and the college student. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 327–337.
—place of, in the educational system. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 204–33.
—president, trustees and faculty, Functions and powers of. (I. Remsen; S. J. McPherson; G. S. Fullerton) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117:51.

College professors and the public. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 95.
—small, Avenues of usefulness for. (W. N. Stearns) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 696–702.
——place of the. (G. A. Gates) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 154.
—should it educate? Sill, E. R. Prose. 285–309.
——the situation of the. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 349–390.
—why go to? (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 364–95.

Collegiate and professional course, Re-adjustment of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 615.

Collingham, G. G. Pilgrim's progress. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 140–145.

Collins, Arthur. Babes in the wood. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 392–397.

Collins, William Wilkie. Winter, W. Old friends, 203–22.
—The new Magdalen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:218–226.

Collodion sacs. (W. D. Frost) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 536.

Cologne. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 229–35.
—cathedral. (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 214–8.

Colonial life, American. Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 134–52.
—policy of England, 1672–80. (E. D. Collins) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 139.
—problem, The. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99: 551.
—rights, Spirit of. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 142.

Colonies, American, as dependencies of Great Britain. (W. MacDonald) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 169.
—shall the U. S. have? Smith, E. B. Ess. 279–88.

Colonna, Vittoria. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 90.
—Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 41–9.

Color, Cause of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 181–189.
—blindness, Cause of. (O. Lummer) Smithson. Rept. '04: 249–57.
—the value of, in the struggle for life. (E. B. Poulton) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 271–97.
—vision, The problem of. (J. M. Dane) Smithson. Rept. '07: 613–26.

Colorado. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 213–40.
—College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, no. 1: 20.
—river, The. (Henry Gannett) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 28–33.
—state agricultural college. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, no. 1: 52.

Coloration; Instinct of self-concealment and the choice of colors in the crustacea. (Romuald Minkiewicz) Smithson. Rept. '09: 465–86.

Colossæ. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 163.
Columbia, S. C., Who burned? Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 299–314.
——Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 264.
Columbia College: centennial address. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 423.
—river, The. (J. Boddam-Whetham) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 228–34.
—University. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 358–75.
Columbkill, St. Gregory, Lady. Book of saints, 17–58.
Columbo, Ceylon. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 30–49.
Columbus, Christopher. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 137.
—Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods. 9–20.
—and the beginnings of American anthropology. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Colton, Margaret M. Out-of-door kindergarten sessions. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 410–3.
Colvin, Sidney. Robert L. Stevenson. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 623–42.
Comedy, Dutch, and its delineators. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 102–17.
—light, in opera and its exponents. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 265–79.
Comenius, John Amos. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals. 1–34.
—and realism in education. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 21.
—Great didactic, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 255–77.
Comenius, J. J. Bibliography. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 27.
Comet, Biela's. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 53–59.
—Halley's, Return of. (W. W. Campbell) Smithson. Rept. '09: 253–60.
Comets. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 97–116.
—Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 35–46.
—tails of, the corona, and the aurora borealis. (J. Cox) Smithson. Rept. '02: 179.
Comfort, W. W. The Moors in popular poetry before 1600. Haverford ess. '09: 271–302.
Comic, The. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 155.
Commerce, Attack and defence of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 302–40.
—British, Present position of. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 140.
—can congress transfer to the states the power to regulate? (J. J. Jenkins) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 418–49.
—education for. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 131–51.
—higher courses in, Results of. (H. S. S. Person; J. T. Young) Nat. Educ. soc. Proc. '05: 698–705.
—university course in. (E. D. Jones; H. S. Person; J. T. Young) Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 689–98.
—university of; what it should teach. (H. M. Rowe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 705–10.
Commercial course, four-year, Science work of a. (Allan Davis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 678–82.
——high school. (I. B. Garbutt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 876–81.
——how to make more efficient. (F. E. Lakey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 839–47.
——length and content of. (W. E. Doggett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 661.
——practical, for a high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 686.
—education; a new college degree. (F. A. Vanderlip) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. papers, '05: 68–78.
——as a branch of vocational training. (C. A. Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 861–7.
——for commerce with the Far East. (J. W. Jenks) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 79–89.
——in Switzerland. (T. Bernet-Hanhart) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 837.
——in the U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: xci-ci.
——mathematics in. (E. L. Thurston) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 726.
——past, present and future of. (J. S. Curry) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 835–9.
——problem of. (E. J. James) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 11–36.
——science in. (F. M. Gilley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 738.
——*See also* Business education.
—geography the new science. (F. O. Carpenter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 732.
—high school, History in the. (C. A. Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 720.
——or commercial department? (J. J. Sheppard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 712–5.
—instruction, Present standards of. (James Ferguson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 883–9.
—law, Report of committee on. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 391–413.
—restrictions, Contest with. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 105–30.
—schools, Preparation of teachers for. (H. M. Rowe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 878–83.
——what business men demand of. (H. G. Healy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 854–60.
—students, Attitude of academic high-school teachers toward. (J. M. Green) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 868–72.
—teachers, Education of. (W. A. Scott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 734.
——for public schools, Preparation of. (B. H. Meyer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 669.

Commercial teachers, preparation of. (C. A. Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 895–902.
— — training of. (J. A. Pitman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 847–54.
Committees. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 404–410.
— of correspondence of the American Revolution. (E. D. Collins) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 243.
Common schools. *See* Schools, Common.
Commonplace, The realm of the. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 1–62.
COMMONS, JOHN R. Conciliation in the stove industry. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
Communities, Co-operative, in the U. S. (A. Kent) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 563.
Como, Cathedral. (J. A. Symonds) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 226–31.
— city of. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 149–83.
— lake of. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 184–98.
Companionship, Spiritual. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 81–87.
Company-law, Reform of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 234.
Comparative method in literature, The. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 235–66.
Compass, Mariner's. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 140–54.
COMPAYRÉ, J. J. G. What France owes to America in the matter of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 417–420.
Competition. (H. Holt) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 47–73.
— and culture. (D. A. Sargent) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 223–8.
— in trade, Unfair. (L. Hill) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 515.
Compton-Wynyates. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 220–34.
COMSTOCK, CLARENCE E. Correlation of science teaching with mathematics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 788–98.
Comstock, George. Franklin. (T. D. Kenneson) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 195–254.
Comte, Auguste. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 119–127.
— agnosticism and positivism. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 182–218.
CONATY, THOMAS J. Personality of the teacher. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 77–87.
Concert-room, Function of the. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 36–48.
Conciliar movement, The. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 35–61.
Conciliation in the stove industry. (J. P. Frey and J. R. Commons) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
Concord, Mass. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 362.
— James, H. Amer. scene. 247–55.
Concord, Mass. The old manse. (Nathaniel Hawthorne) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 123–31.
— 1635. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 74.
— river, The. (H. D. Thoreau) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 343–49.
Concordat, The, 1801. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 38.
Condottieri, The. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 1–32.
Coney Island, Human need of. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 81–8.
Confederate States. Diplomatic relations with England. (J. M. Callahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 267.
Confessions, Untrue. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 137–71.
Confirmatio chartarum. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 42.
Congé d'élire, The. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 199–205.
Congo, The. (J. H. Reed) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 169–76.
Congregationalists. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 29.
Congreve, William. The way of the world. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 304–8.
Conkling, Roscoe. Savoyard. Ess. 9.
Connecticut compromise, The. (G. F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 233.
— federalism. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 266.
— Gore Land Company, The. (A. C. Bates) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 141.
— influence of, on the Federal constitution. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 123.
— navigation of. (W. DeL. Love) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 385.
— Massachusetts, Rhode Island: three commonwealths (W. B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 130.
— river, The. (T. Dwight) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 131–37.
— valley, In the. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 415.
CONNER, J. E. Free public employment offices in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 1–115.
CONNERLEY, C. B. Conservation of educational methods. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 616–21.
— Effect of industrial environment. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 242–5.
Connolly, John. (C. M. Burton) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 70–105.
CONNOR, HENRY G. William Gaston. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 37–84.
Conquerors, by P. M. Potter. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 439–443.
Conscience. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 175–84.
Consciousness a form of energy. (W. P. Montague) Ess. in honor of W. James, 105–34.
— and experience. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 242.
— definitions and problems of. Bain, A. Dissert. 223.
Conservation of natural resources. (James Douglas) Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.

Conservation, progress in. (Hugo A. Winkenwerder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 803-9.
Conservatism: the spirit of national self-restraint. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 153.
Consistency, Purposive. (G. A. Tawney) Ess. in honor of W. James, 397-423.
Conspiracy and protection act, British, and its operation. (A. M. Low) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 305.
Constable, John. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 257-94.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 36: 103.
Constant, B. On religion; Adolphe. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 63.
Constantinople. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 58-74.
— Symons, A. Cities, 211.
— seraglio, Visit to the old. (P. Loti) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 303.
Constitution. *See* United States Constitution.
"Constitution," a fighting frigate. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 1.
Constitutional law. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 1-41.
Constitutions, Action of centripetal and centrifugal forces on political. Bryce, J. Stud. hist and jurisp. 216.
— flexible and rigid. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 124.
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis.
Contagious diseases, Prevention of spread of. (Dr. A. S. Fell) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 518-27.
—restriction of, in cities. (C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 245-51.
Contat, Louise. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 223-62.
Contempt of court. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 297.
Contentment. Benson, A. C. At large, 24-46.
Continuity, Individual. Sill, E. R. Prose. 190-200.
Controversy, Persuasion and. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 261-81.
Convalescents, Care of, from the medical standpoint. (L. K. Frankel) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 198-209.
Convent, Mediaeval woman in the. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 157-69.
Conversation. Benson, A. C. College window, 85-105.
— art of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 271-92.
— — Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 25.
— luxury of. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 1-19.
Cook, Frank Gaylord. Oliver Ellsworth. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 305-64.
— Theophilus Parsons. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 47-98.
Cook, Henry R. M. Standardization of school statistics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 980-7.
Cook, John W. Albert Grannis Lane. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 297-311.
— Does the elementary school curriculum meet existing needs? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 460-5.
— Educational progress in 1908-09. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 390-7.
— Edwin C. Hewitt. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 335-40.
— Effects of teaching of music in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 822-6.
— Normal school in the professional training of high school teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 628-38.
Cook, O. F. Evolutionary significance of species. Smithson. Rept. '04: 397-412.
—Food plants of ancient America. Smithson. Rept. '03: 481-97.
Cooke, George Willis. George Ripley. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 330-4.
Cooke, John Esten. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 96-104.
Cookson, Sir Charles. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 383-5.
Cooley, Edwin G. Adjustment of school system to the needs of the 20th century. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 404-15.
— Grading of teachers' salaries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 94-103.
Cooley, Thomas McIntyre. (H. B. Hutchins) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 429-92.
Cooper, James Fenimore. Brownell, W. Am. prose mast. 3-62.
—Burton, R. Lit. leaders Am. 42.
— Erskine, J. Leading Am. novel. 51-129.
— Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 45-54.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 201-13.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 65-100.
— home of. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 106.
Cooper, Thomas. Materialism of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 407-20.
Cooper, William, 1721-1809. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 83.
Co-operation. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 137.
— (H. L. Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 379.
— industrial. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 323-65.
—international. Brown, E. E. Government, 111.
Co-operative communities in the U. S. (A. Kent) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 563.
Copenhagen. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 187-221.
Copernicus and his times, with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 15-41.
Copley, J. Singleton. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 43-70.
Coppée, François. Pour la couronne. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 356-364.

Copper sulphate, Effects of, on large bodies of water. (W. R. Stokes; J. B. Thomas) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91-100.
— method with micro-organisms in water, Practical test of. (F. S. Hollis) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 25-34.
— use of, in water supplies. (H. W. Clark) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 68-74.
Copyright at common law. (A. Steuart) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 963-1000.
— a few words about. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 161.
— international. Hay, J. Addr. 103-10.
Coquelin, B. C. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 207.
Coral. (L. Roule) Smithson. Rept. '02: 609.
Corcoran, John W. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 826-8.
Cordelia. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 49-64.
Cordilleras, Across the, in winter. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 183-206.
Cordner, James. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 75-7.
Cordova, Rudolph de. Monsieur de Paris. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413-421.
Cordova. Elliot, M. H. Sun and shadow, 166-94.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 97-119.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 192-5.
Corelli, Marie. Sorrows of Satan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 145-154.
Corfu and its saints. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 3.
Corinne. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 379.
Corinth. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 192-217.
— new. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 140.
— old. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 116.
Corneille, Pierre. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 264-80.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 29.
— the neo-classic tragedy and the Greek. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 204-50.
Cornelius, Peter. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 121.
Cornish, F. Warre. The Mosel. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 138-43.
Cornwall, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 350-77.
Cornwallis, Lord. Yorktown. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 10-14.
Corona, The sun's. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 77-90.
Coronation, The. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 1-9.
— oath and charter of Henry I. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 1.
Corot, Camille. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 43.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 248-92.
— Smith, C. S. Barbizon days, 35.
Corporations, American business, before 1789. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 253.
— federal control of. (A. B. Parker) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 339-60.
— leases *ultra vires.* (E. A. Hamilton) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 303.
— liability of officers of, for infringement of a patent. (J. N. McGill) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 644.
— should there be a federal incorporation law for commercial corporations? (H. L. Wilgus) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 694-753.
Corrections, County and municipal. (A. W. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 392.
Correggio. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 293-332.
Correspondence schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01-02, 1: 1069.
Corruption in ancient Rome. Ferrero, G. Characters, 1-36.
Corson, O. T. The superintendent's authority and the teacher's freedom. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 80-86.
Corstorphine, G. S. The Cullinan diamond. Smithson. Rept. '05: 211-4.
Cortes, Hernando. Mexico. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 71-77.
Cory, William Johnson, the author of Ionica. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 251-77.
Cosio, J. Prevention of tuberculosis in the primary schools. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 105-10.
Cosmopolitan spirit in literature. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4: 247.
Cotman, John Sell. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 109.
Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 125.
Cotswold, The, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 184-98.
Cottenham, C. C., Pepys, Lord. Atlay, J. B. Vict. chancel. 7: 379-416.
Cotton, John. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 77.
— Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 49.
— farewell sermon to Winthrop's company at Southampton. (E. D. Mead) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 274. 15.
— "Moses his judicials." (W. C. Ford) Mass Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 274.
Cotton mill owners, sociological work of. (D. A. Tompkins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 157.
Coucy, Regnault de. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 25.
Coues, Elliot. (J. A. Allen) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 395-446.
Coulevain, Pierre de. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 85-123.
Councilman, W. T. Pathology of smallpox. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 215-29.
Countess Gucki. Augustin Daly. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43-51.
Country and city. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 63-142.

Country child in the United States, Educational possibilities for the. (O. J. Kern) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04:89.
— life and its poetry. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 51–71.
— study of a. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 285.
— town v. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 333–40.
Coupin, Henri. Animals that hunt. Smithson. Rept. '03: 567–71.
Courage. Caird, E. Lay serm. 235–60.
— Rainsford, W. S. Reasonableness of faith, 45.
Courts of last resort. (W. L. Carpenter) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 477–90.
Cousins, Intermarriage of. (W. W. Longstreth) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 261–9.
Coutances. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 134–50.
— cathedral. (P. Joanne) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 219–21.
Covent-Garden Journal. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 127.
Coventry, Maria, Countess of. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 111–25.
— Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 169–201.
— Russell, Lady. Three generations, 96.
Coventry. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 126–39.
Coville, Frederick V. Desert plants as a source of drinking-water. Smithson. Rept. '03: 409–505.
Cowan, Cristino F. Prevention of dampness in houses. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 364–8.
Cowan, Robert E. Bibliographical notes on early California. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 267–78.
Cowell, E. Byles. (T. W. Rhys Davids) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 302–6.
Cowen, Benjamin Rush. Morrison Remick Waite. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 87–126.
Cowen, George A. Teaching of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 799–801.
Cowing, Hugh A. Relation of the physician to the tuberculosis problem. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 136–8.
Cowley, Abraham. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 334.
Cowper, William. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 273–99.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 3d ser. 1.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 97–103.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 121.
— and Hayley, W. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 151–80.
Cox, David. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 110.
Cox, Isaac J. Exploration of Louisiana frontier, 1803–6. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 149–74.
Cox, Jacob D. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 183–8.
— — Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 284.
Coxcomb. Beaumont and Fletcher. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 414–418.
Coy, E. W. Emerson Elbridge White. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1373–5.
Crabbe, George. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 126.
— Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 71–100.
Crabtree, James W. Criticisms of the public schools by the laity. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 99–107.
Cradock, Joseph. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 53–81.
Craftsmanship, Decay of, in England. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 175–90.
— in education. (L. W. Miller) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 627.
Craig, O. J. Liberal education in the 20th century. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 670–5.
Craigie House, Cambridge, Mass. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 312.
Crampton, Henry E. Zoology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Cranbrook, James. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 192.
Cranch, Christopher P. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 113.
Cranch, William. (A. B. Hagner) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 85–120.
Crane, Walter. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 94.
Craniology of man and anthropoid apes. (N. C. Macnamara) Smithson. Rept. '02: 431.
Cranmer, Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 46–9.
Crapo, William W. John S. Brayton, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 268–72.
Crashaw, Richard. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 219.
— Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 129–60.
Crassus, M. L. Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 181.
Craven, Mrs. Augustus. Ward, W. Problems and persons, 334.
Craven, Elizabeth, Lady. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 119.
Crawford, Anne. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Crawford, Caroline. Aesthetic development of children at the kindergarten period. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 388–95.
Crawford, F. Marion. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 169.
Crawley, Alfred Ernest. Exogamy and the mating of cousins. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 51–63.
Crazy Horse, able lieutenant of the great Sioux rebellion. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 425–55.
Creak, Ettrick W. Terrestrial magnetism in relation to geography. Smithson. Rept. '03: 391–406.
Creasy, E. S. Saratoga. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 146–53.
Credit and banking. (A. P. Hepburn) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 74–101.

Credit, Theory of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 323.
Cree, T. Work. Importance of instruction in arts and sciences for home life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 628–36.
Creighton, Charles. Plague in India. Smithson. Rept. '05: 309–38.
Creighton, Mandell. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 11–37.
Creighton College, Omaha, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 140.
Cremation. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 161–6.
Crete; Excavations at Gournia. (H. A. Boyd) Smithson. Rept. '04: 559–71.
Crevecoeur, St., Jean de, More about. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 687–90.
Crewe, Frances Anne, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 251–71.
Crime, All, is disease. (A. B. Linsley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 914–20.
— consecrated to. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 219–239.
— the detection of. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 73–110.
— hypnotism and. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 203–28.
— the prevention of. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 231–65.
Crimea, The. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 100–17.
Criminal, Colored. (F. H. Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 444.
— how the state ought to deal with. (C. T. Lewis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 147.
— mutual relations of the law and the. (Z. R. Brockway) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 434.
— reformation of the. (C. A. Evans) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 498.
— treatment of. (J. W. Willis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 328.
— treatment of the. (F. H. Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 422.
Criminal code, First, of Virginia. (W. F. Prince) Am. Hist Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 311.
— law, Administration of. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 333–55.
— procedure, Needed reforms in. (Oscar Hallam) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 300-11.
Crisis of 1857. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 266.
— of 1860. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 294.
Crisp, Samuel ["Daddy Crisp"], Note on. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 61-5.
Critic-dramatist, The case for the. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 236–242.
Criticism and faith. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 97-107.
— and the man. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 80–108.
— literary, Recent phases of. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 109-33.
— of others. Benson, A. C. College window, 223-61.
— principles of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 132–63.
Criticism, Service of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 137-64.
Critics, Concerning. Hüneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 277-85.
Crivelli, Carlo. Cary, E. L. Artists, 81–94.
Crocker, Uriel H., with portrait. (S. S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 554–63.
Crockerron, B. H. Field and laboratory work in agricultural high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1089-95.
Crockett, Col. Davy. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 140-62.
Croker, John Wilson. The Avon. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 34-45.
Croker, Thomas C., Papers of. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 101–40.
Croll, Martha B. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 318-321.
Cromwell, Oliver, a new estimate of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 315-24.
— recent biographies of. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 141.
Cromwell, Thomas. Van Dyke, P. Renascence portraits, 138.
Crosby, Dick J. Agricultural high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 974-6.
— National government and agricultural education in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1063-9.
— Place of the agricultural high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1103-7.
Crosby, Jazaniah, Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 156-8.
Cross, Origin of the symbol. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 98-105.
Crossbows, Origin of W. African. (H. Balfour) Smithson. Rept. 10: 635.
Crothers, Austin L. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Crothers, Samuel M. Charles Carroll Everett. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 105-8.
Crouter, A. L. E. Care and training of the deaf. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 249-59.
Crowder, Thomas R. Problems of car sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 278-93.
Croyland abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 106-8.
Cruelty of good people. Crothers, S. M. The pardoner's wallet, 267-87.
Crusades, Results of the. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 355.
Crystals, The formation, growth and habit of. (Paul Gaubert) Smithson. Rept. '09: 271-8.
Cuba, Labor conditions in. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 663.
Cuban teachers in Cambridge, 1900. (C. W. Eliot) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2.
Cube, Duplication of the. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Cuchulain, the epic of Ireland. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 147.
— date of the first shaping of. (W. Ridgeway) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 135-68.

Cudworth, Ralph. Rand, B. Classical moral. 229–40.
Cudworth, Warren Handel. (G. M. Bodge) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 78–80.
Cuénot, L. Heredity. Smithson. Rept. '06: 335–44.
Cultivated man, New conception of the. (C. W. Eliot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 46.
Culture. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 367–73.
— American. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 91–105.
— and religion. Spalding, J. L. Things of the mind, 173–219.
— evolution of. Pitt-Rivers, A. L.-F. Evol. of culture, 20–44.
— the Muses and. (N. I. Rubinkam) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 7–17.
— pursuit of. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 252.
— studies, Formal, Ideals as to. (J. R. Bishop) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 584–91.
Cumberland, Ann, duchess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 319–40.
Cumberland, George Clifford, earl. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 48–61.
Cumberland, Richard. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 57.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 247–56.
Cumberland, west, The statesmen of. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 55–95.
Cummings, Henry. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 73–85.
Cummings, Horace H. Reducing moral truths to practice. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 180–5.
Cummings, John. (W. H. Niles) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 35: 618.
Cunningham, D. J. The Australian forehead. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 65–80.
Cunningham, Richard, jr. Am. Bar. Assoc. 27: 832–5.
Cunningham, William, 1805–61. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 103.
Curie, E. Radium. Smithson Rept. '03: 187–202.
Curie, Marie S. Modern theories of electricity and matter. Smithson. Rept. '06: 103–16.
Currency, Government, *vs.* bank issues. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 273–98.
Curry, J. L. M. (E. A. Alderman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 365.
— and his services to education in the South. U. S. Bur. Educ '02–3: 521–52.
Curry, J. S. Past, present and future of commercial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 835–9.
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. (J. B. Warner) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 419–58.
Curtis, Francis G. Control of communicable disease by boards of health. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 510–17.
— Quarantine in contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 437–43.
Curtis, George W. Payne, W. M. Lead. Amer. essayists, 317–95.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 417–38.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 223–74.
Curtis, H. S. Vacation schools; playgrounds; social settlements. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 2–38.
Curtis, Julius B. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 756–7.
Curtis, William Elroy. Abraham Lincoln. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 459–500.
Curtius, Ernst. (T. Hodgkins) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 31–54.
Curzon, George N. The valley of water falls. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 22–34.
Cushing, Grafton D. Work of the societies for the prevention of cruelty to children essential in the prevention of crime. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 106–11.
Cushing, O. K. The state prison. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 325–33.
Cushing, Thomas, and John Hancock, Some letters of. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 324.
Cushing, William Barker. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 294–301.
Cushman, Allerton S. Public roads in relation to public health. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 194–7.
Cushman, Charlotte. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 145.
— Winter, W. Other days, 152–77.
Cushman, Lillian S. Art impulse in early mental development. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 515–23.
Cust, Arthur P. P. York Minster. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 114–22.
Cutcheon, Sullivan M. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 605.
Cutter, Charles Ammi. (W. E. Foster) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1379–86.
Cycling. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 231–40.
Cynewulf. Christ. Stubbs, C. W. Christ of Eng. poe. 3–64.

Dablon, Claude. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 101–24.
Dailey, Peter F., with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 256–64.
Dairies, Sanitary conditions, judged from a score card. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 179–87.
Dale, Richard. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 45–53.
Dale, Richard Colegate. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 864–8.
Dale abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 141–2.
Dalkeith palace. (Lord H. Scott) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 271.
Dall, Charles H. Appleton. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 81–3.
Dall, William H. Charles Emerson Beecher. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 57–70.

DALL, WILLIAM H. William More Gabb. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 345–62.
Dalton, Charles H. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 394–9.
— with portrait (R. B. Merriman) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 287–312.
Daly, Augustin. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 153–159, 168–176.
— undaunted. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43–51.
Daly, Dan, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 168–75.
DAMAS, D. Oceanography of the Sea of Greenland. Smithson. Rept. '09: 369–84.
Damer, Anne Seymour. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 141–51.
— Russell, Lady. Three generations, 69.
Damon, David. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 199–02.
Dampness, Prevention of, in houses. (C. F. Cowan) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 364–8.
Dana-Shindler, Mrs. Mary S. B. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 105–9.
DANAHER, FRANKLIN M. Standard rules for admission to the bar. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 784–97.
Dancing, Spanish. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 170–90.
DANE, J. M. The problem of color vision. Smithson. Rept. '07: 613–26.
Dangerous ruffian. W. D. Howells. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 258–266.
Daniel, Anthony. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 197–244.
Daniel, Samuel; the ideal of court patriotism. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 9.
Daniels, Frank, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 141–53.
Dante Alighieri. Gladden, W. Witnesses.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 27.
— Santayana, G. Three philos. poets, 73–135.
— and the art of poetry. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 134–71.
— and Virgil. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 255–82.
— as lyric poet. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 243–84.
— Gray and. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 217–42.
— his position in the history of humanity. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 220–34.
— in America. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 75–97.
— in the footsteps of. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 32.
— similes of, Historical note on. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 32–51.
— Tennyson and. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 243–69.
— Vita nuova, chap. 24–8. (A. G. H. Spiers) Haverford ess. '09: 111–28.
Danton, George-Jacques. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 198–242.
Danube, The. (I. Bowes) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 94–100.
Danvers, Mass., 1628–1752. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 165.
Darc, Jeanne. *See* Joan of Arc.
Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 149–50.
— assassination of. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 89.
Dartmouth college case, Origin of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 109–21.
Darwin, Charles. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 15–29.
— (A. Weismann) Smithson. Rept. '09: 431–52.
— and geology. (J. W. Judd) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 337–84.
— as an anthropologist. (E. Haeckel) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 137–51.
— the believing sceptic. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 115–56.
— Darwin's predecessors. (J. A. Thomson) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 3–17.
— his work on the movements of plants. (F. Darwin) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 385–400.
— influence of, on the study of animal embryology. (A. Sedgwick) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 171–84.
— influence upon religious thought. (P. N. Waggett) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 477–93.
— the origin of species. (G. Schwalbe) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 112–36.
DARWIN, FRANCIS. Darwin's work on the movements of plants. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 385–400.
DARWIN, SIR GEORGE. Genesis of double stars. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 543–64.
Darwinism and history. (J. B. Bury) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 529–42.
— and sociology. (C. Bouglé) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 465–76.
— influence of, on philosophy. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 1.
— — on the study of religions. (J. E. Harrison) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 494–511.
DASTRE, A. The fight against yellow fever. Smithson. Rept. '05: 339–50.
— New theory of the origin of species. Smithson. Rept. '03: 507–17.
— Stature of man, at various epochs. Smithson. Rept. '03: 517–32.
Daubigny, Charles François. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 74.
Daudet, Alphonse. Huneker, J. Overtones, 179.
— Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 109.
— Sappho. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 241–56.
— the Tartarin books. Trent, W. Longfellow, 139–72.

Daughters of Babylon. Wilson Barrett. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 170–178.
Daumier, Honoré. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist. 202–8.
Dauphins of France, False. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 36–48.
DAVENPORT, CYRIL. Cameos. Smithson. Rept. '04: 713–9.
DAVENPORT, EUGENE. Industrial education a phase of universal education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 277–88.
— Unity in education and the demand for industrial training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 485–92.
Davenport, John, and Paget, John, Controversy between, 1634–5. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 35–68.
Davenports, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 225–54.
Davidson, John. For the crown. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 356–364.
Davidson, Thomas. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 351.
Davie, George Montgomery. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 592.
DAVIES, EDGAR T. Need for further legislation in child labor. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 143–8.
Davies, Sir John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 54.
DAVIS, ALLAN. Science work of a four-year commercial course. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 678–82.
DAVIS, ANDREW MCFARLAND. Land-bank mortgages in Worcester Co. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85–90.
— Prospectus of Blackwell's bank, 1687. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 63–81.
— Was Edmund Andros the destroyer of the proposed bank of 1686? Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 346–61.
DAVIS, GEORGE B. Recent progress in international law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 468–86.
DAVIS, HORACE. The Oregon trail. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 40: 19–38.
— Thomas Starr King. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 191–201.
Davis, Jefferson. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 67–100.
Davis, Sir John. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 32–55.
Davis, John. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 144–67.
Davis, John C. Bancroft. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 13.
Davis, Richard Harding. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 215.
DAVIS, SEYMOUR. Recent progress in school architecture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 830–42.
Davis, Theodore P. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 769–70.
Davis, W. M. George Perkins Marsh. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 71–80.
Davy, Sir Humphrey. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 41–56.
DAWSON, HENRY B. Lexington. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 159–66.
— Michilimacinac. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 248–52.
Dawson, Sir John W., with portrait. Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6: xv.
DAWSON, MILES M. Importance of vital statistics. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 433–42.
Day, John T. The fanatic. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 349–356.
Day, Thomas, author of Sandford and Merton, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 35–64.
"**De** Tribus Impostoribus." Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 309.
Dead, Transportation of. (Dr. H. M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 193.
Deadheads and other matters. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
Deady, Matthew P. (H. G. Platt) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 355–92.
Deaf and blind, Care of the, in the public schools of Milwaukee. (C. G. Pearse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343–6.
— day school for, The law and the. (S. Wesselius) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 870.
— oral instruction of the. (H. Taylor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1061–73.
DEAN, A. D. Practical system for general industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 612–6.
De Angelis, Jefferson, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 236–55.
Death. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 275–331.
— a cock to Æsculapius. Munger, T. T. Essays, 218.
Deaths, classification of; Budapest system. (F. L. Hoffman) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 448–56.
Debussy, Claude Achille, poet and dreamer. Gilman, L. Music of tomorrow, 16–46.
Decadence in modern art. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 293-306.
Decamps, Alexander Gabriel. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 55.
Decatur, Stephen. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 149-57.
Decker, Westbrook S. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 702.
Declaration of independence. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 182.
— antecedents of. (J. Sullivan; W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 65.
Dedham, Mass., 1635-1636. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 290.
Dedications of books. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 83-109.
Deer abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 169-70.
Defective children. *See* Children, Defective.
Defectives, Schools for, in connection with the public schools. (C. G. Pearse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 111-7.

Defects and impediments in children, What teachers should know about. (C. J. Blake); M. Standish; A. Greenwood; E. A. Crockett; Mrs. E. J. E. Thorpe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 1013.
Defence, Higher policy of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 341-74.
Defoe, Daniel. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 7.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 43.
DEGARMO, CHARLES. Professional training of teachers for secondary schools of Germany. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 638-44.
Degas, H. G. E. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 76-83.
Degeneration. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 177-194.
Degrees, College. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 118-149.
Déjazet. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 119.
Dekker, Thomas. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 218.
Delacroix, Eugene. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 45.
Delany, Mrs. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 109.
Delaunay, Marguerite. *See* Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay.
Delhi, Kutb Minar. (G. W. Steevens; A. Chévrillon) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 228.
Delia Harding. V. Sardou. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72-80.
Delinquents, Boarding schools for, Forward movement in. (F. H. Nibecker) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 300.
Delphi. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 218-49.
— and Greek literature. More, P. E. Shelburne ess, 2d ser. 168.
DEL RIO, N. Disinfection of palm-leaf and other huts. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69-73.
Democracy. Butler, N. M. True and false democr.
— American. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 173-235.
— and education. Butler, N. M. True and false democr. 79-101.
— a Christian. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 109.
— in Europe, Review of Sir Erskine May's. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 61-100.
— Lecky on. Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 171-220.
— ruling classes in a. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 36.
— university and. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 1-34.
Democratic spirit, college and the. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 72-87.
Demography and statistics in their sanitary relation, Report of committee on. (W. A. King) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135-42.
— — report of committee on. (W. A. King) Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 201.
De Morgan, William. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel. 1-32.
Denny, Henry G., Memoir of. (S. S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 310-4.
DE NORMANDIE, JAMES. Andrew Preston Peabody. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 288-98.
— Edward Everett Hale. Mass. Hist. Assoc. Proc. 43: 4-16.
— George Putnam. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 308-22.
— Manners, morals and laws of the Piscataqua colony Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 169-77.
— Modernism. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 430-5, 499-507, 512-27.
Denver (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 88-91.
— queen city of the plains. (J. C. Dana) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 425.
Dependence, Accidents and, Relation between (D. I. McMahon) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 340.
— scope of public health work in prevention of. (H. Folks) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 26-9.
Dependencies, European. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 303.
— Public records in our. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129-48.
Dependents, Needed legislation for certain classes of. (Harry McCormack) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411-9.
— public and the state. (S. C. Kingsley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394-403.
— — responsibilities of private citizens in the care of. (F. H. McLean) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 142.
— religious and moral training. (W. S. Fairbank) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 327.
Depravity or maladjustment? Devine, E. T. Social forces, 45.
De Quincey, Thomas. Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 118-65.
Derbe. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 385-404.
Derby, Betty Hamilton, countess of. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 138.
Derby, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl of. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 200-241.
Derby, Elias Hasket, 1770-1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 201-24.
Derby, Richard, and his son J. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 175-200.
Derby, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng towns, 152-9.
Derry, Earl Bishop of. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 58.
Dervorguilla. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 1-20.
Desert plants as a source of drinking-water. (F. V. Coville) Smithson. Rept. '03: 499-505.
Design, applied, Teaching of. (J. P. Haney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 615-23.
Des Moines, Iowa's capital city. (F. I. Herriott) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 301.

Desmoulins, Camille. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 198-242.
Desvallières, Maurice. Never again. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331-339.
—A night out. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413-421.
Detective story, The. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 257-80.
—Poe and the. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 113-36.
Determinism and freedom, Harmony of. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 313.
Detroit. (J. T. Headley) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 216-25.
—municipal electric lighting. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 219-229.
[illegible]e queen city. (S. Farmer) Powell, [illegible]L. P. Hist. towns West. 37.
[illegible]EAUX, S. Fort Niagara. Singleton, E. [illegible]Historic landmarks, 109-12.
[illegible]Vere, Aubrey. Thompson, Francis. [illegible]Renegade poet, 161-74.
[illegible], The. Everett, C. C. Essays, 186.
[illegible]E, EDWARD T. Warfare against tuber[illegible]culosis; report of committee. Conf. [illegible]Char. and Correc. '05: 233-50.
[illegible]n, Edward Courtenay, earl of. [illegible]Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, [illegible]180.
[illegible]onshire, Charles Blount, earl of. [illegible]Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, [illegible]163.
[illegible]onshire, Georgiana, duchess of. Crav[illegible]en, M. Famous beauties, 197-207.
[illegible]onshire, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna [illegible] Green, 298-349.
[illegible]otion, Spirit of. Hadley, A. T. Bac[illegible]calaureate addresses, 44.
[illegible]Vos, J. C. A man's love. Shaw, G. B. [illegible] Dramatic opinions, 1: 48-55.
[illegible]w, How formed. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, I: 115-123.
DEWAR, D. Birds of India. Smithson Rept. '08: 617-40.
Dewey, George. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 302-11.
DEWEY, JOHN. Does reality possess practical character? Ess. in honor of W. James, 53-80.
—Ethics. Colum. Univ. lec. '07-8.
DEWEY, MARY E. Orville Dewey. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84-9.
Dewey, Orville. (M. E. Dewey) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84-9.
DEWEY, RICHARD. Assistance of discharged insane patients. . Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 339-43.
DeWint, Peter. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 112.
De Witt, John and Cornelius. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 191.
DEXTER, EDWIN G. Educational progress in Porto Rico. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 100-4.
—Training of teachers for secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 644-61.
DEXTER, FRANKLIN B. Abraham Bishop and his writings. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 190-9.
—Early private libraries in New England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 135-47.
DEXTER, MORTON, John Elliot Sanford. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 281-6.
Dexter, Wirt. (F. H. Head) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 319-42.
Dialect on the old stage. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 215.
Diamond, The Cullinan. (F. H. Hatch and G. S. Corstorphine) Smithson. Rept. '05: 211-4.
—emigrant, in America. (W. H. Hobbs) Smithson. Rept. '01: 359.
—genesis of the. (G. F. Williams) Smithson. Rept. '05: 193-210.
—geology of, and carbonado washings of Bahia, Brazil. (O. W. Derby) Smithson. Rept. '06: 215-22.
Diamond necklace. The cardinal's necklace. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 99.
Diane de Poitiers. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 858-82.
—Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 1-17.
Diary, A Quaker, Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 124-152.
Diaz, Martin. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 1.
Diaz, Narcisse. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 57.
DICKENS, CHARLES. Down the St. Lawrence. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 46-51.
Dickens, Charles. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 34-39.
—Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel. 175-94.
—Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 98, 113.
—McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 11.
—Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 251-63.
—Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 298.
—(Sir L. Stephen) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 564-94.
—Winter, W. Old friends, 181-202.
—amateur theatricals of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 182-209.
—Bleak House. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432-439.
—Dickens-land. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 37-55.
—in Genoa. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences. 73.
—limitations of. James, H. Views and reviews, 153-61.
—praise of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 22-44.
DICKENS, CHARLES, JR. The Thames. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 122-30.
DICKINSON, CLARENCE. Modern tendencies in choral writing. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 63-6.
Dickinson, Emily. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 247-84.
DICKINSON, J. M. Alaska boundary case. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 335-66.
Dickinson, Lowes, Paganism and. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 153.

Dickinson College. (C. F. Hines) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4:42.
DICKSON, SAMUEL. George Sharswood. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 121–62.
Diderot, Denis. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 280–91.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 89–125.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 89.
DIETRICH, JOHN. How the athletics of Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777–85.
Dietrichstein, Leo. Gossip. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Dilettanti society, the. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 1:157.
Dime museum. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 85–112.
— at a. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 193–201.
Dining societies of London. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 232–57.
Dinner. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 151–65.
— on waiting for. Street, G. S. People, 207–12.
Dinosaurs, The. (F. A. Lucas) Smithson. Rept. '01: 641.
Diphtheria and tuberculosis, bacilli of, Distribution of, in rooms affected. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28:209.
— bacterial diagnosis of, Sources of error in. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 39–48.
— infection in Minnesota. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 94–103.
— laboratory study of, Problems in. (F. F. Westbrook) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 381.
— quarantine in, release of. (T. W. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 341.
— supposed identity of human and avian. (F. C. Harrison) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 543.
Diplomacy, American. (E. A. Grosvenor) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 287.
— — Hay, J. Addr. 111–26.
— — 100 years of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 329.
Dirt, disease, and the health officer. (Dr. C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 296.
Discipline as affected by differences in moral responsibility. (W. F. Lewis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 174–80.
Discontentment. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 71–80.
Disease and dependence. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 334.
— communicable, Control of, by boards of health. (F. G. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 510–17.
— mind and. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 159.
— prevention of, by improved housing and sanitary conditions. (Norman Bridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 186–94.
Disease, transmissible, Mutual defense against, (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29:43.
Diseased tissues, Transportation by mail. (F. E. Westbrook) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 237; 27: 27.
Disestablishment, Church. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 193–198.
Disinfectants. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 151.
Disinfection and disinfectants, Report of committee on. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 208; 30: 58–66.
— of palm-leaf and other huts. (N. Del Rio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69–73.
— of rooms. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 449–52.
— of school books. (W. D. Greene) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 67–8.
Dispensations. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 397–403.
Dispositions, Romantic. Sill, E. R. Prose, 318–23.
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Lord.
Dissenters, Distinguished. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 258.
DITTE, ALFRED. Metals in the atmosphere. Smithson. Rept. '04: 235–47.
Diver, The deep-sea. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 40–86.
Divided way, by H. V. Esmond. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:249–257.
Divorce; reply to Dumas' advocacy of. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 249.
Divorçons. Victorien Sardou and E. de Najac. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 1–9.
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 123–64.
Dixey, Henry E., with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 189–207.
DIXON, SAMUEL S. Measures for health of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 18–26.
Dixwell, Epes Sargent. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 35: 625.
Doane College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 183.
DOBSON, AUSTIN. Sir Richard Steele. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 425–38.
Dobson, Charles Lee. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 727.
Doctors and doctoring. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 31–38.
— degree, Literature and the. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 118–149.
Doctor Faustus. Christopher Marlowe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 36–43.
Dodana, Duchess of Septimania. Book of a mediæval mother. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 242.
Dodds, James. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 374.
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, with portrait. (T. L. Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 208–21.

Doe, Charles. (C. D. Hening) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 239–318.
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. His historical work. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 375–435.
— on the temporal power. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 301–74.
Dogger bank and its lessons. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 258–78.
Doggett, Simeon, 1765–1833. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 188–93.
Dogma, Poetry of Christian. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 76–117.
Dole, R. B. Sanitary inspection vs. sanitary analysis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
Doll's house. Henrik Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Domestic arts in the elementary school. (E. H. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 473–6.
— economy. Handwork in school life. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 172–83.
— science, Progress and aims of, in public schools of Chicago. (H. S. Tibbits) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 257.
Don, The. (E. Réclus) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 223–27.
Donald, Elijah Winchester. (A. V. G. Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 379–84.
Donatello. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 249–82.
Dongan, Col. Thomas. (E. Channing) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 336–45.
Donna Diana. Westland Marston. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 87–95.
Donne, John. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 36.
— metaphysical wit. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 147.
Doolittle, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 835–6.
Dopp, Katherine E. Equality of opportunity in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 746–52.
— Handwork for girls in the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 580–6.
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
Doran, John. Annals of the English stage, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 73–88.
Dorchester abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 139–41.
Dore abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 120–1.
Dorians? Who were the. (W. Ridgeway) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 295–308.
Dorr, Thomas Wilson. (A. M. Eaton) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 175–230.
Dorset, M. Emil Alex. de Schweinitz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 200–1.
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 194.
Dory, A. H. Sulphate of copper for destruction of mosquito larvæ. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50–7.
Dory, A. H. To what extent are infected mosquitoes present on shipboard. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44–51.
Dougherty, Newton C. Newton Bateman. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329–31.
Douglas, A. J. Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78–86.
Douglas, Charles Winfred. Plain-song. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 80–92.
Douglas, James. Conservation of natural resources. Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (E. O. Brown) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 453–520.
— Savoyard. Ess. 246.
— Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 92–127.
— defender of states' rights and of nationalism. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 297–447.
Doune castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 144–55.
Dover, Thomas, physician and buccaneer. Osler, W. Alabama student, 19–36.
Dover, N. H., First Congregational church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 166–170.
Dowden, Edward. Goethe. Warner Classics, 5: 71.
— Shakespeare. Warner Classics, 5: 11.
Downes, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 116.
Downing, Augustus S. Meaning of industrial education to the elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 380–8.
Downing, James. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 372.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Story of Waterloo. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
Doyle, John T. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 300.
Dracut, Mass., 1664-1701. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 105.
Drake, Sir Francis. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 83–5.
— Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 168–210.
— (L. G. C. Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 27.
Drama. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 53.
— conventions of the. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 241.
— early English, Franco-Scottish influences. (J. A. Lester) Haverford ess. '09: 129–52.
— English. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 46–100.
— — and French, Modern. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 1–45.
— laws of change in the. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 91–99.
— the literary merit of our latter-day. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 207–25.
— the modern novel and the modern play. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 181–204.

Drama, Relation of, to literature. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 217.
— revival of the. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 278-92.
Dramatic sense, The. Benson, A. C. At large, 217-39.
Draper, Andrew S. Adaptation of schools to industry and efficiency. Nat. Educ. '08: 65-78.
— The nation's educational purpose. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 89-102.
— New York secondary school system. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04-5, 1: 143-54.
— Uniformity and diversity in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 225-32.
Draper manuscripts. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 335.
Drawing and applied arts, A course of study in. (W. H. Elson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 660-4.
— educational value of. (F. L. Soldan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 592-7.
— elementary preparation in. (C. V. Kirby) Nat. Educ. Assoc '02: 589.
— relation of, to arts and crafts in public schools. (W. C. A. Hammel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 635-42.
— teacher's conference, International, at Berne, 1905. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 597-603.
Drayton, Michael. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3-27.
Dream-space. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 303-317.
Dreams and realities. Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 86.
— as factors in history. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 81.
— fulfillment of. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 322-344.
Dress, Progress of taste in, in relation to art education. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 171-91.
Dressler, F. B. Twenty-five years of child-study. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07:910-4.
Drew, John, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Drews, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 167-94.
Drink, Veto on. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 187-192.
Driver, S. R. Professor A. B. Davidson. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03:4: 289-93.
Drogheda. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 176-9.
Drown, Thomas N. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 457-8.
Druidism, Origin of. (J. Pokorny) Smithson. Rept. '19: 583.
Drummond, Henry. The Zambesi. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 273-85.
Drummond, Thomas. (S. S. Gregory) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 501-31.
Dryburgh abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 181-4.
Dryden, John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 482; 4: 396.
— the age of. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 327-355.
Dryden, John, and critical canons of the 18th century. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 130-89.
Du Barry, Jeanne, countess. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 123-38.
Dublin. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 147-64.
— Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 295-316.
— St. Patrick's Cathedral. (J. H. Bernard) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 254-60.
Dubois, Pierre, a mediæval radical. (F. M. Powicke) Owen's Coll. hist. essays, 169.
DuBois, William E. B. Atlanta University. From servitude, 153.
Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, Madame. Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 188-229.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 239-81.
Dudley, C. B. Dissemination of tuberculosis by railway travel. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 187-97.
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate-. *See* Bate-Dudley, Sir Henry, bart.
Dudley, Paul. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 23.
Duell, Charles H. Are changes desirable in our patent system? Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 656-64.
Duelling; the code of honor. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 146-73.
Duerer, Albert. Cox, K. Old masters, 82.
— La Farge, J. Great masters.
Duff, Alexander. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 213-39.
Duff, Mrs. Anne S. D. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 17-25.
Dufferin, Frederick T., Lord. (T. J. Coolidge) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 497.
— Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 172.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 141-69.
Dufferin, Helen Selina. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446-500.
Dugazon, Louise R. L. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 195-222.
Dumas, Alexander, as a dramatist. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 342.
— Mlle. de Belleisle. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 304-312.
Dumas, Alexandre, fils. L'Ami des femmes. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227-235.
— La femme de Claude. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 124-133.
— Francillon. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 323-330.
Du Maurier, George. Trilby. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227-235.
Dumbarton castle and rock. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 26-33.
Dunbar, Asa. (E. H. Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 66-76.
Dunbar, Charles Franklin. (F. W. Taussig) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 569.
— memoir of; with portrait. (E. H. Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 218.

Dunbar castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 276-89.
Duncan, Adam, 1st viscount. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 133-69.
Duncan, David. Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 393-398.
Duncan, John. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 86.
Duncombe, John F. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 715.
Dundurn and Burlington Heights, Some memoirs of. (J. Bourinot) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 6, §2: 3.
Dunfermline abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 196-8.
Duniway, C. A. Slavery in California after 1848. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 241-8.
Dunlap, William. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 235-75.
DUNNING, WILLIAM A. A little more light on Andrew Johnson. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 394-405.
Dunnottar castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 110-5.
Dunrobin castle. (Lord R. S. Gower) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 209.
Dunster castle and the Dunsters. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 205-19.
Dunton, John. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 29.
Dunton, Theodore Watts-. *See* Watts-Dunton, Theodore.
Dunvegan castle. Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 35.
DUPLAN, ERNESTA. Brief notes on the propagation of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1:74-82.
Dupré, Jules. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 60.
Du Quesne, Fort. (E. Sargent) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 270-78.
DURAND, W. F. Robert H. Thurston. Smithson. Rept. '03: 843-9.
DURELLE, GEORGE. John Boyle. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 221-60.
Durgerdam. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 125.
DURGIN, S. H. Infectious period of communicable diseases. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 74-85.
Durham. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 213-8.
— cathedral. (E. S. Talbot) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 83-92.
— — statutes of. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin. 206-24.
— college, Oxford. *See* Oxford university.
Duse, Eleonora. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 134-142.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 331-48.
— Walkley, A. B. Drama, 251-67.
— and D'Annunzio. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 320.
Dust, importance of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 170-191.
— in factories, Protection of employees from. (W. C. Hanson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 93-8.
Dutch Reformed church, First, New York city. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 62-64.
Dutch Republic, The. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 105.
Duties of the present. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 293.
Duxhurst industrial farm colony for female inebriates. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 280-86.
Dvořák, Anton. Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 71.
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. The Connecticut. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 131-37.
Dyck, A. van. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 374-91.
Dynamite worker. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 348-376.

Eames, Emma. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 43-103.
"**Earl** of Abergavenny," Wreck of the. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth, and circle, 156-69.
EARLE, JOHN J. Sentiment of people of California to the Civil War. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 123-36.
Early closing bill. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 124.
Early rising satirized. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 101.
Earth. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 32-47.
— age of the, Geological. (J. Joly) Smithson. Rept. '99:247.
— — Lord Kelvin's Address on. (T. C. Chamberlin) Smithson. Rept. '99. 223.
— future habitability of the. (T. C. Chamberlin) Smithson. Rept. '10: 371.
— geological structure of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, 1: 1-36.
— our present knowledge of the. (E. Wiechert) Smithson. Rept. '08: 431-50.
— waste of its products. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 494-502.
Earthquakes, Cause of. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 257-267.
— in the British Isles. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 219-236.
Easby abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 50-2.
Easel picture, Relation of the, to decorative art. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 265-72.
East, Dependence of West upon. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 135-139.
— far, education for commerce in. (J. W. Jenks) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 79-89.
East Chester, N. Y., St. Paul's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 225-227.
East Hampton, L. I. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 86-8.
Easter. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.

Eastern question, 1876-1880. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 425-30.
EASTMOND, E. H. **Manual training** in rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 804-10.
Easton, Mass., 1668-1725. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 385.
EATON, AMASA M. Thomas Wilson Dorr. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 175-230.
EATON, JOHN. Sketches of educational benefactors. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 1303-43.
Eaton, John. (S. Jackson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906, 283-293.
EBERHARDT, J. C. The examination of the eyes of school children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906, 173-177.
Ecce Homo. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 1.
Ecclefechan, Carlyle and. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 271-313.
Ecclesiastical history, Teaching of. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 1.
— law, Relations of church to state in respect to. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 356.
Echegaray, José. Mariana. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 186-194.
— Mariana and The son of Don Juan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 81-89.
ECKMAN, GEORGE PECK. Christianity and the social situation, Social application of religion, 107-39.
Eclipse of the sun, May, 1900, as observed by Smithsonian expedition (S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. 1900, 149.
— — May, 1901. (C. G. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '01: 161.
Economic progress. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 537.
— science in America. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 1.
— — scope and method of. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 170.
— teaching, Ideals and methods of. (F. W. Speirs) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 137.
— theory and political morality. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 83.
Economics. (H. R. Seager) Colum. Univ. lec. '07-08.
— and politics, Relation between. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 64.
— in the public schools. (G. Gunton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 131.
Economy, Value of. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 11-16.
Edam. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 19.
Edinburgh. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 270-94.
— castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 192-239.
Editor and the young contributor, The. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 63-77.
Education. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 237.
— Benson, A. C. College window, 174-99.
— Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 320-330.
Education. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 101-119.
— Hole, S. R. Then and now, 17-27.
— administration of, Province of the common people in. (H. H. Seerley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 415-21.
— adult. (H. M. Leipziger) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 284.
— aims and methods in modern. (J. C. Monaghan). Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 597-603.
— American, Dominant tendencies in. (J. Y. Joyner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 78-87.
— — fifty years of. (E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 327-341.
— — fundamental principles of. (N. M. Butler) N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 174.
— — origins in. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 299-345.
— — trend in. Draper, A. S. American education, 200.
— and crime. (A. W. Butler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 560.
— are we an inventive people in the field of? Brown, E. E. Government, 119.
— and efficiency. (G. E. Vincent) N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 287.
— and labor. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 112-23.
— and religion. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 191.
— at the close of the 19th century. (N. M. Butler) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1: 563.
— bibliography of topics from 1857-1907. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 659-700.
— business. *See* Business education; Commercial education.
— cause and effect. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 132-166.
— classical. *See* Classical education.
— commercial. *See* Business education; Commercial education.
— compulsory, in Indiana. (F. A. Cotton) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 274.
— constructive idea in. (W. S. Jackman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 594.
— contributions of, to religion. (G. A. Coe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 341.
— creative ideal of. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 209.
— culture element and economy of time in; report of committee. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 466-78.
— defects in; who is responsible? (Payson Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 173-81.
— democracy and. Butler, N. M. True and false democr. 79-101.
— — (A. B. Storms) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 62-70.
— democracy in. (W. E. Chancellor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 740-6.
— early English writers on. (Foster Watson) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 319-50; '03-4, 1: 633-702.
— economic relations of. (W. O. Thompson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 87-94.

Education, elementary. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 214–220.
——Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 167–204.
——primary teaching in France. (P. E. Levasseur) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 408–417.
——progress in. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 1–20.
—English ideal of. (M. E. Sadler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 75.
—equality of opportunity in. (K. E. Dopp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 746–52.
—ethical and æsthetic elements in. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 234.
—ethical element in. (W. B. Hill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 249.
—fallacy in. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 101–90.
—feminine, The church and. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 273–95.
——cycles of. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 199–269.
—ferment in, on the continent and in America (M. E. Sadler) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 81–94.
—financial value of. (J. H. Eckels) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 165–73.
—for commerce: the Far East. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 131–51.
—for efficiency. Draper, A. S. American education, 275.
——Eliot, C. W. Education for efficiency, 1–29.
——(W. H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 59–67.
—for social control. (W. E. Chancellor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 619.
—for the trades in America. (C. F. Warner) Nat. Educ. Assoc '01: 665.
—from the genetic point of view. (W. H. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 727–32.
—function of, in a democracy. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 82–7.
—fundamental. (C. W. Hetherington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 350–7.
—gaiety in; Augustine and Calvin. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 89.
—general education practical. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 145.
—health and. (T. F. Harrington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 214–22.
—higher. Henderson, C. H. Education and the higher life, 281–317.
——and secondary, Articulation of. (R. J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 198–203.
——and the public welfare. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 150.
——century's growth in. (F. Carter) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 285.
——federal and state interest. (R. B. Fulton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 169.
——in the United States, Relation of the church to. (E. J. James) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 68.
——in the West. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 140–150.

Education, higher, preparatory training for, Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 213–32.
——present tendencies in. (G. S. Hall) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 372.
——waste in. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 78–117.
—how old the new. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 3–59.
—in America. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 43–80.
——European influences on. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 176.
——address at Oxford, Aug. 1, 1903. (J. H. Choate) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3, 1345–56.
—in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
——(M. E. Sadler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 361–366.
—in England; Act of 1902. Hulbert, E. B. Eng. Reforma. 341–60.
——popular. (P. Atkin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 83.
—in France. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 667.
——primary teaching in France. (P. E. Levasseur) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 408–417.
——what France owes to America in the matter of education. (J. J. G. Compayré) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 417–420.
—in Germany. (F. Paulsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 430–445.
—in India. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 1.
—in Italy. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 741.
—in London under the London School Board. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 273–92.
—in Porto Rico. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 221.
—in the country for the country. (J. W. Zelter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 245–53.
—in the South. Final establishment of the American common school system in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. (A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 991–1090.
—industrial factor in. (E. N. Henderson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.
—influence of Christianity upon. Hulbert, E. B. Eng. Reforma. 383–404.
—intellectual, Fundamental elements of. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 1.
—a lack in the terminology of—a word for "educatee." (J. Adams) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 138–44.
—meaning and worth of. Spalding, J. L. Relig. and art, 112–40.
—moral. *See* Moral education.
—moral factor in. (W. H. P. Faunce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 627.
—national, Rise of, in the 16th century. (J. W. Perrin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 613.

Defects and impediments in children, What teachers should know about. (C. J. Blake); M. Standish; A. Greenwood; E. A. Crockett; Mrs. E. J. E. Thorpe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 1013.
Defence, Higher policy of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 341-74.
Defoe, Daniel. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 7.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 43.
DEGARMO, CHARLES. Professional training of teachers for secondary schools of Germany. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 638-44.
Degas, H. G. E. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 76-83.
Degeneration. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 177-194.
Degrees, College. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 118-149.
Déjazet. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 119.
Dekker, Thomas. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 218.
Delacroix, Eugene. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 45.
Delany, Mrs. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 109.
Delaunay, Marguerite. *See* Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay.
Delhi, Kutb Minar. (G. W. Steevens; A. Chévrillon) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 228.
Delia Harding. V. Sardou. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72-80.
Delinquents, Boarding schools for, Forward movement in. (F. H. Nibecker) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 300.
Delphi. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 218-49.
— and Greek literature. More, P. E. Shelburne ess, 2d ser. 168.
DEL RIO, N. Disinfection of palm-leaf and other huts. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69-73.
Democracy. Butler, N. M. True and false democr.
— American. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 173-235.
— and education. Butler, N. M. True and false democr. 79-101.
— a Christian. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 109.
— in Europe, Review of Sir Erskine May's. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 61-100.
— Lecky on. Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 171-220.
— ruling classes in a. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 36.
— university and. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 1-34.
Democratic spirit, college and the. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 72-87.
Demography and statistics in their sanitary relation, Report of committee on. (W. A. King) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135-42.
— — report of committee on. (W. A. King) Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 201.
De Morgan, William. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel. 1-32.
Denny, Henry G., Memoir of. (S. S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 310-4.
DE NORMANDIE, JAMES. Andrew Preston Peabody. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 288-98.
— Edward Everett Hale. Mass. Hist. Assoc. Proc. 43: 4-16.
— George Putnam. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 308-22.
— Manners, morals and laws of the Piscataqua colony Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 169-77.
— Modernism. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 430-5, 499-507, 512-27.
Denver (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 88-91.
— queen city of the plains. (J. C. Dana) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 425.
Dependence, Accidents and, Relation between (D. I. McMahon) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 340.
— scope of public health work in prevention of. (H. Folks) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 26-9.
Dependencies, European. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 303.
— Public records in our. (W. C. Ford) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129-48.
Dependents, Needed legislation for certain classes of. (Harry McCormack) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411-9.
— public and the state. (S. C. Kingsley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394-403.
— — responsibilities of private citizens in the care of. (F. H. McLean) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 142.
— religious and moral training. (W. S. Fairbank) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 327.
Depravity or maladjustment? Devine, E. T. Social forces, 45.
De Quincey, Thomas. Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 118-65.
Derbe. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 385-404.
Derby, Betty Hamilton, countess of. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 138.
Derby, Edward Henry Stanley, 15th earl of. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 200-241.
Derby, Elias Hasket, 1770-1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 201-24.
Derby, Richard, and his son J. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 175-200.
Derby, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng towns, 152-9.
Derry, Earl Bishop of. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 58.
Dervorguilla. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 1-20.
Desert plants as a source of drinking-water. (F. V. Coville) Smithson. Rept. '03: 499-505.
Design, applied, Teaching of. (J. P. Haney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 615-23.
Des Moines, Iowa's capital city. (F. I. Herriott) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 301.

Desmoulins, Camille. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 198-242.
Desvallières, Maurice. Never again. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331-339.
— A night out. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413-421.
Detective story, The. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 257-80.
— Poe and the. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 113-36.
Determinism and freedom, Harmony of. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 313.
Detroit. (J. T. Headley) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 216-25.
— municipal electric lighting. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 219-229.
— the queen city. (S. Farmer) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 37.
De Veaux, S. Fort Niagara. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 109-12.
De Vere, Aubrey. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 161-74.
Devil, The. Everett, C. C. Essays, 186.
Devine, Edward T. Warfare against tuberculosis; report of committee. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 233-50.
Devon, Edward Courtenay, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 180.
Devonshire, Charles Blount, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 163.
Devonshire, Georgiana, duchess of. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 197-207.
Devonshire, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 298-349.
Devotion, Spirit of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 44.
De Vos, J. C. A man's love. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 48-55.
Dew, How formed. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, I: 115-123.
Dewar, D. Birds of India. Smithson Rept. '08: 617-40.
Dewey, George. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 302-11.
Dewey, John. Does reality possess practical character? Ess. in honor of W. James, 53-80.
— Ethics. Colum. Univ. lec. '07-8.
Dewey, Mary E. Orville Dewey. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84-9.
Dewey, Orville. (M. E. Dewey) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 84-9.
Dewey, Richard. Assistance of discharged insane patients. . Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 339-43.
DeWint, Peter. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 112.
De Witt, John and Cornelius. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 191.
Dexter, Edwin G. Educational progress in Porto Rico. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 100-4.
— Training of teachers for secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 644-61.
Dexter, Franklin B. Abraham Bishop and his writings. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 190-9.
— Early private libraries in New England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 135-47.
Dexter, Morton, John Elliot Sanford. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 281-6.
Dexter, Wirt. (F. H. Head) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 319-42.
Dialect on the old stage. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 215.
Diamond, The Cullinan. (F. H. Hatch and G. S. Corstorphine) Smithson. Rept. '05: 211-4.
— emigrant, in America. (W. H. Hobbs) Smithson. Rept. '01: 359.
— genesis of the. (G. F. Williams) Smithson. Rept. '05: 193-210.
— geology of, and carbonado washings of Bahia, Brazil. (O. W. Derby) Smithson. Rept. '06: 215-22.
Diamond necklace. The cardinal's necklace. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 99.
Diane de Poitiers. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 858-82.
— Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 1-17.
Diary, A Quaker, Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 124-152.
Diaz, Martin. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 1.
Diaz, Narcisse. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 57.
Dickens, Charles. Down the St. Lawrence. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 46-51.
Dickens, Charles. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 34-39.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel. 175-94.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 98, 113.
— McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 11.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 251-63.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 298.
— (Sir L. Stephen) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 564-94.
—Winter, W. Old friends, 181-202.
— amateur theatricals of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 182-209.
— Bleak House. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432-439.
— Dickens-land. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 37-55.
— in Genoa. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences. 73.
— limitations of. James, H. Views and reviews, 153-61.
— praise of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 22-44.
Dickens, Charles, Jr. The Thames. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 122-30.
Dickinson, Clarence. Modern tendencies in choral writing. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 63-6.
Dickinson, Emily. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 247-84.
Dickinson, J. M. Alaska boundary case. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 335-66.
Dickinson, Lowes, Paganism and. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 153.

Electricity, from 1800 to 1900. (J. Trowbridge) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 417.
— theory of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 39–48.
— what is? Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 193–204.
Electro-metallurgy, Progress in. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Smithson. Rept. '07: 215–30.
Electro railroads: Some facts and problems bearing on electric trunk-line operation. (F. J. Sprague) Smithson. Rept. '07: 131–62.
Electrolysis, Revisions of the theory of. (H. S. Carhart) Smithson. Rept. '06: 147–59.
Element, What is an? Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 147–60.
Elementary education. *See* Education, Elementary.
— schools. *See* Schools, Elementary.
Elephant, Evolution of the. (R. S. Lull) Smithson. Rept. '08: 641–76.
Elephantine, Three Aramaic Papyri from. (Eduard Sachau) Smithson. Rept. '07: 605–12.
Eleusis. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 171–85.
Elgar, Edward. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 46.
Elgin, W. F. Experiments with vaccine virus. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 235–41.
— Production of animal vaccine. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 204–9.
Elgin marbles, The. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 432–45.
Eliot, Charles W. Value of life-career motive during education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 133–41.
Eliot, Charles W., a great college president. Hyde, W. DeW. College man, 223–46.
— De praeside magnifico (poem). Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 256–64.
Eliot, Charlotte C. William Greenleaf Eliot. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 90–8.
Eliot, Edward C. A non-partisan school-law. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 223–31.
Eliot, George. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 49–63.
— Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose masters, 99.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 218–43.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 145.
— Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 115.
— Paul, H. Stray leaves, 38–73.
— Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 86–114.
— Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 137.
— country of. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 74–86.
— life of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 273–305.
— novels of. James, H. Views and reviews, 1–37.
— poetry of. James, H. Views and reviews, 113–49.
Eliot, John. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 109–21.
Eliot, John. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 137.
Eliot, Samuel, Memoir of; with portrait. (H. W. Haynes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 105.
Eliot, Samuel A. Ephraim Peabody. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 297–302.
— Stephen Henry Camp. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 57–8.
Eliot, William Greenleaf. (C. C. Eliot) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 90–8.
Elisabeth, Princess Palatine. (A. W. Ward) Owen's Coll. hist. essays, 325.
Elixir of life, The. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Elizabeth, Queen. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 67–71.
— Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 1.
— and her seamen. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 177–205.
Elizabeth of Bohemia. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 245.
Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 104–5.
Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward IV. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 177.
Elizabeth, N. J. First Presbyterian church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 32–34.
Elizabethan dramatists. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 151.
— literature. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 1–45.
— psychology. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz., 308–33.
— romance. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz., 351–80.
— sonnet, The. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 1–18.
— world, The. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 17–29.
Ellerman, Ferd. Rumford spectroheliograph. Smithson. Rept. '04: 131–62.
Elliot, Jean. Findlay, J. P. Spindle-side.
Ellis, David A. A decade of school administration in Boston. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 987–92.
Ellis, George E. (S. J. Barrows) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 99–102.
Ellis, George W. Education in Liberia. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 111–30.
Ellis, Rufus. (James Eells) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 103–4.
Ellsworth, Oliver. (F. G. Cook) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 305–64.
— Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 65.
Eloquence, Poetry and. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 161–67.
Elson, W. H. A course of study in drawing and applied arts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 660–4.
Elwyn, John, of Portsmouth. (J. DeNormandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 376.
Ely cathedral. (W. D. Sweeting) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 67–75.
Elzevir bibliography. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 297.
Emancipation proclamation of A. Lincoln. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 125.

Doe, Charles. (C. D. Hening) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 239–318.
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. His historical work. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 375–435.
— on the temporal power. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 301–74.
Dogger bank and its lessons. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 258–78.
Doggett, Simeon, 1765–1833. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 188–93.
Dogma, Poetry of Christian. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 76–117.
Dole, R. B. Sanitary inspection vs. sanitary analysis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
Doll's house. Henrik Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Domestic arts in the elementary school. (E. H. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 473–6.
— economy. Handwork in school life. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 172–83.
— science, Progress and aims of, in public schools of Chicago. (H. S. Tibbits) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 257.
Don, The. (E. Réclus) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 223–27.
Donald, Elijah Winchester. (A. V. G. Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 379–84.
Donatello. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 249–82.
Dongan, Col. Thomas. (E. Channing) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 336–45.
Donna Diana. Westland Marston. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 87–95.
Donne, John. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 36.
— metaphysical wit. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 147.
Doolittle, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 835–6.
Dopp, Katherine E. Equality of opportunity in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 746–52.
— Handwork for girls in the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 580–6.
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
Doran, John. Annals of the English stage, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 73–88.
Dorchester abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 139–41.
Dore abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 120–1.
Dorians? Who were the. (W. Ridgeway) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 295–308.
Dorr, Thomas Wilson. (A. M. Eaton) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 175–230.
Dorset, M. Emil Alex. de Schweinitz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 200–1.
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 194.
Doty, A. H. Sulphate of copper for destruction of mosquito larvæ. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50–7.
Doty, A. H. To what extent are infected mosquitoes present on shipboard. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44–51.
Dougherty, Newton C. Newton Bateman. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329–31.
Douglas, A. J. Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78–86.
Douglas, Charles Winfred. Plain-song. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 80–92.
Douglas, James. Conservation of natural resources. Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (E. O. Brown) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 453–520.
— Savoyard. Ess. 246.
— Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 92–127.
— defender of states' rights and of nationalism. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 297–447.
Doune castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 144–55.
Dover, Thomas, physician and buccaneer. Osler, W. Alabama student, 19–36.
Dover, N. H., First Congregational church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 166–170.
Dowden, Edward. Goethe. Warner Classics, 5: 71.
— Shakespeare. Warner Classics, 5: 11.
Downes, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 116.
Downing, Augustus S. Meaning of industrial education to the elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 380–8.
Downing, James. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 372.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Story of Waterloo. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
Doyle, John T. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 300.
Dracut, Mass., 1664-1701. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 105.
Drake, Sir Francis. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 83–5.
— Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 168–210.
— (L. G. C. Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 27.
Drama. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 53.
— conventions of the. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 241.
— early English, Franco-Scottish influences. (J. A. Lester) Haverford ess. '09: 129–52.
— English. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 46–100.
— — and French, Modern. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 1–45.
— laws of change in the. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 91–99.
— the literary merit of our latter-day. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 207–25.
— the modern novel and the modern play. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 181–204.

Dickinson College. (C. F. Hines) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4:42.
DICKSON, SAMUEL. George Sharswood. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 121–62.
Diderot, Denis. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 280–91.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 89–125.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 89.
DIETRICH, JOHN. How the athletics of Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777–85.
Dietrichstein, Leo. Gossip. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Dilettanti society, the. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 1:157.
Dime museum. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 85–112.
— at a. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 193–201.
Dining societies of London. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 232–57.
Dinner. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 151–65.
— on waiting for. Street, G. S. People, 207–12.
Dinosaurs, The. (F. A. Lucas) Smithson. Rept. '01: 641.
Diphtheria and tuberculosis, bacilli of, Distribution of, in rooms affected. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28:209.
— bacterial diagnosis of, Sources of error in. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 39–48.
— infection in Minnesota. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 94–103.
— laboratory study of, Problems in. (F. F. Westbrook) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 381.
— quarantine in, release of. (T. W. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 341.
— supposed identity of human and avian. (F. C. Harrison) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 543.
Diplomacy, American. (E. A. Grosvenor) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 287.
— — Hay, J. Addr. 111–26.
— — 100 years of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 329.
Dirt, disease, and the health officer. (Dr. C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 296.
Discipline as affected by differences in moral responsibility. (W. F. Lewis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 174–80.
Discontentment. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 71–80.
Disease and dependence. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 334.
— communicable, Control of, by boards of health. (F. G. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 510–17.
— mind and. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 159.
— prevention of, by improved housing and sanitary conditions. (Norman Bridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 186–94.
Disease, transmissible, Mutual defense against, (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29:43.
Diseased tissues, Transportation by mail. (F. E. Westbrook) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 237; 27: 27.
Disestablishment, Church. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 193–198.
Disinfectants. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 151.
Disinfection and disinfectants, Report of committee on. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 208; 30: 58–66.
— of palm-leaf and other huts. (N. Del Rio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 69–73.
— of rooms. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 449–52.
— of school books. (W. D. Greene) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 67–8.
Dispensations. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 397–403.
Dispositions, Romantic. Sill, E. R. Prose, 318–23.
Disraeli, Benjamin. *See* Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Lord.
Dissenters, Distinguished. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 258.
DITTE, ALFRED. Metals in the atmosphere. Smithson. Rept. '04: 235–47.
Diver, The deep-sea. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 40–86.
Divided way, by H. V. Esmond. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:249–257.
Divorce; reply to Dumas' advocacy of. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 249.
Divorçons. Victorien Sardou and E. de Najac. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 1–9.
Dix, Dorothea Lynde. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 123–64.
Dixey, Henry E., with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 189–207.
DIXON, SAMUEL S. Measures for health of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 18–26.
Dixwell, Epes Sargent. (C. P. Bowditch) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 35: 625.
Doane College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 183.
DOBSON, AUSTIN. Sir Richard Steele. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 425–38.
Dobson, Charles Lee. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 727.
Doctors and doctoring. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 31–38.
— degree, Literature and the. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 118–149.
Doctor Faustus. Christopher Marlowe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 36–43.
Dodana, Duchess of Septimania. Book of a mediæval mother. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 242.
Dodds, James. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 374.
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, with portrait. (T. L. Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 208–21.

Doe, Charles. (C. D. Hening) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 239–318.
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. His historical work. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 375–435.
— on the temporal power. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 301–74.
Dogger bank and its lessons. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 258–78.
Doggett, Simeon, 1765–1833. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 188–93.
Dogma, Poetry of Christian. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 76–117.
Dole, R. B. Sanitary inspection vs. sanitary analysis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
Doll's house. Henrik Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Domestic arts in the elementary school. (E. H. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 473–6.
— economy. Handwork in school life. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 172–83.
— science, Progress and aims of, in public schools of Chicago. (H. S. Tibbits) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 257.
Don, The. (E. Réclus) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 223–27.
Donald, Elijah Winchester. (A. V. G. Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 379–84.
Donatello. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 249–82.
Dongan, Col. Thomas. (E. Channing) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 336–45.
Donna Diana. Westland Marston. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 87–95.
Donne, John. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 36.
— metaphysical wit. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 147.
Doolittle, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 835–6.
Dopp, Katherine E. Equality of opportunity in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 746–52.
— Handwork for girls in the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 580–6.
Dora, Sister. *See* Pattison, Dorothy W.
Doran, John. Annals of the English stage, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 73–88.
Dorchester abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 139–41.
Dore abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 120–1.
Dorians? Who were the. (W. Ridgeway) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 295–308.
Dorr, Thomas Wilson. (A. M. Eaton) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 175–230.
Dorset, M. Emil Alex. de Schweinitz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 200–1.
Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 194.
Doty, A. H. Sulphate of copper for destruction of mosquito larvæ. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50–7.
Doty, A. H. To what extent are infected mosquitoes present on shipboard. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44–51.
Dougherty, Newton C. Newton Bateman. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 329–31.
Douglas, A. J. Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78–86.
Douglas, Charles Winfred. Plain-song. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 80–92.
Douglas, James. Conservation of natural resources. Smithson. Rept. '09: 317–30.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (E. O. Brown) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 453–520.
— Savoyard. Ess. 246.
— Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 92–127.
— defender of states' rights and of nationalism. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 297–447.
Doune castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 144–55.
Dover, Thomas, physician and buccaneer. Osler, W. Alabama student, 19–36.
Dover, N. H., First Congregational church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 166–170.
Dowden, Edward. Goethe. Warner Classics, 5: 71.
— Shakespeare. Warner Classics, 5: 11.
Downes, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 116.
Downing, Augustus S. Meaning of industrial education to the elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 380–8.
Downing, James. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 372.
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan. Story of Waterloo. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
Doyle, John T. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 300.
Dracut, Mass., 1664-1701. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 105.
Drake, Sir Francis. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 83–5.
— Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 168–210.
— (L. G. C. Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 27.
Drama. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 53.
— conventions of the. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 241.
— early English, Franco-Scottish influences. (J. A. Lester) Haverford ess. '09: 129–52.
— English. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 46–100.
— — and French, Modern. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 1–45.
— laws of change in the. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 91–99.
— the literary merit of our latter-day. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 207–25.
— the modern novel and the modern play. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 181–204.

Expression, impulse to. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 1-22.
— of countenance, The left-over. Sill, E. R. Prose, 336-41.
— study of. Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 137-96.
Eyes, Hygiene of, in the Mexican schools. (Dr. M. U. Troncoso) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 250.
— of school children, Examination of. (J. C. Eberhardt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 173-177.
Eyre, Charles.. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 412.
Eytinge, Sol. Winter, W. Old friends, 317-9.

Fabre, Ferdinand. Thorold, A. Six masters, 56-79.
— Norine, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 121-34.
Factory child, The. (L. B. Evans) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 244.
— inspection. Laws relating to factory inspection and the health and safety of employees. U. S. Labor Bull. 15 817-986.
— — use and abuse of. (Mrs. Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 135.
— laws. Laws relating to factory inspection and the health and safety of employees. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 817-986.
— sanitation. (C. F. W. Doehring) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 1.
FAGAN, CHARLES F. Sociology of the middle and far west. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 35-40.
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. St. Augustine. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 78-87.
— St. John's river. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 279-83.
FAIRCHILD, EDWARD T. State boards and state superintendents in administration of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 423-6.
Fairchild, George Thompson. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01-926.
Fairy tales, Concerning. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 24-37.
— value and place of. (Percival Chubb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 871-9.
Faith, Choice of a. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 90.
— criticism and. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 97-107.
— of science, and science of faith. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
— psychology of. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 172.
— what we believe. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 221.
Falerii. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 141-6.
Fallacies, How to know the. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 82-118.
Fallacy of the young nation. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 247.
Falstaff, Sir John. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 119-55.
Fame, Literary. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 37-66.
— — Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 53-82.
Families, Needy. (J. F. Jackson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 344-50.
Family, On certain modern writers and the institution of the. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 179.
— law, French (G. Barbey) Am. Bar. Assoc. 34: 431-48.
Fanatic. J. T. Day. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 349-356.
Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri. Cary, E. L. Artists, 109-18.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 84.
FARABEE, WILLIAM C. Some customs of the Macheyengas. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 127-31.
Farley, Frederick A. (A. P. Putnam) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 109-12.
Farm and the school. Draper, A. S. American education, 291.
— boy, Advantages. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 152-168.
— colonies of the Salvation Army. (Booth Tucker) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 983.
— life, Advantages of. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 114-133.
— why boys leave the. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 103-114.
Farmer, Education of the American. (James Wilson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 93.
FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD. Place of the 'Sonder-Götter' in Greek polytheism. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 81-100.
FARNSWORTH, CHARLES H. Music in colleges and universities on an accredited basis. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 681-7.
Farragut, David G. Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 273-85.
FARRAND, LIVINGSTON. Tuberculosis in public institutions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 240-50.
FARRAND, MAX. Compromises of the constitution. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 71-84.
— History in the college curriculum; report of conference. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 105-26.
Farrar, Frederic William. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches. 233-38.
Farrar, Geraldine. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 384-402.
Fashion in femininity. (Martin Hume) Craven, M. Famous beauties, 1-26.
FAULHABER, C. Construction of large telescope lenses. Smithson. Rept. '04: 163-70.
FAULKNER, C. E. Institution care for dependent children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 335-42.
FAUNCE, W. H. P. Relation of college faculty to fraternities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 548-57.
Fauntleroy, Henry, with portrait. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold. 178-226.

FAUSSET, ANDREW ROBERT. The Jordan. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 338–42.
Faust in music. Newman, Ernest. Musical studies, 71–100.
Favart, Mme. Justine, with portrait. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage, 225–72.
Faversham abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 77–8.
FAVILL, HENRY B. The public school the bulwark of public health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 107–18.
Favorite studies of children. (Earl Barnes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 420.
Fearn abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 172–3.
Fechter, Charles. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 165.
Federal Convention of 1787, Studies in the history of. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 87.
— government, Madison's studies in history of. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 163.
— powers, Extent of. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 312.
Federalist, The, abroad. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 157.
— authorship of. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 111.
Fedora. Victorien Sardou. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 115–123.
Feeble-minded. (W. E. Fernald) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 408.
— — (B. T. Sanborn) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 401–7.
— and epileptics, Care of. (W. A. Polglase) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 186.
— care of the. (W. E. Fernald) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 380–90.
— — (B. T. Sanborn) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 391.
— colonizing the. (A. C. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 254.
— imbeciles and epileptics *vs.* the taxpayer and the community. (M. W. Barr) Conf. char. and correc. '02: 161.
Feeling *versus* intellect. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 35.
Fell, Dr. A. S. Prevention of spread of contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 518–27.
Fellowships, Idle. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 320.
FELMLEY, D. Best high-school preparation for the normal school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 524–31.
— The next step in the salary campaign. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 183–191.
FELTON, KATHARINE C. Charities endorsement comm'ee. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 350–8.
Feminism of the 19th century. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages. 2: 240–51.
La Femme de Claude. Alexandre Dumas fils. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 124–133.
Fenellosa, Mary McNeil. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 290.
Fénélon, François de Salignac de la Mothe. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 39–48.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 343.
— Education of girls, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 291–302.
FENN, WILLIAM W. Theodore Parker. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 278–87.
Fentress, James. Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 710.
Ferentino. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma, 49–54.
FERGUSON, JAMES. Present standards of commercial instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 883–9.
Ferguson, Robert. Parrott, T. M. Studies, 56.
Fernald, Chester Bailey. The cat and the cherub. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 357–361.
FERNALD, WALTER E. Care of the feeble-minded. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 380–90.
Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the younger. (G. E. P. Arkwright) Grey, R. Studies in music, 199.
Ferrara, Renee, of France, duchess of. Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 247–99.
Ferrara, Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 169–76.
Ferrers, Countess (Mary Meredith). Russell, Lady. Three generations, 86.
Ferrier, James Frederick. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 72.
FESSENDEN, R. A. Wireless telephony. Smithson. Rept. '08: 161–96.
FETTER, FRANK A. Need of industrial insurance. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 464–70.
Feudalism. Lady of the castle, The. Putnam, E. J.. The lady, 106–57.
FEUERLEIN, O. The tantalum lamp. Smithson. Rept. '05: 131–40.
Feydeau, Georges. A night out. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Gladden, W. Witnesses.
— Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 143–165.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 565–85.
Fiction, American, Puritanism in. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 278–83.
— art in. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 285–90.
— marriage in. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 49–65.
— the point of view. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 34–48.
— the study of. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 75.
— supernatural in. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 271.
Field, Cyrus W. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 151.
Field, David Dudley. (H. K. Hoy) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 123–74.
Field, Stephen Johnson. (J. N. Pomeroy,

jr.) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 1–51.
Field, Stephen Johnson, examination of his work in constitutional law. (H. Stern) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 52–86.
Field, Walbridge A., with portrait. (J. Noble) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 61–82.
Field family. Savoyard. Ess. 159.
Fielding, Henry. Burton R. Masters Eng. novel, 48–71.
Fiem, Felix. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 76.
Fière, Édouard. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 75.
Fiesole. Hutton, E. Florence, 346–59.
Fifteen puzzle, The. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 273–294.
Filicaja, Vincenzo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
Filon, Augustin. Contes, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 137–49.
Filson, John. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 57–68.
Filson Club, The. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 111–24.
Financial retrospect, 1861–1901. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 306.
Finchale abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 24–8.
Fine art, Study of, in American colleges. (F. F. Frederick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 695.
Finlay, Carlos J., Tribute to. (B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 8–15.
Finney, Charles G. Trumbull, H. C. My four teachers.
Fire and light. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 86–96.
Fire-piston, The. (H. Balfour) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 17–49.
— — Smithson. Rept. '07: 565–94.
Fire-walk ceremony, The, in Tahiti. (S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. '01: 539.
Fireman, The. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring. 209–254.
First born (a play) by Francis Powers. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 357–361.
Firth, C. H. Dr. S. R. Gardiner. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 294–301.
Firvale Union cottage homes. (A. N. Lincoln) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 403–10.
Fiscal policy, British. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 166.
Fischer, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 117–8.
Fischer, Theobald. The Mediterranean peoples. Smithson. Rept. '04: 497–523.
— Morocco. Smithson. Rept. '04: 355–81.
Fischer, William. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 160.
Fish, John T. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 634.
Fishback, William Pinckney. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 590.
Fisherg, Maurice. Ethnic factors in immigration. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 304–14.
Fisher, Laura. The kindergarten. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 689–719.
Fisher, Lucy B. Visiting nurses as an economic factor. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 263–72.
Fisher, William A. Am. Bar. Assoc. 24: 601.
Fisheries, Northeast coast. Henderson, J. B. Am. diplo. ques. 451.
— questions. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 87–104.
Fisher's ghost, Truth about. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 258.
Fishes, Angler; their kinds and ways. (T. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '08: 564–616.
— fresh-water, Paternal care among. (Theodore Gill) Smithson. Rept. '05: 403–532.
— have they memory? (L. Edinger) Smithson. Rept. '99: 375.
Fishing with a worm. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 144.
Fishkill, N. Y., First Dutch Reformed church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 197–199.
— Trinity church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 185–188.
Fisk, Henry A. Fishermen of the bay. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 383–93.
Fisk University. (J. G. Merrill) From servitude, 199.
Fiske, Fidelia. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 169–174.
Fiske, John. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 665.
— Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 123.
— (J. Schouler) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 193.
— reminiscences of. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 121.
Fitch, Clyde. Gossip. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Fitzgerald, Edward. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 43–88.
Fiume. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 295–9.
Flag, March of the. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 47.
Flamingoes, Nests of. (F. M. Chapman) Smithson. Rept. '03: 573–5.
Flatbush, L. I. First Dutch Reformed church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 209–217.
Flaubert, Gustave. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 231–246.
— Huneker, J. Overtones, 228.
— the real. Huneker, James. Egoists, 104–38.
Fleet, Supply and communications of a. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 282–304.
Fleming, J. A. Recent contributions to electric wave telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '07, 163–94.
— Researches in radio-telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '09: 157–84.
Fletcher, John. The coxcomb. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 414–418.
Flexner, Simon. Immunity in tuberculosis. Smithson. Rept. '07: 627–46.
— Natural resistance to infectious disease

and its reinforcement. Smithson. Rept. '09: 723–38.

Flick, Lawrence F. Essentials of the crusade against tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 128–35.

— Report on tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 106–21.

Flint, Robert. Historical philosophy in France, French Belgium and Switzerland, Review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free, 588–96.

Flood, Henry. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of pub. opinion, 1:35.

Florence. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 1: 201; 2: 215.

— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 57–71.

— Hutton, E. Florence, 150–345.

— Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 133–72.

— the Duomo. (E. Grifi) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 98–103.

— Machiavelli and. (L. A. Burd) Camb. mod. hist. 1:190.

— Santa Croce. (J. Ruskin) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 326.

— Savonarola and. (E. Armstrong) Camb. mod. hist. 1:144.

Florida. James, H. American scene, 406–43.

Flower, National, for America. (E. D. Proctor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 148.

Flowers, Biology of. (K. Goebel) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 401–23.

Flushing, N. Y., Quaker meeting house. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 125–127.

Flying-fishes and their habits. (T. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '04: 495–515.

Flying machines. *See* Aeronautics.

Fock, A. Economic conquest of Africa by railroads. Smithson. Rept. '04; 721–35.

Fog. Street, G. S. People, 43–47.

Fogazzaro, Antonio, with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 339.

— and "The Saint." Thayer, W. R. Italica, 1–27.

Foix, Chauteaux of. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 175–96.

Foligno. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 308–18.

Folk-lore in the Old Testament. (J. G. Frazer) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 101–74.

Folk-song, Educational value of. (C. Barlow-Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 818–22.

Folks, Homer. Experiences as N. Y. comm'r of charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 134–41.

— Juvenile probation. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 117–23.

— Scope of public health in prevention of dependence. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 26–9.

Follansbee, Mitchell Davis. John Dean Caton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 307–44.

Follen, Charles Theodore Christian. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2:281–91.

Folsom, Charles Follen. (J. J. Putnam) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 749–69.

Fontainbleau. Prothero, R. E. Pleas. land of France, 229–87.

— forest of. Smith, C. S. Barbizon days, 11.

Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 49–55.

— Thorold, A. Six masters, 1–25.

Food, influence on civilization. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 268–287.

— preservation of, with antiseptics. (J. D. Maroles) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 369–71.

Food-plants of ancient America. (O. F. Cook) Smithson. Rept. '03: 481–97.

Fools' day, All. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.

Foot, human, Evolution of. (M. Anthony) Smithson. Rept. '03: 519–35.

Football, American game of, as related to physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 357–63.

Foote, Henry Wilder. (G. L. Chaney) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 113–6.

Foote, Samuel. The liar. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43–51.

For the crown. François Coppée. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 356–364.

For the honor of the family. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 281–286.

Forbes, Edward. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 40.

Forbes, Francis. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 842–4.

Forbes, James David. Knight. W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 84.

Forces of nature. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 26–34.

Ford, John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 369.

Ford, Paul Leicester. Thomas Jefferson. Warner Classics, 6: 91.

Ford, Paul Leicester. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 111.

— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 263.

Ford, Worthington C. The case of S. Shrimpton, 1685. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 38–51.

— Controversy between John Davenport and John Paget, 1634–5. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 35–68.

— Defacing of the ensign at Salem, Mass. 1634. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 266–80.

— Political campaign of 1844. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 106–26.

— Public records in our dependencies. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129–48.

— Use of patronage in elections. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 359–93.

Fordyce, Charles. College ethics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 675–80.

— Community life of the college; how to develop it properly. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 535–46.

Forefathers' day. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 20.

Foreign competition. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 423.

Foreign countries, To what extent will a nation protect its citizens in? (B. F. Abbott) Am. Bar Assoc. 27:367-79.
FOREL, A. PSYCHICAL features of ants. Smithson. Rept. '03: 587-99.
Forest country, England, Vincent, C. S. Highways Berkshire, 374-401.
— destruction. (G. Pinchot; C. H. Merriam) Smithson. Rept. '01: 401.
— preservation. (H. S. Graves) Smithson. Rept. '10: 433.
— service, the national. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 368.
— philosophy of India. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 1-42.
Forestry in relation to public health, Report on. (W. H. Brewer) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 209.
Form, Arts of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 201-20.
Formaldehyde, Notes on. (H. W. Hill; B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 509.
— gas, Experiments in disinfection with. (M. P. Ravenel; S. H. Gilliland) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 221.
FORMAN, S. E. Charity relief and wage earnings. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 876-922.
— Conditions of living among the poor. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593-698.
— Cost of industrial insurance. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 781-822.
— Standards of living. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 342-9.
Forrest, Edwin. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 129.
"**Fors** clarigera." Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 348-351.
Forster, John. Dramatic essays. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 19-27.
Fort Hunter, N. Y., Queen Anne's chapel. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 114-117.
Fortuny, Mariano. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 123-32.
Foster, John, earliest engraver in New England. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 51-60.
FOSTER, N. K. Rats as a factor in disease. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 49-55.
FOSTER, WILLIAM E. Charles A. Cutter. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02-3: 1379-86.
— The point of view in history. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 349-420.
Fountains abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 63-7.
Fourmont, Abbé, Forgeries of. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 58.
Fourth of July speeches. Hay, J. Addresses, 66-74.
Fox, Charles. Street, G. S. Essays, 133.
Fox, George. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 285-300.
Fox, Richard. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 101.
Fox, Arctic, Breeding of. (H. de Varigny) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 527.
Foxe, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 195.
Fracastorius, J. Osler, W. Alabama student, 278-94.
Fragonard, Jean Honoré. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 3-22.
Framingham, Mass., 1675-1800. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 274.
France, Anatole. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 339-353.
— Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 251-62.
— Huneker, J. Egoists, 139-66.
— Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 1-41.
— Thorold, A. Six masters, 119-46.
— Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 227-48.
— in English dress. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 322-30.
France. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 230, 238.
— after the war of 1870. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 70-94.
— and England. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 1-62.
— civil code, The centenary of. (Courtenay Ilbert) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 253-70.
— England and. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 1-62.
— Franklin in. Hay, J. Addresses, 3-42.
— a nation of art. (Jean Marduel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 643.
— parliaments of. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 179.
FRANCHET, LOUIS. Ceramic decoration: its evolution and its applications. Smithson. Rept. '09: 639-50.
Franchises, Municipal. Smith, E. B. Ess. 108-27.
Francillon. Alex. Dumas fils. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 323-330.
Francis, St., of Assisi. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 59.
— Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 84.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 157-74
— a saint recanonized. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 199-220.
Francis, Convers. (E. Hale) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 117-9.
Francis, Vida H. The delinquent girl. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 138-45.
Franck, César. (G. deRopartz) Grey, R. Studies in music, 79.
— Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 121.
— and his followers. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Franco-German war, Cost of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 1.
Franco-Prussian war, Causes of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 204-25.
FRANKEL, LEE K. Care of convalescents, from the medical standpoint. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 198-209.
— Life insurance; relation to public hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 112-5.
Franklin, Benjamin. (J. Bigelow) Warner Classics, 6: 29.
— Eliot, C. W. Four Amer. leaders, 1-30.
— Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 249-64.
— Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 2-16.

Franklin, Benjamin. More, P. E. Shelburne, ess. 4: 129–55.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 311–75.
— and the first balloons. (A. L. Rotch) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 259–74.
— as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos., early schools, 229–65.
— in France. Hay, J. Addr. 1–42.
— influence of, in American education. (F. N. Thorpe) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 91.
— was his electrical kite before the lightning rod? (A. L. Rotch) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 118–23.
Franklin Academy, Franklin, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 227.
Franklin and Marshall College. (T. Appel) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 66.
Fraser, A. Campbell. John Locke as a factor in modern thought. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 221–36.
Fraser, James, Bishop. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 196.
Fraternities, Relation of college faculty to. (W. H. P. Faunce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 548–57.
— secret, in high school. (G. B. Morrison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 484.
— — in schools. (G. B. Morison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 445–51.
— secret societies. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 10–16.
Frazer, James George. Folk-lore in the Old Testament. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 101–74.
— Some primitive theories of the origin of man. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 152–70.
Frederici, George. Scalping in America. Smithson, Rept. '06: 423–39.
Frederick II, the Great. Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 59–72.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 317–49.
Frederick, Empress. *See* Victoria, Empress of Germany.
Frederick William IV in German literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 305–27.
Free-masonry and Templarism in their relation to Christianity. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 203–9.
Free speech and assemblage. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 125–46.
— — in American universities. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 153–69.
— will, A pragmatic substitute for. (E. L. Thorndike) Ess. in honor of W. James, 587–610.
Freedom and truth. Caird, E. Lay serm. 23–43.
— human, Difference between efficient and final causes in controlling. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 342.
— in antiquity, History of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 1–29.
— in Christianity, History of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 30–60.
Freehold, N J., Old Terment Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 50–51.
Freeman, A. W. Epidemic of probable para-typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 30–9.
Freeman, Edward Augustus. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 262.
Freeman, James. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 1–19.
Freire-Marreco, Barbara W. Bibliography of E. B. Tylor from 1861 to 1907. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 375–409.
Frémin, James. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 172–89.
French, Daniel Chester. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 55–70.
French, Mrs. Virginia L. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 119–27.
French art, Primitifs. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 161–190.
— drama, English taste and. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 21–46.
— poetry. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 3–14.
— revolution and literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 1.
— — songs of the. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 317.
— — women of the. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages. 2: 158–74.
— in America, 1608–1744. (Mary Bateson) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 70.
Freneau, Philip. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 61–104.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 86–105.
Freshfield, Douglas W. Mountains and mankind. Smithson. Rept. '04: 337–54.
Freshmen in college, Care of. (W. O. Thompson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 723–9.
— in universities, Care of. (R. J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 680–6.
Frey, John R. Conciliation in the stove industry. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
Friars, Coming of the. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 69.
— influence of the. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 98.
Fridthjof's saga. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 151–180.
Friedman, M. Manual training in Indian schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 810–5.
Friedrich. *See* Frederick.
Friendship. Benson, A. C. At large, 47–71.
— wanted—a friend. Sill, E. R. Prose, 310–17.
"Friendship," Ship, Tragedy of. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 508–35.
Frink, John S. H. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 688–90.
Frissell, H. B. Hampton Institute. From servitude, 115.
Frobisher, Sir Martin. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 199.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 62–84.
Froebel, Friedrich. Misawa, Tadasu.

Modern educators and their ideals, 166–198.

Froebel, Friedrich, and the kindergarten. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 123.

— Education of man, Selection from his with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 369–82.

Frohman, Charles. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 434–438.

Froissart, Jean de. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 235–238.

FROST, W. G. Berea College. From servitude, 49.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. (P. R. Frothingham) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 120–7.

FROTHINGHAM, PAUL REVERE. Octavius Brooks Frothingham. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 120–7.

— William James Potter. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 303–7.

Frothingham, William. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 95–9.

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. San Francisco. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 57–63.

Froude, James Anthony. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.

— Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 289.

— Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 156.

— Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 220.

Fruin, Robert; a memorial sketch. (Ruth Putnam) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 515.

FRY, EDWARD. Rights of neutrals, as illustrated by recent events. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 265–72.

Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth, with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 85–97.

Fryers, Austin. A human sport. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.

FULLER, GEORGE W. Report of com'ee on purification of water supplies. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 15–24.

Fuller, Horace Williams. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 609.

Fuller, Melville Weston. (C. D. Walcott) Smithson. Rept. '10: 113.

FULLERTON, GEORGE STUART. The new realism. Ess. in honor of W. James, 3–49.

FULTON, J. S. Quarantine, the delirium ferox of American sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 252–9.

Fulton, Robert. Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods. 148–158.

Fun. *See* Work and play.

Fund, The, at Boston in New England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 368.

Funeral rites. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 156–61.

Furness, William H. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 133–7.

Furness abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 28–31.

Future, Discovery of. (H. G. Wells) Smithson. Rept. '02: 375.

Fyles, Franklin. Girl I left behind me. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72–80.

FYNN, A. J. Preservation of aboriginal arts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 947–50.

Gabb, William More. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 345–62.

Gabrielle d'Estrees. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 37–51.

GADAW, HANS. Geographical distribution of animals. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 319–36.

GAINES, REUBEN REID. John Hemphill. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 1–26.

Gains, Shall ill-gotten, be sought for Christian purposes. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 55–87.

Gainsborough, Thomas. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 90–127.

— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 122.

— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 167–203.

— (M. Rothschild) Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.

Galileo, Galilei. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 47.

Gallery rowdyism. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 195–203.

Galway. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 186–92.

Gambetta, Léon. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 95–112.

Games. Benson, A. C. College window, 298–314.

— Hole, S. R. Then and now, 108–27.

Ganges, The. (W. W. Hunter) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 19–23.

— (Pierre Loti) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 24–27.

Gannett, Ezra Stiles. (W. C. Gannett) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 138–46.

GANNETT, HENRY. The Colorado. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 28–33.

GANNETT, WILLIAM C. Calvin Lincoln. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 207–9.

— Ezra Stiles Gannett. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 138–46.

GARAY, ADRIAN DE. Teaching of hygiene in normal schools. Am. Pub. Health, Assoc. 35: 138–42.

Garbage and refuse, Disposal of, Report of the committee on. (R. Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29:129.

— collection and disposal of, in Providence, R. I. (Dr. C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28:46.

— disposal, Statistics of, for the larger American cities in 1902. (C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29:141.

GARBUTT, I. B. High school commercial course. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 876–81.

Garcia, Manuel. Mackinlay, M. S. Antoinette Sterling, 147–207.

Garda, Lake. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 281–302, 311–32.

Gardening school, Experiment in. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 201.

Gardens, Italian, Old. Paget, V. Limbo. 109–32.
GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON. Settlement of Jamestown. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 261–69.
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. (C. H. Firth) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 294–301.
— Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 141–50.
— — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 3.
Gardiner, Stephen. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 64–6.
Gardiner's Bay, to Greenport. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 81–5.
GARDNER, W. T. Charity needs of Oregon. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 130–8.
Garfield, James A. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 53.
— Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 145–54.
Garibaldi, Guiseppe. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 142–57.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 225–37.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 74–88.
— — Sketches, 115–26; 496–502.
—Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 267.
—Lincoln's offer to. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 319–25.
Garland, Hamlin. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 247.
GARNETT, RICHARD. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 551–68.
Garnier, Charles. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 327–64.
Garnier, Julien. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 312–33.
Garreau, Leonard. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 377–403.
Garretson, Abram Quick. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30: 785–6.
Garrick, David. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 33.
GARRISON, GEORGE A. Diplomatic archives of Republic of Texas. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, v. 2, '08, v. 2.
GARRISON, W. E. Balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 759–64.
Garry, Nicholas, Diary of, with portrait. Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, § 2: 73.
Garter, Order of the. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 221–28
GARVER, A. G. Edward E. Hale. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 60–9.
GARVER, AUSTIN S. Alonzo Hill. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 168–9.
— Samuel May. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 235–8.
Gas, illuminating and fuel, dangers to public health from, Report of committee on. (S. H. Durgin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28:130.
— natural. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 263.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 66–85.
— Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 222–246.
GASTINE, L. Progress in radiography. Smithson. Rept. '05: 151–62.
Gaston, William. (H. G. Connor) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 37–84.
Gates College. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3:219.
Gattie, A. W. The honorable member. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43–51.
GAUBERT, PAUL. The formation, growth and habit of crystals. Smithson. Rept. '09: 271–8.
Gaudry, Albert, and the evolution of the animal kingdom. (P. Glangeaud) Smithson. Rept. '09: 417–30.
Gauguin, Paul. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 269–75.
Gaul, Development of. Ferrero, G. Character, 69–100.
Gauls and Celts. (J. Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 71–134.
GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE. St. Isaac's, St. Petersburg. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 191–8.
— St. Mark's, Venice. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 9–21.
— Vassili-Blagennoi cathedral, Moscow. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 132–5.
Gautier, Théophile. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 287.
Gaveston, Piers. Bickley, F. Kings' favorites, 1–39.
Gay, Ebenezer. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 1–19.
GAYLEY, CHARLES MILLS. Proceedings of the International congress for the reproduction of manuscripts, Liége, Aug. 1905. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 131–42.
Gegenbaur, Carl. (Oscar Hertwig) Smithson. Rept. '04: 787-91.
Gegenschein. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 127–134.
Generators, Electric. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 62–76.
Geneva, Lake of, Literary geography of the. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 212–48.
— quarter-centenary of, 1909. (A. B. Hart) Mass.. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43:283–9.
Genghis Khan, the perfect warrior. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 35–52.
Genius in literature. Trent, W. P. Greatness in literature, 3–42.
— the man of. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 153–77.
Genlis, Félicité, comtesse de. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 351–66.
— on the Riviera. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 83.
Genoa. Hutton, E. Florence, 1–40.
Gent, Thomas. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 70.
GENTHE, MARTHA K. Home geography. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 966–71.
Gentle reader. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 1–34.
Gentleman, Evolution of the. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 201–26.
— the true. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 54–65.

Gentleman, a word to be dropped. Street, G. C. People, 179-83.
Gentz, Friedrich von. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2:316.
Geoffrin, Mme. Marie Thérèse Rodet. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 52.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1: 379–404.
Geographical conquests of the 19th century. (L. Heilprin) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 115.
— cycle. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 249–78.
— complications of the. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 279–95.
— in an arid climate. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 296–322.
— knowledge, Progress of. (T. H. Holdich) Smithson. Rept. '02: 351.
— teaching, Methods and models in. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 193–209.
Geography, Applied, illustrated from the Louisiana Purchase. (A. G. Clement) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 853.
— commercial and industrial, Emphasis of. (S. L. Heeter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 507–13.
— conquests of, in the 19th century. (G. H. Grosvenor) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 417.
— home. (M. K. Genthe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 966–71.
— human side of. (L. B. Wolfe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 143.
— in elementary education. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 149.
— in elementary schools. (R. H. Whitbeck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 971–8.
— in grammar and primary schools. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 115–28.
— in secondary schools. (G. D. Hubbard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 978–85.
— in the life of the pupil. (J. F. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 407–504.
— inductive study of the content of, Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 3–22.
— methods of teaching. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 171.
— need of, in the university. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 146–64.
— out-of-door work in. (M. S. W. Jefferson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 583.
— progress of, in the schools. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 23–69.
— secondary school, Report on. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 820–8.
— teaching of. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 87–104.
Geological research in eastern Asia. (B. Willes) Carnegie Inst. Year-Book, '04:275.
Geology. (J. F. Kemp) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Darwin and. (J. W. Judd) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 337–84.
Geology, evolutional. (W. J. Sollas) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 289.
— fundamental problems of. (T. C. Chamberlin (Carnegie Inst. Year-Book, '03: 261; '04:195.
— glacial epoch. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 348–375.
— in Tennyson's poems. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 42–54.
— in 19th century. (J. LeConte) Smithson. Rept. 1900:265.
— of the inner earth; Igneous ores. (J. W. Gregory) Smithson. Rept. '07: 311–30.
— relations of. (C. Lapworth) Smithson. Rept. '03: 363–90.
— teaching, Practical methods of. (N. S. Shaler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 848.
Geometry, Fairyland of. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 155–64.
— teaching of. (W. Betz) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 634–40.
Geophysics, Reports relating to. Carnegie Inst. Year-Book, 1:171.
George, St., and Shakespeare. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 294–300.
George, Andrew J. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 17.
George, Lake. (T. A. Richards) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 92–101.
Georges, Some. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 301–7.
Georgia and state rights. (U. B. Phillips) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 2:1.
German schools, Courses of study in. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1217–42.
— — in 16th century. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 255.
Germans, Americans and the. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 1–42.
— in America. (E. Bruncken) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98:347.
— national traits of the, as seen in their religion. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 204–55.
Germany, Empire of, 15th century. (T. F. Tout) Camb. mod. hist. 1:288.
— Hand-working and domestic industries of. (H. J. Harris) U. S. Labor Bull. 4:509.
— home and school life in. (Amelie Nix) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 467–74.
— in the 19th century. (M. Smith) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 47.
— municipal conditions. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 303–312.
— secondary schools of, Professional training of teachers for. (C. Degarmo) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 638–44.
Gérome, Jean Léon. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 80.
Gerona cathedral. (E. Street) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 287–96.
Geronimo, the terrible Apache. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 398–409.
Gesso, Raised work in. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 247–64.
Gettysburg. (J. Schouler) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 189–94.
Ghent. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 201–10.

Ghent, St. Bayon's church. (H. H. Bishop) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 148-52.
Gherardini, Lisa de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 215-36.
Ghirlandaio, Domenico. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 63-71.
Ghizeh, Pyramids of. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 143-169.
Ghost, The, in Hamlet. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 11-48.
Ghosts (a play) Henrik Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 295-303.
Ghosts, A plea for the naturalization of. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 96-115.
— Ravenna and her. Paget, V. Limbo. 159-94.
Gibbon, Edward. Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 8.
— Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 105-40.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 107-208.
— life and letters. Paul, H. Men and letters, 90.
Gibbs, Josiah Willard. (A. T. Hadley) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 1387-90.
— (C. S. Hastings) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 373-94
Gibson, Charles H. High-speed electric interurban railways. Smithson. Rept. '03: 311-22.
Gibson, John Bannister. (S. D. Matlack) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 351-404.
Gibson, Thomas R. Tribute to. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 256-8.
Giddings, Franklin H. Child labor and compulsory education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 103-13.
— Sociology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07-8.
Giesbrecht, Wilhelm von. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 496-502.
Gifted children. *See* Children, Gifted.
Gilbert, Edward H. Memoir of Daniel H. Chamberlain. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 170-9.
Gilbert, G. K. The Niagara River. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 312-15.
— subterranean temperature. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 259.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 85-105.
Gilding, Use of, in decoration. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 237-45.
Gildmeister, Theda. Study at home. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1009-12.
Gilds, Medieval. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 155-96.
Giles, P. Evolution and the science of language. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 512-28.
Gill, Laura D. Dept. of women's organizations in the Nat. Educ. Assoc. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 70-5.
Gill, Theodore. Angler fishes; their kinds and ways. Smithson. Rept. '08: 564-616.
— Flying fishes. Smithson. Rept. '04: 495-515.
Gill, Theodore T. The name mammal. Smithson. Rept. '03: 537-44.
— Paternal care among fresh-water fishes. Smith. Rept. '05: 403-532.
— Systematic zoology; its progress and purpose. Smith. Rept. '07: 449-72.
Gillette, Arthur J. State care of poor and crippled children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 285-94.
Gillette, William, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Gilley, Frank M. Science teaching in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 782-8.
Gilley, John. Eliot, C. W. Durable satisfactions, 59.
Gilman, Daniel C. Alexander Hamilton. Warner Classics, 6: 151.
Gilman, Nicholas P. Thomas Treadwell Stone. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 358-62.
Gilman, Samuel. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 274-80.
Gilmore, Eugene A. Relation of the university to professional instruction in law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 56-65.
Gilmour, James, with portrait and bibliography. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 77-106.
Giorgione [Georgio Barbarelli]. Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 19.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 154-60.
Giotto. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 1-12.
Gipsies. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 193.
Girl I left behind me (a play) by Fyles and Belasco. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72-80.
Girls, Delinquent. (V. H. Francis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 138-45.
— education of. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 271.
— in institutions, Methods most helpful to. (Mrs. F. F. Morse) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 306.
— physical education of. (R. Stoneroad) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 936-42.
— physical training of post-adolescent. (E. A. Wright) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 942-7.
Girondins, The. Gibbs, P. Men and women. Fr. revol. 291-345.
Gismonda. Victorien Sardou. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 115-123.
Gissing, George. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 45-65.
Glaciers, Sculpture of mountains by. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 617-34.
Gladstone, William E. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 31-46.
— Bryce. J. Studies in contemp. biog. 400.
— Franklin, F. People and prob. 143-8.
— (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 308.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 286-308.
— — Sketches, 24-57.

Gladstone, William E., an example for statesmen. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 52–70.
— the Great Commoner. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 193–226.
— his work in finance. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 229.
Gladstonianism. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 320–26.
GLANGEAUD, PHILIPPE. Albert Gaudry and the evolution of the animal kingdom. Smithson. Rept. '09: 417–30.
Glasgow cathedral. (J. Honeyman) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 222–5.
Glastonbury, Eng., and St. Dunstan. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 13–32.
— abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 122–7.
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovitch. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 432.
Gloria Dei, Philadelphia. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 44–46.
Gloucester, Humphry, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 97–9.
Gloucester, Maria, duchess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 319–40.
Gloucester, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 29–35.
— cathedral. (H. D. M. Spence) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 236–41.
Gloucester, Mass., 1639–1873. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 175.
Glover, Jean. Findlay, J. P. Spindle-side.
Glover, Julia. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Gluck, Christoph Willebald. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 118.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 48.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 87–103.
Gobineau, Joseph Arthur de, (count) Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 221–230.
God; the absolute ultimate. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 332.
— the invisible humanity of. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 153–6.
— present. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 162–72.
— the unknown. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 143–52.
GODDARD, HENRY H. Public school and subnormal children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10 912–20.
Godfrey, of Bouillon. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 139–55.
Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry, Mystery of. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 55.
Godfrey, G. W. Misogynist. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 249–257.
— Vanity fair. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:64–72.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 363.
— Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 265–98.
Godolphin, Sidney, earl of. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 36–70.
Godwin, William, Words of. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 119.
GOEBEL, K. Biology of flowers. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 401–23.
GOEPP, R. H. Music appreciation in America as a national asset. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 27–35.
Goerres, Joseph. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 310.
Goethe, J. W. von. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 361.
— (E. Dowden) Warner Classics, 5: 71.
— Faust. Everett, C. C. Essays, 248.
— — Santayana, G. Three philos. poets, 139–99.
— Herman and Dorothea. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 120–50.
— in France. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 112–118.
— Sorrows of Werther. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 20.
— Weimar and. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 137.
— West-eastern divan. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 89–119.
Göttingen University and Harvard a century ago. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 325–48.
Gokteik bridge, Erection of the. (D. A. Willey) Smithson. Rept. '01: 611.
GOLD, E. The upper air. Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.
Gold currency, Can the U. S. keep a? Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 248.
— depreciation of, since 1848. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 75.
— in science and in industry. (G. T. Beilby) Smithson. Rept. '05: 215–34.
— standard and gold production. (H. White) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 130.
GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH. Diagnosis and prevention of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health. 32, 1: 58–73.
Golden, Richard. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 91–101.
Goldoni, Carlo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
— and Italian comedy. Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, 243–98.
— La Locandiera, Eleonora Duse in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 263–67.
Goldsborough, Charles. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 265–77.
— Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 263–78.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 88–101.
— Parrott, T. M. Studies, 207.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 105.
— (W. M. Thackeray) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 318–29.
— Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 266–78.
— Deserted village; Scene of the poem. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 156–77.
— Thomas Percy and. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 28–52.
GOLER, GEORGE W. Tuberculin test applied to a city's milk supply. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 528–33.
GOMEZ, JOSE DE LA LUY. Cattle disease

in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 342–8.

Goodhart, S. P. Influence of environment and education on exceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 886–92.

Goodman, Edward J. Love in idleness. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.

Goodsir, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 34.

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. William Green. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 255–90.

— William Joseph Robertson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 127–60.

Gordon, Gen. Charles G. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 238–71.

Gordon, George A. Memoir of E. S. Herrick. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 65–70.

Gordon, Jane, duchess of. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 155–70.

— Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 231–256.

— Russell, Lady. Three generations, 211.

Gordon, Kate. Pragmatism in aesthetics. Ess. in honor of W. James, 461–82.

Gordon, M. K. School athletics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 616–25.

Gordon, Stuart. True blue. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 365–372.

Gordy, Wilbur F. Education and the petition to the 3d Hague Conference. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 88–91.

— Growth of teachers; how continued. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 256–64.

Gorky, Maxim. Nachtasyl. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 269.

Gosnold, Bartholomew, at Cuttyhunk. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 98.

Gospel, Oldest written. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 71–101.

Gosse, Edmund. On viol and flute, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 107–18.

— Robert Browning. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 595–622.

Gosset, Isaac, an old bibliophile. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 39–51.

Gossip, (a play) by Fitch and Dietrichstein. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.

Gossip, Laurel of. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 38–52.

Gothic, The, in architecture. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 3–24.

Gould, Ashley Mulgrave. Luther Martin. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2 1–46.

Gould, Augustus A., with portrait and bibliography. (Jeffries Wyman) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 91.

Gould, James. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 453–88.

Gounod, C. F., and his influence. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.

— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 218.

Gove, Aaron. Public-school systems of the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 351–8.

Government, Business and. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 268.

— by influence. Brown, E. E. Government, 1.

— by public opinion. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 17.

— by the people. (R. L. Hand) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 407–26.

Gow, George C. Mechanical piano-players. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 77–87.

Gower, Abraham. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 101–34.

Gower, Leveson. *See* Leveson-Gower.

Gowrie conspiracy. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 143.

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 162–75.

— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 111–23.

— Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 262–70.

— art of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 127–43.

Gracchi, The. Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 12.

Gradenwitz, Alfred. Marienfeld-Zossen high-speed electric railway trials. Smithson. Rept. '03: 323–31.

Grading and promoting of pupils. (C. S. Hartwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 294–306.

Graham, Clementina Stirling. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 316–331.

Graham, Thomas. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 57–66.

Gram, Franklin C. American registration of births. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 443–7.

Grammar. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 280.

— on mistakes in. Sill, E. R. Prose. 164–78.

Grammar-school training, Some aspects of. (L. B. R. Briggs) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 320.

Grammont, Elizabeth, comtesse de. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 35–46.

Gramophone, The. (L. N. Reddie) Smithson. Rept. '08: 209–33.

Granada. Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadow, 195–216.

— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns. 135–51.

— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 271–88.

— gardens of. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 306–20.

Grand Army of the Republic. Hay, J. Addr. 207–16.

Grant, Alexander. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 154.

Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 279–293.

— Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 237.

Grant, Madison. Condition of wild life in Alaska. Smithson. Rept. '09: 521–30.

Grant, Robert. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 155.
Grant, Ulysses S. Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 113–186.
— Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 137–92.
— Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 85–108.
— Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 115–32.
— appreciation of. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 60–75.
— the practical. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 37.
Granville, George L. G., 2d earl. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 171–205.
Grasson, William. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Grattan, Henry. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of pub. opin. 1: 94.
Grattan, Thomas H., Parliament and Ulster. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 1.
Graves, Clo. The matchmaker. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
— A mother of three. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 381–388.
Graves, Thomas, Admiral. (Lord Graves) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 219.
Gravitation, Recent studies in. (J. H. Poynting) Smithson. Rept. '01: 199.
GRAY, H. W. Music publishing. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 58–62.
Gray, Horace. (C. F. Adams and others) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 251.
— with portrait. (G. F. Hoar) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 155–87.
— (Francis C. Lowell) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 627–37.
— (S. Williston) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 137–88.
GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. Jeremiah Mason. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 1–36.
Gray Thomas. Parrott, T. M. Studies, 173.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 54.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 92.
— and Dante. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 217–42.
— Elegy in a country churchyard, Scene of. Shelly, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 103–28.
Gray's Inn Gardens, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 283–8.
Great Barrington, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 338–51.
Great Britain, Colonial policy of, 1760–5. (G. L. Beer) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 177–90.
— debt of; beginning of the national debt. (W. A. Shaw) Owen's Coll. Hist. essays, 391.
— economic conditions and outlook for the 20th century. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2:405.
— fleet's share in the defence of the empire, The. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 227–56.
— municipal activities. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 287–302.
— Roman empire, and the British empire in India. Bryce, J. Studies, 1.
Great deeds of great men. Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 259–331.
— men, Great deeds of. Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 259–331.
— — Harrison's new calendar of. Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 108–44.
— — lack of. Benson, A. C. At large, 146–72.
— — the supreme leaders. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 29–47.
Greatest of these (a play), by Sydney Grundy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Greatness, contemporary, Study of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind. 336–56.
— in literature. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 3–42.
El Greco. *See* Theotocupuli, Domenico.
Greece. Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 131–217.
— archaeology of, Value of. (A. S. Garver) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 51.
— Dorians? Who were the. (W. Ridgeway) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 295–308.
— our debt to. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 213–16.
— war of independence, 1821–1827. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 73.
Greed, Evils of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 470–493.
Greek, Study of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 74–108.
Greek anthology. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 1–21.
— church in the Byzantine empire. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 143–68.
— fire. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 192–197.
— genius, Sophocles and the. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 1–43.
— lady, The. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 3–38.
— language, modern, Diglossic phases of. (D. Quinn) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–00, v. 2.
— mind, Influence on modern life. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 560–80.
— papyri, Evidence of, with regard to textual criticism. (F. G. Kenyon) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 139–68.
— religion. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 143–70.
— — Santayana, G. Interpretations, 49–75.
— studies, Future of. (J. I. Manatt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '02: 511.
GREELY, ADOLPHUS W. Public documents of the first fourteen congresses. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 343–406.
Green, Andrew Haswell. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 200.
Green, Francis, a philanthropist of the 18th century. (A. G. Bell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 383.
Green, Mrs. Harriet M. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 235–241.
Green, Henry Woodhull. (E. Q. Keas-

bey) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 497–546.
GREEN, JAMES M. Attitude of academic high-school teachers towards commercial students. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 868–72.
GREEN, JOHN. Henry Hitchcock. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 253–62.
Green, John Richard. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 131.
— Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 169–74.
GREEN, SAMUEL A. Abbott Lawrence. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 41–7.
— John Foster, earliest engraver in New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 51–60.
— Old mile-stones leading from Boston. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42, 87–111.
GREEN, SAMUEL S. Andrew H. Green, Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 200–20.
— Benjamin Franklin Stevens. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 301–5.
— Elihu Burritt. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 275–80.
— Some of the Roman remains in England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 57–97.
Green, Captain Thomas, Case of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 193.
Green, Thomas Hill. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 85.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 740–59.
— political idealism of. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 217–66.
Green, William. (A. C. Gordon) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 255–90.
GREENE, E. L. Memorial address on Carl Linnaeus. Smithson. Rept. '07: 685–709.
Greene, Jeremiah Evarts. (Daniel Merriman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 8–12.
Greene, Nathaniel. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 66–82.
Greene, Robert. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 131.
GREENE, WALTER D. Disinfection of school books. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 67–8.
Greenfield, Mass.; a frontier town. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 1–30.
Greenhalge, Frederic T. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 135.
Greenland, Sea of, The oceanography of the. (D. Damas) Smithson. Rept. '09: 369–84.
Greenough, William Whitwell; with portrait. (B. Wendell) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 468.
Greenwich Park, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 106–18.
GREENWOOD, JAMES M. How to minimize the retardation of pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 182–92.
— Mental growth of teachers in service. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 271–80.
— William Torrey Harris. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 92–9.
Gregory the Great and the barbarian world. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 9.
GREGORY, HENRY ELLSWORTH. Charles O'Conor. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 81–122.
GREGORY, J. W. Climatic variations. Smithson. Rept. '08: 339–54.
— Geology of the earth; Igneous ores. Smithson. Rept. '07: 311–30.
— Sidney Breese. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 451–96.
— Thomas Drummond. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 501–31.
GRENFELL, HELEN L. Influence of women's organizations on public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 125–34.
Grenville, Sir Richard. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 128–43.
Gresham, Sir Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 173.
GREVE, CHARLES THEODORE. Stanley Matthews. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 393–428.
Greville, Fulke. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 77.
Grey, Lady Jane. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 58–9.
— Golland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 63–77.
Grey, Samuel H. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 836–9.
Grieg, Edouard. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 88.
— Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 47.
— Sharp, R. F. Masters of mus. 229.
Griffin, Mary, and her creed. (E. C. Smyth) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 9.
GRIFI, E. The Duomo, Florence. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 98–103.
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 173–218.
Grindal, Edmund. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 192.
Grisi, Giulia. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 241–51.
Groome, James B. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Gross, Charles. (E. Emerton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 189–91.
Grosseteste, Bishop. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 83–106.
— and his times. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 116.
GROSZMANN, M. P. E. Danger signals in young children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 874–81.
— Subnormal children in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 160–8.
Grotius, Hugo. Rand, B. Classical moral. 206–12.
— White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 55–110.
— celebration of, at Delft, 1899. U. S. Bur Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Groton school. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 263
Grotto of La Mouthe, Engraved pictures of. (E. Riviere) Smithson. Rept. '01: 439.
Grow, Galusha A. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 149–57.
Growth, Statistics of. (Franz Boas and

Clark Wissler) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03-4, 1:25-132.
"Grub street" of the arts. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2:34.
Grundy, Sydney: The greatest of these. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10-19.
— The silver key. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2:304-312.
— Slaves of the ring. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:1-7.
Gryphius, Sebastian, printer. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 307.
Guadalupe, Mex., Shrine of. (T. U. Brocklehurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs, Am. 263-7.
Guam and its people. (W. E. Safford) Smithson. Rept. '02:493.
Gubbia. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2:249-63.
Guérin d' Estriché, Mme. Armande (Béjart) *See* Béjart, Armande.
Guicciardini, F. Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 55-108.
Guiccioli, Teresa, countess. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 279-97.
Guidron, Pierre. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 179.
Guild, Edward Chipman. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3:147-9.
Guilds. *See* Gilds.
Guilford, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 101-26.
Guimard, Marie Madeleine. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 99-142.
Guiney, Louise Imogen. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 75.
Guiteras, Juan. Etiology and symptomatology of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 31:278-83.
GULICK, L. H. Physical education from the standpoint of health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10:346-50.
— Physical well-being of pupils in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08:195-200.
Gunckel, Lewis B. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 860-2.
Gunnell, Allen Thomas. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30:752-3.
Gunning, Elizabeth. *See* Hamilton, Elizabeth, duchess of.
Gunning, Maria. *See* Coventry, Maria, countess of.
Guns, Manufacture of large. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 171-181.
Gustavus Adolphus, the lion of the north. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 91-121.
Gustavus III., of Sweden. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 249.
Guthrie, Thomas. Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 350.
— Knight, W. Some 19th-cent Scotsmen, 103.
GUTRIDGE, A. W. Investigation in charity work. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 359-462.
GUTTMANN, O. Twenty years progress in explosives. Smithson. Rept. '08:236-300.
Guy, Alice. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 103.
Guy, Thomas. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 15.
Guy Domville: Henry James. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:7-15.
Guys, Constantin. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 219-27.
Gwalior, Fortress and palace of. (L. Rousselet) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 129.
Gycia, Story of. Garnett, R. Essays, 127.
Gymnastics. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 225.
— normal school of, Tests of efficiency of. (Baroness Rose Posse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:829.

HAAGNER, ALWIN. Protective resemblance of South African birds. Smithson. Rept. '09:493-504.
Habeas corpus act. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 115.
Habit, Bonds of. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 139-66.
Habits. Benson, A. C. College window, 330-48.
HACKETT, KARLETON. The possibilities of opera in America. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4:52-60.
Hacketts, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 141-66.
HADDON, ALFRED CORT. Religion of the Torres Straits islanders. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 175-88.
Haddon Hall. (J. Leyland) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 112.
— Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 109-25.
Hadfield, John, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 146-77.
HADLEY, ARTHUR T. Josiah W. Gibbs. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3:1387-90.
Hadley, James, with portrait and bibliography. (A. T. Hadley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5:247.
Haeckel, Ernst. Charles Darwin as an anthropologist. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 137-51.
HAGERMAN, JAMES. James Overton Broadhead. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7:279-308.
HAGNER, ALEXANDER BURTON. William Cranch. Lewis, W. D. Great. Am. lawyers, 3:85-120.
Hague, The. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 99-123.
— conference, Education and the petition to the 3d. (W. F. Gordy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09:88-91.
—pictures at the. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 291-304.
Hahn, William John. Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 724.
Haines, Robert M. Am. Bar. Assoc. 26:717.
HALE, EDWARD, Convers Francis. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib faith, 3:117-9.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Languages of the

Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 306–13.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Literary life of G. Frisbie Hoar, Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 150–66.
— Stephen Salisbury. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 299–302.
Hale, Edward Everett. (J. De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 4–16.
— (A. G. Garver) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20:60–9.
— Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 157–72.
HALE, GEORGE E. Rumford spectroheliograph. Smithson. Rept. '04: 131–62.
— Solar research at Mt. Wilson, Cal. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 155.
— Some opportunities for astronomical work with inexpensive apparatus. Smithson. Rept. '07: 267–86.
Hale, Nathan. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 120–8.
Hales, John. George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 17–47.
Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, Viscount. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 127–39.
Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of. Paul, H. Men and letters, 209.
— Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 1–35.
HALL, ASAPH. John Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 81–92.
Hall, Asaph. (G. W. Hill) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6:241–310.
HALL, BERT. Causes and cures of truancy. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 217–22.
Hall, Edward Brooks. (A. M. Lord) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 150–3
HALL, EDWARD H. Civil War pensions. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 113–33.
— Joseph Henry Allen. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 1–7.
Hall, Frank. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 146.
HALL, FRANK H. Ethical value of vocational education in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 492–7.
HALL, G. F. Pressure due to radiation. Smithson. Rept. '03: 115–38.
Hall, Gertrude. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 315.
Hall, Gordon. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 125–49.
HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY. Child-study in the university. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 710–4.
— George Frisbie Hoar, Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 258–67.
— National child welfare congress. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 893–9.
— The negro in America. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 95–107.
— Physical education as taught in college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1013–9.
— Psychological aspects of physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 927–36.
— Psychology of music and musical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 848–53.
— What children read. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 868–71.
Hall, Granville Stanley. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals. 276–293.
Hall, Granville S. Adolescence, Review of his. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 177–95.
HALL, JAMES PARKER. James Bradley Thayer. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 343–84.
— Practice work and elective studies in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 603–18.
— Study of law by correspondence. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 798–802.
HALL, JOHN HANDY. Sergeant Smith Prentiss. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 373–418.
— William Wirt. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 261–310.
Hall, Joseph, bishop. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 63.
Hall, Nathaniel. (C. A. Humphreys) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 154–7.
Hallam, Arthur H. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 123–58.
HALLAM, OSCAR. Needed reforms in criminal procedure. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 300–11.
HALLECK, R. P. What kind of education is best suited to boys? Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 58–65.
— Why do so many pupils leave the high school? Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 436–43.
Halley's comet. *See* Comet, Halley's.
Hallowe'en. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
Hallucinations. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 76.
Hals, Franz. Cox, K. Old masters, 104.
— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 304–10.
Halsey, Rufus H. (J. A. H. Keith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 498–500.
Hamburg. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 160–86.
Hamilton, Alexander. (D. C. Gilman) Warner Classics, 6: 151.
— (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 365–432.
— Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 151–78.
— and the Federalist party. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 99.
— notes on the Federal Convention of 1787. (J. F. Rhodes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 348–62.
— precedents followed by. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 71.
Hamilton, Andrew. (W. H. Loyd) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 1–48.
HAMILTON, ANNA J. What kind of education is best suited for girls? Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906:65–71.
Hamilton, Antoine, comte. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 385.
Hamilton, Elizabeth, duchess of Craven, M. Famous beauties, 111–25.
— Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 169–201.
— Findlay, J. P. Spindle-side.
Hamilton, Henry. Carmen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.

Hamilton, Henry, The white heather. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2-331-339.
Hamilton, Janet. Findlay, J. P. Spindleside.
Hamilton, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 163.
Hamilton, Mary, "the Queen's Marie." Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 291.
HAMILTON, PETER JOSEPH. Robert Coman Brickell. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 537-77.
HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Do public schools fit for citizenship? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 181-91.
Hamilton, William, Prof., 1788-1856. Knight W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 27.
Hamilton, William T. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
HAMLIN, CHARLES. John Appleton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 39-80.
Hamlin, Cyrus. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 23.
Hamline, John H. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 816-8.
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. (E. F. Mearkle; H. F. Osborn) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 171.
Hamlyn, Clarence. Poor Mr. Potton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194-204.
Hammel, W. C. A. Relation of drawing to arts and crafts in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10:635-42.
Hammond, William G. (E. McClain) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 189-238.
Hampstead Heath, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 192-8.
Hampton, Mass., 1638. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 246.
Hampton Institute. (H. B. Frissell) From servitude, 115.
—work and influence of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03-4, 1: 559-80.
Hancock, John, and Thomas Cushing, Some letters of. (A. C. Thomas) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 324.
HAND, RICHARD L. Government by the people. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 407-26.
Handel, Georg Friedrich. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 81.
—Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
—Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 16.
—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 47-86.
Handforth Hall, Cheshire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 315-25.
Handicraft, Artistic, in primary grades. (H. M. Maxwell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 654.
—primitive, and present-day educational problems. (R. M. Hodge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 815-20.
Handwork for girls in the high school. (K. E. Dopp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 580-6.
—in the primary school. (C. E. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 100.
Handwriting. Nicoll, N. R. Letters, 168.
—Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 245-51.
Handwriting, influence of different kinds of, on hygienic postures and deformities of school children. (M. Uribe y Troncoso) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 182-6.
HANEY, JAMES P. Manual training in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 253-9.
—Teaching of applied design. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 615-23.
Hanna, Marcus A. Savoyard. Ess. 168.
—the business man in statesmanship. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 244.
Hanna, William. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 103.
Hannah. Matheson, George. Repres. women of Bible, 195-218.
Hansard's debates. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 292.
Hanska, Evelina. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 298-311.
HANSON, WILLIAM C. Protection of employees from dust in factories. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 93-8.
HARGOOD, NORMAN. Journalism. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Every-day ethics, 1-15.
Happiness. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 45-52.
—the happy life. Eliot, C. W. Durable satisfactions, 13.
—secret of. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 244-56.
Haraden, Jonathan, privateersman. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 80-99.
Harcourt, Sir W. McCarthy, J. Brit. pol. port, 255.
Hardenberg, Friedrich von. [Novalis.] Brandes, G. Main. curr. 2: 182.
Harding, George. (A. H. Walker) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 43-88.
HARDY, LADY MARY. Monterey. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 284-89.
Hardy, Thomas. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 262-79.
—Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 213.
—Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 33-55.
—Dynasts. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 106-14.
—nature and. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 104-13.
HARE, AUGUSTUS J. C. Amiens cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 27-35.
—Le Mans cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 269-73.
—Rheims cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 184-90.
Hare, John, by T. E. Pemberton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 275-284.
Harlan, Otis, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars. 208-16.
Harmonic values. (A. Shepherd, and others) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 115-31.
Harmony, High School courses in. (O. McConathy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 811-15.
—teaching of, Balance between radical and conservative tendencies. (W. R.

Spaulding) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 97–108.

Harmony teaching, modern. (L. B. McWhood) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 109–14.

Harmony (esthetics) Higher harmonies. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 79–113.

Harnack, Adolf. Lukas der artzt, Review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 3–68.

— Sprüche und reden Jesu, Review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 71–101.

Harney, Gen. W. S. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 211–31.

Harper, William. (W. H. Brawley) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 213–40.

Harper, William R. Hulbert, E. B. Eng. Reforma. 475–84.

Harper, William Rainey. (H. P. Judson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906:293–296.

Harper's Ferry. (J. G. Rosengarten) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 237–47.

Harpoons, Aboriginal American. (O. T. Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 189.

HARRINGTON, C. The problem of city milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 153–9.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS F. Health and education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 214–22.

— Medical inspection in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 200–11.

HARRIS, ADA VAN STONE. Test of kindergarten training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 396–402.

— What should the public do for children under school age? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 157–65.

Harris, Joel Chandler. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 123.

— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 110–8.

Harris, Thaddeus Mason. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 205–12.

HARRIS, WILLIAM T. Art education the true industrial education. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 1113–8.

— A definition of civilization. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 1129–32.

— Future of teachers' salaries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 67–79.

— How to correct defective classwork. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906:341-351.

— Intellectual value of tool-work. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 1139–44.

— School expenditure. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 195–213.

— What kind of language study aids in the mastery of natural science? Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 73–79.

Harris, William T. (G. P. Brown; C. P. Cary; E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 185–98.

— (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 92–9.

— Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 267–293.

Harrison, Benjamin. Am. Bar. Assoc. 24: 593.

— Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 237.

Harrison, Benjamin. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 195–212.

HARRISON, JANE ELLEN. Influence of Darwinism on the study of religions. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 494–511.

Harrison, Lynde. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30: 757–8.

Harrison, Richard A. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 863–4.

Harrison, William Henry, and the Whig coalition. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 315.

Harrow school. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 217–32.

Harry, Blind. *See* Henry, the minstrel.

HART, A. B. Quarter-centenary of Geneva, 1909. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 283–9.

HART, CHARLES H. Edward Savage, painter and engraver. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 1–14.

HART, HASTINGS H. Juvenile reformatory of the 20th century. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 101–19.

HART, W. M. The Franklin's tale. Haverford ess. '09: 183–234.

HART, W. O. Legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 799–808.

HART, WILLIAM R. Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.

Harte, Bret. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 179.

— Erskine, J. Leading Am. novel, 325–69.

— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 27.

— Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 237.

Hartford, Conn. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 472.

— first church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 82–86.

Hartford wits, A group of. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 149–89.

HARTLAND, EDWIN SIDNEY. The rite at the temple of Mylitta. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 189–202.

Hartley, David. Rand, B. Classical moral. 418–26.

HARTWELL, CHARLES S. Grading and promotion of pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 294–306.

HARTWELL, EDWARD M. Physical training in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 721–57.

Harvard College. College expenses. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 272–82.

— elective system, Erroneous limitations of the. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 200–71.

— examinations for. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 198.

— life at, a century ago. (B. T. Hill) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 197–248.

— the new education. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 173–99.

Harvey, Sir George. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 138.

HARVEY, LORENZO D. Industrial education in the public school system. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 49–70.

— Manual training in the grades. Nat. Educa. Assoc. Proc. '05: 121–34.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA GENERAL LIBRARY 1819

Harvey, Sir William, and his discovery. Osler, W. Alabama student, 295–334.
—and his successors. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 189–219.
Harwood, Nathan S. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 614.
HARWOOD, SAMUEL E. Training school as a school of observation and practice. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 557–61.
HARWOOD, W. A. The upper air. Smithson. Rept. '09: 261–70.
Haskell, Thomas Hawes. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 596.
HASKINS, CHARLES H. Henry C. Lea. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 183–8.
—Report of conference on first year of college work in history. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 147–74.
HASTINGS, CHARLES S. Joslah Willard Gibbs. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 373–94.
Hastings, Elizabeth, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 100–15.
HASTINGS, WILLIAM W. Physical training and school physiology. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 925–30.
—Place of physical education in the field of hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 746–51.
—and others. Training of teachers of physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1000–13.
Hastings College, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3:154.
HATCH, F. H. The Cullinan diamond. Smithson. Rept. '05: 211–4.
HATCH, LEONARD W. Governmental industrial arbitration. U. S. Labor Bull. 11:389-655.
Hatfield, John. *See* Hadfield, John.
Hatton, Sir Christopher. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 159.
Haüy, Réné Just, with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 169–92.
Haughery, Margaret. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 34–45.
Hauptmann, Gerhardt. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 37–61.
—Heller, O. Stud. mod. Germ. 117–228.
—Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 182.
Hauser, Kaspar, Mystery of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 118.
Havana, Actual sanitary conditions in. (Erastus Wilson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 238–41.
—Catedral de la Virgen Maria de la Concepcion. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 87–89.
—some buildings in. (R. Davey) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 68–77.
HAVERFIELD, F. J. The Romanization of Roman Britain. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 185–218.
Haverford College. (F. B. Gummerce) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 90.
Haverhill, Mass., 1640–1645. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 201.
Hawaii, In old. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 125.
—labor conditions in. U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1487.
Hawaii, labor in; 3d report of the Commissioner. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 366–739.
—report of U. S. Commissioner of Labor on. U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 685.
Hawke, Edward, Lord. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 189–290.
—Mahan, A. T. Types of nav. off. 77.
—(Hawke and Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 122.
Hawker, R. S. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 1–34.
Hawkins, Sir John. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 112–39.
—Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 164.
—Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 30–47.
Hawkins, Sir Richard. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 211-33.
Hawley, David. Trumbull, H. C. My four teachers.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Brownell, W. C. Am. prose mast. 63–132.
—Burton, R. Lit. leaders of Am. 99.
—Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 249–99.
—Erskine, J. Leading Am. novel. 179–273.
—Lang, A. Adven. among books, 211.
—More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 2d ser. 173.
—Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 287–320.
—and Italy. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 308.
—at North Adams. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 119.
—centenary of. Perry, B. Park St. papers, 63–104.
—origins of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 51.
—re-reading. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 267–84.
—Scarlet letter. Munger, T. T. Ess. 103.
——Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 117–32.
—solitude of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 22.
—supernaturalism of. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 114–29.
Hay, Gustavus. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 747–8.
Hay, John, Work of. Franklin, F. People and prob. 285–8.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. Neutralization features of. (J. H. Latané) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 289.
Haydn, Franz Joseph. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 146.
—Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun. 173.
—Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 1–15.
—Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 62.
—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 104–18.
Haydon, Benjamin R. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
—Street, G. S. People, 131–36.
Hayes, Rutherford P. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 133–44.
—administration of, Review of the. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 243–64.
—arbitration of election of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 212–39.

Hayley, William, and Cowper, W. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 151–80.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 63–73.
Hayne, Robert Y. Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 701.
HAYNES, GEORGE H. Attempted suicide of a town. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 180–91.
HAYS, WILLETT M. Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 106–12.
— Agriculture and home economics in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 177–92.
HAZELTINE, HAROLD D. Legal education in England. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 879–940.
Hazlitt, William, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 122–50.
— More, P. E. Shelburne, ess. 2d ser. 73.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 251.
— Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 1–42.
— Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 26–75.
HEAD, FRANKLIN HARVEY. Wirt Dexter. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 319–42.
HEADLEY, J. T. Detroit. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 216–25.
Headsman, The. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 199–218.
Health, Necessity for departments of, within boards of education. (W. H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 252–7.
— public, and public education. (W. Orr) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 111–5.
— — co-ordinated specialism in public health work. (F. F. Wesbrook) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 1–15.
— — legislation on, Report of committee on. (U. O. B. Wingate) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 118.
— — the public school the bulwark of. (H. B. Favill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 107–18.
— school's influence on. (Woods Hutchinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 262–6.
Health budgets and efficiency. (R. E. Miles) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 204–8.
— Education League of Boston, Work of. (H. J. Barnes) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 150–1.
— officer, medical, Double allegiance of. (J. G. Adami) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 127–34.
— work, Education of the general public in. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 121–6.
HEALY, H. G. What business men demand of commercial schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 854–60.
Hearing tests of Chicago school children. (D. P. MacMillan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 880.
Hearn, Lafcadio. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 2d ser. 46.
Heart of Maryland. David Belasco. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 434–438.
Heat, Nature. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 109–166.
— terrestrial. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 129–133.
Heatley, J. T. P. Development of Rhodesia and its railway system in relation to oceanic highways. Smithson. Rept. '05: 279–92.
Heaven. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 196–224.
— kingdom of. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 282–298.
Heavens, Structure of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 317–347.
Heavysege, Charles. (L. J. Burpee) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 19.
Hecateus, Foundation of history by. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 8–35.
Hedge, Frederick H. (H. N. Brown) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 158–67.
HEETER, S. L. Emphasis of commercial and industrial geography. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 507–13.
Hegel, G. W. F. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 245–46.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 586–610.
Hegelianism. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 222–32.
Heidelberg. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 236–40.
Heine, Heinrich. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 103–97.
— Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 61–88.
— and Tennyson. (C. W. Stork) Haverford ess. '09: 153–82.
— memoirs of. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 104–123.
Heine, Mathilde Mirat. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 312–27.
Helen, of Troy. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 235.
Heliometer, The. Jacoby, H. Prac. talks, 152.
Helvetius, Claude Adrien. Rand, B. Classical moral. 471–8.
Hemans, Felicia. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 16–30.
HEMENWAY, ALFRED. The American lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 390–406.
Hemphill, John. (R. R. Gaines) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 1–26.
HEMPL, G. The new phonetic alphabet. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 192–197.
Hempstead, L. I., St. George's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 52–54.
HENDERSON, CHARLES R. Juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 358–69.
HENDERSON, E. N. Industrial factor in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.
HENDERSON, W. A. Fees of lawyers; development of the honorarium. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 478–92.
Henderson, William. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 59.
Hendricks, Thomas A. (L. B. Ewbank)

Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 245–78.

HENING, CRAWFORD DAWES. Charles Doe. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 239–318.

Henley, William E. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 175–90.

—Admiral Guinea. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380–386.

—Macaire. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 124–133.

HENNEMAN, ALEXANDER. Singing; vocal music as a factor in social development. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 167–72.

Henriette d'Orleans. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 139–53.

Henry II, of England. An early social economist. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 163.

Henry IV, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 4–6.

Henry V, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 7–9.

Henry VI, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 12–5.

Henry VII, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 26–8.

Henry VIII, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 31–3.

—(J. Gairdner) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 416.

—Irish policy of. (R. Dunlop) Owen's Coll. hist. essays, 279.

Henry III, of France, Minions of. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 183–233.

Henry IV, of France. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 147.

Henry, Prince, the navigator. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 171.

Henry Benedict Maria Clement, cardinal York. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 162–69.

Henry, the minstrel. On Blind Harry's Wallace. (G. Neilson) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Engl. Assoc. 85–112.

Henry, John. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

Henry, Joseph, Life and character of. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 26.

—with portrait and bibliography. (S. Newcomb) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 1.

Henry, Patrick. (A. C. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 91–148.

HENRY, W. A. Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 90–105.

Henry, William Wirt. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 632.

—(L. G. Tyler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 319.

HEPBURN, A. B. Credit and banking. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 74–101.

Hepburn, John, Sir. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 58–95.

Heraclitus. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 212–40.

Heraldry in America. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 163.

Herbart, Johann Friedrich. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 199–222.

—and the science of education. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 97.

—bibliography. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 100.

Herbert, Arthur. (P. H. Colomb) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 59.

Herbert, George. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poet. 3.

—Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 97.

—More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 66–98.

—an interpretation. (W. S. Hinchman) Haverford ess. '09: 69–90.

Herder, Johann Gottfried von. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 355.

HERDMAN, W. A. Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. Smithson. Rept. '04: 485–93.

Hérédia, José M. de. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 283–313.

Heredity. (L. Cuénot) Smithson. Rept. '06: 335–44.

—and the origin of species. (D. T. MacDougal) Smithson. Rept. '08: 505–24.

—and variation in modern lights. (W. Bateson) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 85–101.

—the minute structure of cells in relation to. (E. Strasburger) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 102–11.

—problems of. (W. Bateson) Smithson. Rept. '02: 559.

Hereford. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 36–347.

Herkimer, N. Y., Dutch Reformed Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 173–175.

Herodotus. Bury, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 36–74.

—on Marathon and Salamis. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 248, 383.

Heroes. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 305.

Herrera, Francisco de, the elder. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 58–63.

HERRICK, C. A. Commercial education as a branch of vocational training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 861–7.

—Preparation of commercial teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 895–902.

Herrick, Robert. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 153.

—Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 253.

Herrick, Samuel E., Memoir of. (G. A. Gordon) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 65–70.

HERSHEY, MRS. HENRY J. Parent's obligation to school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1012–6.

Hertford, Lady. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 3.

Hertwig, Oscar. Carl Gegenbaur. Smithson. Rept. '04: 787–91.

Hervey, Lady Mary, "Molly Lepell." Craven, M. Famous beauties, 95–107.

Hervey, Lady Mary. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 154–68.
Hervieu, Paul. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 211.
Herz, O. F. Frozen mammoth in Siberia. Smithson. Rept. '03: 611–25.
Hesiod. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 68–91.
Hessians, Landing of the. (E. F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 243–9.
Hetherington, Clark W. Fundamental education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 350–7.
— Organization and administration of athletics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 930–40.
Hewett, Edgar L. Archæology of the Pueblo region. Smithson. Rept. '04: 583–605.
Hewett, Edwin C. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 335–40.
Hewlett, Maurice, A note on. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 285–91.
Hexham abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 19–22.
Heywood, Thomas. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 211.
Hichens, Robert. The medicine man. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 451–458.
Hickok, William. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 232–63.
Hicks, Edward Seymour. One of the best. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 284–291.
Hicks, Thomas H. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 203.
Hieronymus, St. *See* Jerome, St.
Higgins, Alice L. Municipal and C. O. S. lodging-houses. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148–55.
Higgins, Matthew James. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 191–221.
Higginson, Rev. John, of Salem. (S. E. Baldwin) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 478.
Higginson, Thomas W. Edward Atkinson. Am. Acad. Proc. 42: 759–69.
— George F. Hoar. Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 761–9.
— James Elliott Cabot. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 649–55.
— W. H. Channing. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 59–68.
Higginson, Thomas W. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 209.
High schools, The. (W. McAndrew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 450–7.
— accrediting of; proposed changes. (C. P. Cary) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 207–12.
— and grammar, Lack of connection between. (C. H. Woolsey) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 308.
— as the people's college. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 260.
— autonomy of the. (J. S. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 480–5.
— boys leaving, Percentage of. (A. C. Ellis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 792.
— the cosmopolitan curriculums of. (W. T. Magruder and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 599–616.
High schools, defects in, from the college standpoint. N. Y. Regents Bull. 51: 307 (O).
— free, for rural pupils. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 643.
— function of, of to-day. (J. Remsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 570.
— growth of, as affecting attendance of colleges. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 174.
— how should it be modified to meet 20th century demands? (J. S. Brown) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 491.
— how to increase attendance of boys at. (J. K. Stableton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 801.
— justification of the. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 629.
— librarian, The (W. McAndrew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 994–1002.
— libraries, Methods of instruction in the use of. (F. M. Hopkins) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 858–64.
— opportunities of the. (C. P. Cary) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 457–62.
— orchestras. (E. B. Birge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 815–8.
— pupils, Books and. (R. J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 844–8.
— readjustment of the curriculum. (E. W. Coy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 177.
— relation to colleges and universities. (E. J. Townsend) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 794–9.
— relation to industrial life. (E. W. Lyttle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 698–704.
— relation to the community and to the college. (C. E. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 203–7.
— report on the professional preparation of. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 523–628.
— rise of. Draper, A. S. American education, 147.
— science in; correlation to agriculture. (J. Main) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 983–7.
— statistical information. (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 490.
— teachers, Preparation of. (J. H. Hill and A. F. Lange) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 712–23.
— teaching in. Draper, A. S. American education, 157.
— why do so many pupils leave? (R. P. Halleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 436–43.
Hilda, St. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 15–25.
Hildebert, of Lavardin, Some letters of. (H. O. Taylor) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 51–60.
Hildebrand, St. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 117–37.
Hildreth, Hosea, 1782-1835. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 163–7.
Hilgard, E. W. Joseph Le Conte. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 147–218.
Hill, Albert R. American college; has it failed to fulfill its function? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 523–33.

HILL, ALBERT R. Professorships of pedagogy. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 512-5.
Hill, Alonzo. (A. S. Garver) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 168-9.
Hill, Benjamin H. Savoyard. Ess. 195.
HILL, BENJAMIN T. Life at Harvard College a century ago. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 197-248.
Hill, Frank Alpine. (W. E. Hatch) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 365.
HILL, G. W. Asaph Hall. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 241-310.
HILL, H. W. Epidemiology of outbreaks of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 129-45.
— Sources of error in bacterial diagnosis of diphtheria. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 39-48.
Hill, Henry Barker, with portrait and bibliography. (C. L. Jackson) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 255.
Hill, J. H., and Alexis F. Lange. Preparation of high school teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 712-23.
HILL, JOSEPH A. Historical value of census records. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 197-208.
HILL, JOSEPH H. Professional content of normal school courses. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 564-8.
Hill, Thomas (J. C. Perkins) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 170-3.
Hill, Thomas Norfleet. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 858-60.
HILLES, CHARLES DEWEY. Work for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 94-101.
Hilton, Arthur Clement. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 175-82.
HIMSTEDT, FRANZ. Radioactivity. Smithson. Rept. '06: 117-30.
HINCHMAN, W. S. George Herbert, an interpretation. Haverford ess. '09: 69-90.
HIND, LEWIS. George Romney. Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
Hinderer, Mrs. Anna M. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 180-204.
Hindustan. Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 23-68.
Hingham, Mass., 1633-1635. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 338.
— Old Ship Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 153-155.
HINKS, A. R. New measurements of distance of sun. Smithson. Rept. '05: 101-18.
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron. (J. B. Angell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 387.
Hinton, James. Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 17-153.
Hinz, Mrs. Hansina F. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 293-302.
Hioh; the Californian king. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 45-64.
HIRZEL, BRUNO. Opera in Italy in 1770. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 210-31.
His little dodge: by J. H. McCarthy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79-86.
Historian, Function of the, as a judge of historic persons. (G. P. Fisher) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 15.
— profession of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 47-80.
Historical manuscripts in the Library of Congress. (H. Friedenwald) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 37.
— novel, The. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 3.
— science, Theology and. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 27-47.
— societies, American, Work of. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 115-28.
— — second report on conference of. (F. H. Severance) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 175-218.
— — state and local, Methods of organization and work of, Report on. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1:249-326.
— treatment, Subordination in. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 47.
History. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 86-127.
— (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 45.
— — Hist. ess. 1-24.
— (J. H. Robinson) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
— biological analogies in. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 175.
— Darwinism and. (J. B. Bury) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 529-42.
— elementary school work in, Conference on. (J. A. James) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 133-46.
— entrance examination in, how constructed. (L. M. Salmon) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 101.
— ethical values in. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 53-70.
— European, Recent, in college curriculum. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 539.
— first year college work in, Conference on. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 147-74.
— gain of. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
— German schools of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 344-92.
— in the college curriculum; report of conference. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 105-26.
— in the life of the child. (W. A. Edwards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 513-8.
— is it a science? Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 1-116.
— modern, in the high school curriculum. (E. L. Miller) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 678-83.
— the new. (E. Eggleston) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 37.
— old and new ways of treating. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 1.
— the outlook in. (W. R. Thayer) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 279-87.

History, philosophy of. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 114-40.
— picturesque in. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 261.
— the point of view in. (W. E. Foster) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 349-420.
— political value of. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 21-42.
— relation of, to literature. Trent, W. Longfellow, 73-106.
— sacred and profane. (J. H. Robinson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 529.
— should be readable. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 167-200.
— study and teaching of. (J. I. Wyer) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 561.
— — below the secondary school. (L. M. Salmon) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 511.
— — in schools. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 429.
— teaching, in elementary schools; report of conference on. (J. A. James) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 203-10; '06, 1: 61-104.
— — in schools; report of Committee of the Amer. Hist. Assoc. (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 235-9.
— — in secondary schools. (Mrs. A. Haworth) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 523.
— — under the English system of elementary education. (T. Bateson) Owens Coll. Hist essays, 537.
— thoughts on. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 1-20.
— treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 65-78.
— universal, Science of. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 361.
— views of the ancients on. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 242-60.
— writing of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 51.
— — — Hist. ess. 25-46.
Hitchcock, Henry. (J. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 253-62.
Hitchcock, Jane E. Report of committee on visiting nursing. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 257-63.
Hitchcock, Peter. (W. S. Metcalf) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 331-50.
Hittite sculptures at Boghaz-Keui, Religion of the. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 201-15.
Hittites, The ancient. (L. Messerschmidt) Smithson. Rept. '03: 681-703.
Hlingit language of S. E. Alaska, Grammar and vocabulary of. (W. A. Kelly and F. H. Willard) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03-4, 1: 715-66.
Hoadly, Charles J. (W. DeL. Love) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 36.
Hoag, C. G. Logic of argument. Haverford Ess. '09: 1-36.
Hoar, George Frisbie. Horace Gray. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 155-87.
— John Bellows. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 12-7.
— Will of T. Hore of Bristol, Eng. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 383-95.
Hoar, George Frisbie. (T. W. Higginson) Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 761-9.
— Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 169-209.
— — Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 385-90.
— (Nathaniel Paine and G. S. Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 258-67.
— (Stephen Salisbury and others) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 255-67.
— Savoyard. Ess. 223.
— literary life of. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 150-66.
Hoatzin. Contribution to the ecology of the adult. (C. W. Beebe) Smithson. Rept. '10: 527.
Hobbes, Thomas. Rand, B. Classical moral. 213-28.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 312-20.
Hodder, Frank H. Admission of Kansas; the English bill. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 199-210.
Hodge, Frederick W. The Jumano Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 249-68.
Hodge, Ruby M. Primitive handicraft and present-day educational problems. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 815-20.
Hodgetts, Charles A. Mortality statistics in Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 380-93.
Hodgkin, Thomas. Ernst Curtius. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 31-54.
Hodgson, Shadworth H. The centenary of Kant's death. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 169-82.
— Inter-relation of academical sciences. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05-6: 219-34.
Höffding, H. Influences of the conception of evolution on modern philosophy. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 446-64.
Hoelderlin, J. C. F. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 44.
Hofer, Andreas. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 30.
Hoffman, Frederick L. Budapest system for clasification of deaths. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 448-56.
— German system of workingmen's insurance. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445-57.
— Industrial accidents. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 417-65.
— Mortality from consumption in dusty trades. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 633-875. 18: 471-638.
— Old-age pensions. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445-52.
Hogarth, William. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 17-54.
— and his times. Davies, R. Eng. soc. 18th cent. 20-39.
Hoghton tower, Lancashire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81-94.
Hohenlohe, Cardinal,—liberal. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 285-304.
Hoitt, Ira G. (C. C. Van Liew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 331-2.
Hokusai. La Farge, J. Great masters.

Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron de. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 42–76.
Holbein, Hans. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 67–90.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 129.
Holbrook, John Edwards, with portrait and bibliography. (Theodore Gill) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 47.
Holidays. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life. 248–80.
— Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 483–89.
— national. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 86–90
— some questions about. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 58.
Holland, Elizabeth (Vassal), Lady, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 173–99.
Holland, Henry Scott. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 140–52.
Holland, Thomas Erskine. Neutral duties in maritime war, as illustrated in recent events. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 55–70.
Holland; Dutch notions of liberty. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 109–24.
Hollands, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 255–80.
Hollis, F. S. Copper sulphate method with micro-organisms in water. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 25–34.
Holls, George Charles. (H. Barnard) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–2, 1: 560.
Holman, Silas Whitcomb. (C. R. Cross) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 36: 553.
Holmes, Nathaniel. (Jeremiah Smith) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 36: 552.
Holmes, Oliver W. Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 204.
— Lang, A. Adven. among books, 79.
— Osler, W. Alabama student, 55–67.
— Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 142.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 337–58.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 107–31.
— the friend of the world. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 81–114.
Holmes, William H. Lewis H. Morgan. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 219–40.
— on the origin of the cross symbol. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 98–105.
Holt, H. Competition. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 47–73.
Holy land, The. *See* Palestine.
Holyrood abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 177–81.
— palace. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 240–9.
Home, Daniel Dunglas, Strange case of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 170.
Home, Risden: Nelson's enchantress. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 178–185.
Home. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing. 341–47.
— and the higher education. (Mrs. C. C. Catt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 100.
— our. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 302–15.
Home secretary: by R. C. Carton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 100–106.
Homer. Odyssey. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 3–22.
— on translating. Garnett, R. Essays, 1.
Homer. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 21–67.
Homer, Winslow. McSpadden, J. M. Painters of Amer. 167–90.
Homeric hymns. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 24–48.
Honesty: by Margaret Young. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380–386.
Honeyman, John. Glasgow cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 222–5.
Honolulu, H. I., Statistics of. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 959.
Honor, Christian standard of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 20.
— in colleges and universities. (C. A. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 486–94.
Honor system. (W. D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 1003–6.
— the, in law schools. (W. M. Lile) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 990–1002.
Honorable member. A. W. Gattie. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43–51.
Hood, Alexander, Admiral. *See* Bridport, A. H., viscount.
Hood, Samuel, Admiral, 1724–1816. Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 247.
Hood, Sir Samuel, Vice-Admiral, 1762–1814. (R. V. Hamilton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 353.
Hood, Thomas. Homes and friends of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 314–70.
Hooker, Richard. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 69.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 160.
Hooper, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 140
Hoorn. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 37.
Hope, Anthony: Prison of Zenda. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 299–307.
Hope, James Barron. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 84–95.
Hopkins, Florence M. High-school libraries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 858–64.
Hopkins, Samuel. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 313.
Hopkins, William S. B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 603.
Hopkinson, Francis. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 17–58.
Hopper, DeWolf, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 63–90.
Hore, Thomas, of Bristol, Eng., Will of, 1466. (G. F. Hoar) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 383–95.
Horn, H. H. Principles underlying modern physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 228–34.
Horn, P. W. Variable factors in moral responsibility. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 169–74.
Horne, Richard Hengist. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 177.

Horrors. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 304–11.
Horse show, The. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 206–15.
Horses and ponies, Multiple origin of. (J. C. Ewart) Smithson. Rept. '04: 437–55.
— Egyptian and Arabian. (W. Prisse d'Avennes) Smithson. Rept. '04: 457–67.
Horticulture, Our. Hole, S. R. Then and now. 316–31.
Horton, Albert Howell. (W. H. Rossington) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 431–62.
Horton, Edward A. Chandler Robbins. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 335–9.
Hosmer, George Washington. (H. H. Barber) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 174–9.
Hospitality. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 348–53.
Hotel, Dutch, Last days in a. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 95–109.
Hough, Theodore. Physiological aspects of ventilation. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 116–24.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Life of Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 414–25.
Houghton house, Lancashire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81–94.
Hours of labor, 1890–1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 171–316.
— in manufacturing industries, 1890–1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 1–174.
House-decoration, Thoughts on. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 110–70.
House of Commons. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— recollections of. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 1: 173.
— speakers of the. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 379–84.
House of Lords. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 227–241.
Houseboat life on the Mississippi. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 251–65.
Household arts, Vocational value of the. (H. Kinne) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 642–6.
Houses, Early, near Massachusetts Bay. (J. F. Hunnewell) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 286.
— old, In praise of. Paget, V. Limbo. 21–42.
Housing; conditions in Philadelphia. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 367–76.
— forestalling the problem of, in the smaller cities. (A. W. Gutridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 290.
— of working people in the United States by employers. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1191.
— reform in, in Chicago. (R. Hunter) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 315.
Houston, Samuel. Bouvè, P. C. Amer. heroes, 270–99.
Houston, Samuel. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 163–80.
Hovey, Richard. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 2.
Howard, Charles, Lord, of Effingham. Gilliat, E. Heroes, Eliz. world, 106–127.
Howard, George. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Howard, John E. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Howard, Lord William. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 182.
Howard, William T. Pathology and etiology of vaccinia. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 230–5.
Howard castle. (Lord R. S. Gower) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 95.
Howard university. (K. Miller) From servitude, 1.
Howe, Frederick C. Municipal ownership in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 123.
Howe, Julia Ward. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 285–312.
Howe, M. A. DeW. More letters of W. Vassall. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 210–9.
Howe, Richard, Admiral (Viscount Curzon) Mahan, A. T. Types of nav. off. 254.
— Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 194.
Howe, Samuel G. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 89.
— Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 218.
Howe, William Wirt. Francois Xavier Martin. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 409–52.
Howells, W. D. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 99.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 11.
— Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 56–81.
— A dangerous ruffian. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 258–266.
Howitt, Mary. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
Howitt, William. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
Howson, John Saul. Metaphors of St. Paul, Review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 285–98.
Hoxton, The drama in. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 425–433.
Hoy, Helen K. David Dudley Field. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 123–74.
Hoyt, D. W. Thomas Blanchard Stockwell. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 318–322.
Hoyt, John W. University of Paris during the Middle Ages. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 519–58.
Hrabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus, Maurus.
Hubbard, George D. Geography in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 978–85.
Hubbe, Don Joaquin. (Rodolf Menendez) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 303–7.
Huber, Jakob. Founding of colonies by Atta sexdens. Smithson. Rept. '06: 355–72.

Hudson, Henry. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 325–36.
Hudson, John Elbridge. (F. Blake) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 31.
— (J. B. Thayer) Am. Acad A. and S. Proc. 36: 558.
Hudson river, The. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 65–75.
— New York and the. James, H. Amer. scene, 113–52.
Hudson-Fulton recessional. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 195.
Hübner, Count de. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 129.
HUFFCUT, ERNEST WILSON. Elective system in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 570–80.
Huffcut, Ernest Wilson. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 791–3.
Huggins, Sir W. (W. W. Campbell) Smithson. Rept. '10: 307.
HUGHES, ADA M. How does the routine of the kindergarten develop the child physically? Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 347–50.
Hughes, Arthur. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 69.
HUGHES, J. L. Art as a factor in culture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 803–8.
Hugo, VICTOR. Aix-La-Chapelle cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 93–7.
— The Loire. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 185–88.
— The Rhine. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 1–7.
Hugo, Victor. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 177–246.
— Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 213.
— Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 131–145.
— Gladden, W. Witnesses .
— and De Musset. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 90.
— as a dramatist. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 349.
— orientales. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 82.
HUICI, J. Necessity of isolating syphilitic prostitutes. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 134–91.
Huidekoper, Frederick. (H. M. Barber) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 180–2.
HULBERT, HOMER B. Korean language. Smithson. Rept. '03: 805–10.
Hull, Isaac. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 153–65.
Hull, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 173–87.
Hull, Mass., 1624–1644. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 326.
Human breed, Possible improvement of the, under the existing conditions of law and sentiment. (F. Galton) Smithson. Rept. '01: 523.
— nature. Unity of. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 175.
Human sport: by Austin Fryers. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.
Humanism. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 1–31.
— in education. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 506–44.
Humanitarianism, Religious ground of. More, P. E. Shelbourne ess. 225.
Humanitarians. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 32–71.
Humanity; the social ultimate. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 175.
Hume, David. Rand, B. Classical moral. 427–42.
Hume, Lady Grisell. Findlay, J. P. Spindleside.
HUME, MARTIN. Fashion in femininity. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 1–26.
Humming-birds, Our tame. Sill, E. R. Prose, 1–24.
Humor. Benson, A. C. At large, 72–94.
— American. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 159–76.
— mission of. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 64–100.
— true and false, in literature. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 222–54.
Humorists, A community of, in Nevada. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 176–98.
HUMPHREYS, CHARLES A. Nathaniel Hall. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 154–7.
Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis. (C. S. Sargent) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 656–9.
HUNNEWELL, JAMES F. Certain great monuments. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192–9.
Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 193.
Hunt, Leigh. Beers, H. A. Hist. of Eng romanticism, 90.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 246.
— Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 204–50.
— and Barry Cornwall. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 88.
HUNT, ROBERT. History of photography. Smithson. Rept. '05: 163–92.
— History of some discoveries in photography. Smithson. Rept. '04: 287–308.
Hunt, Samuel Furman. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 801–3.
Hunt, William Henry. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 135.
Hunt, William Holman. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 25.
— Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
— (M. E. Coleridge) Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. pre-Raph.
HUNTER, WILLIAM W. The Ganges. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 19–23.
Hunting, Sylvan Stanley. Eliot, S. A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 183–4.
Hurd, Richard, Bishop. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 72.
HUDLEY, T. D. Necessity for the lawyer in the juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 172–7.
HUTCHCROFT, L. W. Mortality from occupational diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 356–63.

Hutcheson, Francis. Rand, B. Classical moral. 394–417.
HUTCHINS, HARRY BURNS. Thomas McIntyre Cooley. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 429–92.
Hutchinson, Anne. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 13–31.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 1–34.
Hutchinson, Thomas, Gov. Fiske, J. Essays, 7: 1.
— (W. H. Withrow) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 63.
HUTCHINSON, WOODS. Open-air treatment for consumptives. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 250–6.
— School's influence on health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 262–6.
HUTT, MRS. W. N. Education of women for homemaking. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 122–32.
Hutton, William. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 115.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 3: 188.
— Ward, W. Problems and persons, 226.
— lessons of life of. (W. K. Brooks) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 701.
— life and work of. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 1.
— reminiscences of. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 197. Same art. Smithson. Rept. 1900: 713.
Huysmans, Joris-Karl. Thorold, A. Six masters, 80–95.
— the pessimists' progress. Huneker, J. Egotists, 167-206.
Hwa-Sang, Martyrs of. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 104–117.
HYAMS, ISABEL F. Improvement in public health through teaching of hygiene in elementary schools. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 125–30.
Hyatt, Alpheus. (W. K. Brooks) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 311–26.
— (A. S. Packard) Am. Acad. Proc. 38: 715
Hyde Park, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 23–55.
Hydrocyanic acid as an insecticide, Experimental study of. (F. Lopez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 214.
— gas in public health work. (J. S. Fulton; W. R. Stokes) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 469.
Hydrogen, Liquid. (J. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '99: 131; 1900: 259.
— solid. (J. Dewar) Smithson. Rept. '01: 251.
Hygiene and sanitation, education and research in, Readjustment of. (W. T. Sedgwick) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 115–20.
— dept. of, in public schools. (H. C. Putnam) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 248.
— in Boston schools. (J. E. Burke) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 118–23.
— military. (A. A. Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 432–8.
Hygiene, a national institute of. (Dr. F. J. Mayer) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 239.
— social. (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 160–75.
— teaching of. (B. Lee) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 124.
— — in colleges and normal schools. (Seneca Egbert) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 143–52.
— — in elementary schools. (Miguel Marquez) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 157–60.
— — — improvement in public health through. (I. F. Hyams) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 125–30.
— — in normal schools. (A. de Garay) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 138–42.
— — in schools. (J. W. Ritchie) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.
— — laws concerning. (H. C. Putnam) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 136–41.
— — to children in schools, Methods for securing co-operation in. (E. J. Bonillo) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 161–8.
— — in universities and medical colleges. (H. C. Ernst) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 152–6.
— — in university. (A. C. Abbott) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 94.
— service, Public school, in Mexico. (A. Pruneda) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 143–53.
Hymns in ecclesiastical history. (J. De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 130.
Hypatia. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 41.
Hypnotism. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 127.
— and crime. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 203–28.
— and suggestion. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 167–90.
HYRE, MRS. SARAH E. Woman's part in public-school education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 15: 51–58.

Ibsen, Hendrik. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 65–82.
— (W. N. Carpenter) Warner Classics, 5: 157.
— Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 26–60.
— Huneker, J. Egoists, 317–49.
— — Iconoclasts, 1.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 203–210; 263–271.
— ahead! Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 87–95.
— A doll's house. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
— Ghosts. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 295–303.
— John Gabriel Borkman. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 154–162; 245–254.
— Little Eyolf. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 106–115; 122–130.
— Master builder. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
— Peer Gynt. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 95–105.

Ibsen, Hendrik, the playwright. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 229–79.
— Rosmersholm. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Ibsenism and truth. Franklin, F. People and prob. 308–10.
Ice, Why does it float? Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, I: 192–197.
Iceland, its history and inhabitants. (Jon Stefansson) Smithson. Rept. '06: 275–94.
— primitive. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 263.
Iconium. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 317–82.
Idaho. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 125–54.
Iddesleigh, Stafford Northcote, earl of Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 211.
— McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 88.
Ideal, The Christian. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 165.
— commonwealth, The new. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 282–298.
— normal and. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 53.
— personal, Evolution of. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 187.
— the social. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 61.
Ideal husband: Oscar Wilde. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 7–15.
Idealism and the theory of knowledge. (E. Caird) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 95–108.
— experience and objective. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 198.
— factor in the genesis of. (W. T. Bush) Ess. in honor of W. James, 83–102.
Ideals, religious, Religious rules and. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 73.
Idolatry, New. Gladden, W. New Idolatry, 3–14.
Iglesias, Manuel S. Hygienic conditions of Vera Cruz. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 242–6.
— Origin of separate cases of yellow fever at long periods. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 83–8.
Igneous ores; Geology of the inner earth. (J. W. Gregory) Smithson. Rept. '07: 311–30.
Ignorance, Honorable points of. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 136–66.
Ilbert, Courtenay. The centenary of the French civil code. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 253–70.
Illiteracy and compulsory attendance. Draper, A. S. American education, 61.
— of the voting population of the U. S. (C. W. Dabney) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 789
Illiterate peasant, The. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 152–67.
Illusions. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 15–36.
Imagination. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 1–23.
— Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 35–44.
Imagination, invention and. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 97:110.
— the enlightener. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 191–212.
Imbeciles. *See* Feeble-minded.
Imitation in literature. Old friends with new faces. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 75–93.
Imlay, Gilbert. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 13–25.
Immermann, Karl. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 205–21.
Immigration. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 62–86.
— (H. L. Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 68.
— and industrial saturation. (W. E. Weyl) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 363–75.
— and the public health. (Dr. A. J. McLaughlin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 224.
— ethnic factors in. (Maurice Fishberg) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 304–14.
— in relation to public health. (Juan Brena) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 158–62.
— laws on, How shall we make. more effective? (Broughton Brandenburg) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 299–304.
— new; Some unfavorable features and possible remedies. (W. Williams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 285–99.
— race effects of. (L. C. Marshall) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 314–24.
— social ethics as affected by. (P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 144–57.
Immigrants, Influence of trade unions on. (C. D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 1–8.
— Italian, Slavic and Hungarian, as unskilled laborers in U. S. (F. J. Sheridan) U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 403–86.
Immortality. Caird, E. Lay serm. 263–82.
— Everett, C. C. Immortality.
— impersonal. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 159.
— nature's. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 91–108.
— positive argument for. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 279.
Imperfect, The glory of the. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 143–67.
Imperfection, Way of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 71–90.
Imperialism. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 55–80.
— and humanity. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 237–62.
— and slavery. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 157.
— the empire, its value and growth. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 43–67.
— papers against. Smith, E. B. Ess. 219–88.
— star of empire. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 118.
Importance of being earnest, by Oscar

Wilde. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 32–40.
Imports and exports, Use of statistics of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 282.
Impressment. *See* Search, Right of.
Incarnation, The. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 85–194.
Inchaffray abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 174–5.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Income tax, The. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 41–54.
— of 1894. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 116.
Incunabulum, An, of Brescia. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 252.
Independence, political, The era of. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 289.
Independence day speeches. Hay, J. Addresses, 66–74.
India, British Empire in, and the Roman Empire. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 1.
Indian music and Indian education. (Natalie Curtis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 979.
— ocean, Solar changes of temperature and variations of rainfall in region about. (N. Lockyer) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 173.
— river, The. (L. C. Bryan) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 208–12.
— schools, Prevention of tuberculosis in. (J. F. Murphy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 919–24.
— state, Proposals for an, 1778–1878. (A. H. Abel) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 87–104.
Indiana, Party politics in, during the Civil War. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 223.
Indianapolis, the Hoosier capital. (P. S. Heath) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 147.
Indians. Aboriginal iron-mine operations near Leslie, Mo. Smithson. Rept. '03: 723–6.
— American, Contributions to civilization. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 91.
— education of. (C. C. Covey and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 900–924.
— — (H. B. Frissell and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 1039.
— — (F. E. Leupp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 70–4.
— history of events resulting in their consolidation west of the Mississippi. (A. H. Abel) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 233–450.
— languages of. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 306–13.
— Oregon, Myths and superstitions of. (W. D. Lyman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221.
— preservation of aboriginal arts. (A. J. Fynn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 947–50.
Indifferentism. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 37.
Individual and society, The. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 142–50.
— excellence, the secret of national progress. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 120–150.
— theology and the. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 192.
— instruction in college and university. (H. deF. Smith) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 328(O).
— — need of. (J. Kennedy) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '01: 295.
— pupil, How reached in class instruction. (W. R. Siders) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 175–82.
Individualism in education. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 108.
— new, Need of a. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 62.
— Rousseau and. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 49.
Individuality. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 24–34.
— cultivation of, in juvenile delinquents. (E. E. York) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 261.
— of pupils, How school strengthens. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 118.
Indus, The. (Edward Balfour) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 354–58.
Industrial accidents. (F. L. Hoffman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 417–65.
— agencies in charity. (W. L. Nichols) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233–46.
— artists, Training of. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 272–84.
— arts, Definitions pertaining to. (J. E. Addicott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 599–606.
— influence of, on rural and city home life. (E. H. Richards; Albert Salisbury) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 636–43.
— development and social progress. (S. C. Parker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 757–65.
— disputes act, Canadian, of 1907. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 657–740.
— education. Application of science to industry. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts. 263–71.
— — as a national interest. (E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 288–90.
— — — Brown, E. E. Government, 209.
— — bibliography of. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 766–73.
— — for city children. (C. H. Keyes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 203–207.
— — from a layman's point of view. (R. C. Ogden) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 51–67.
— — getting our bearings on. (J. D. Burks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 291–6.
— — higher, Relation of the state to. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 132–40.
— — in Germany. (J. C. Monaghan) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 187.
— — in rural-schools: report of commit-

tee. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 409–45; '08: 385–448.
Industrial education, in the elementary school. (B. W. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 253-60.
——in the public school system. (L. D. Harvey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 49–70.
——in the secondary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 731–66.
——in the U. S., History of. (C. R. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 675–92.
——meaning of, to the elementary schools. (A. S. Downing) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 380–8.
——modern high school and. (O. W. Caldwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 790–5.
——need of, in public schools. (T. W. Robinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10:369–75.
——a phase of universal education. (Eugene Davenport), Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 277–88.
——practical system for general. (A. D. Dean) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 612–6.
——relation to public instruction. (F. M. Leavitt and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 778–96.
—environment, Effect of. (C. B. Connerley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 242–5.
—factor in education. (E. N. Henderson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 666–75.
——in social progress. (F. T. Carlton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 659–66.
—hygiene. (G. M. Kober) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 472–591.
—peace, Agencies of. (T. S. Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 287.
—schools in rural communities, Preparation of teachers for. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 446–54.
—training as viewed by a manufacturer. (M. W. Alexander) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 796–804.
——for the country child. (O. J. Kern) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 198–202.
——in public evening school. (C. F. Warner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05:570–6.
——in public schools. (C. H. Morse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 780–6.
——in rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 185.
Industries in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 693–731.
—place of, in public education; a symposium. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 155–77.
Industry and religion: their common ground and interdependence. (G. Taylor) Social application of religion, 89–104.
—and trade, Study of local. (J. L. Tildsley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 682–8.
Indy, Vincent d'. (H. Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 110.
—discussion with. Gilman, L. Music of tomorrow, 47–61.
Inebriates, Duxhurst industrial farm colony for female. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 280–86.
Infant mortality, Causes and preventives of. (Dr. F. S. Munoz) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 302.
Infection by contact. (C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 57–62.
—the sources of. (C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 86–93.
Infectious diseases, Cause and prevention of. (W. Suiter) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 69.
—minor, Control of. (A. G. Young) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33:50–6.
—natural resistance to, and its reinforcement. (Simon Flexner) Smithson. Rept. '09: 723–38.
—report of committee on. (A. W. Suiter) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 227; 28: 103.
—transportation of persons sick with. (J. N. Hurty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 184.
Infectious period of communicable disease. (S. H. Durgin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 74–85.
Infernal Laclos. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 89–101.
Infinity, Notes on. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 2–29.
Ingalls, John J. Savoyard. Ess. 89.
Ingersoll, George Goldthwait, 1796–1863. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 259–61.
Ingersoll, Henry Hulbert. John Catron. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 239–76.
Ingersoll, Robert G. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 225–8.
Inglis, John, Lord. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 425.
Inglis, Mrs. Julia Selina. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 112–25.
Ingres, J. A. D. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 41.
Inness, George. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 109–40.
Inns and hotels. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 190–97.
Inquisition of the middle ages, Review of H. C. Lea's History of the. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 551–74.
Insane, Essentials of an adequate system of care for. (F. Peterson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 166.
—for what classes should the State make provision? (J. T. Searcy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 418.
—psychopathic hospitals for. (M. A. Spink) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 428.
—public policy in the care of the. (G. F. Keene) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 156.
—reception hospitals for. (W. J. Herdman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 434.
—state supervision of. (C. B. Burr) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 174.
—village care for. (J. C. Lathrop) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 185.

Insane patients, Assistance of destitute discharged. (R. Dewey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 339–43.
Insanity in immigrants. (P. H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 477–85.
Inscription, Celtic, of France and Italy. (J. Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 273–374.
Insects, How children can study common. (J. B. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 807–14.
Inspection (sanitary), Instructive. (E. H. Richards) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 154–8.
Instinct and reason. Everett, C. C. Essays, 155.
— uses of. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 89–114.
Institutions of the republic. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 67–100.
— perversion of. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 69.
Instruction, Hygiene of. (W. H. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 900–6.
Insurance, industrial, Cost of, in the Dist. of Columbia. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 781–822.
— — from the employer's standpoint. (F. A. Vanderlip) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 457–64.
— — need of. (F. A. Fetter) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 464–70.
— life, Phenomenon of American. (J. W. Alexander) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 171.
— — relation to public hygiene. (L. K. Frankel) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 112–5.
— workingmen's, German system of. (F. L. Hoffman; J. G. Brooks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445–57.
Insurance law, Discussion on. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 10–50.
— — report of committee on. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 638–67.
Intelligence and morals. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 46.
Interdict, local, Origin of the. (A. C. Howland) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 431.
Interference practice, Some needed reforms in. (J. B. Church) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 646–55.
International co-operation. *See* Co-operation, International.
International law. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 105.
— — in 19th century. (J. B. Moore) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 18.
— — place of in legal education. (J. B. Scott) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 583.
— — recent progress in. (G. B Davis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 468–86.
— — some recent progress in. (G. B. Davis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 468–80.
— science. (Arthur Schuster) Smithson. Rept. '06: 493–614.
— usages, New. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 181–90.
Interoceanic canal policy, National. (L. M. Keasbey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 275.
Interoceanic canal problem, Henderson, J. B. Am. diplom. ques. 65.
Interruptions, Psychology of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 235–37.
Interstate commerce. Can Congress transfer to the states the power to regulate commerce? (J. J. Jenkins) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 418–49.
— a fundamental defect in the law. (C. A. Prouty) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 486–504.
— Commission. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport. 369.
L'Intruse: Maeterlinck. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Invention and imagination. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 97–110.
Investigation in charity work. (A. W. Gutridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 359–62.
Ion, Isolation of an. (R. A. Millikan) Smithson. Rept. '10: 231.
Iowa, Farm life in. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. Valley, 201–14.
Ipomedon; an illustration of romance origin. (C. H. Carter) Haverford ess. '09: 235–70.
Ipswich, Mass., 1634. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 215.
— Whipple house. (W. H. Downes) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 178–84.
Ireland and the arts. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 320.
— economic value to Great Britain. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 431.
— early history of, Studies in. (J. Rhys) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 21–80.
— French invasion of, in 1798. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 250.
— in the light of history. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 68–89.
— invasions, Projected. Bridge, C. Seapower, 152–68.
Irish history, Review of Goldwin Smith's. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 232–69.
— literary movement. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 177.
— literature, Living. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 285–320.
— poetry of opposition and revolt. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 148–81.
Iron industry, By-products from. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 48–56.
— ore reserves. (C. K. Leith) Smithson. Rept. '06: 207–14.
Irrawaddy, The. (E. A. Richings) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 144–54.
Irrigation. (F. H. Newell) Smithson. Rept. '01: 407.
Irving, Henry. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 199.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
— Walkley, A. B. Drama, 166–69.
— in Dante. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 160–65.
IRVING, WASHINGTON. The Bermudas. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 1–9.

IRVING, WASHINGTON. Narragansett. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 253–60.
— San Salvador. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 167–71.
Irving, Washington. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 137.
— Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 12.
— Payne, W. M. Lead. Amer. essayists, 3–134.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 3–34.
— country of. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 101.
Isaacs, Myer S. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 845–7.
Iseo, Lake of, and Lady Mary W. Montagu. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 259–72.
Isham, Edward S. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 712.
Isherwood, Cecile. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 263–269.
Island territories, Acquisition of, by U. S. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 315.
Isles of Shoals. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgr. 110.
Isolation in the school. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 357.
Israel, Tribes of. (E. L. Curtis) Bib. and Sem. stud. 1.
Israels, Josef. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 89.
Italian bankers in England and their loans to Edward I. and Edward II. (W. E. Rhodes) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 137.
— drama, Rise of. Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, 201–42.
— poets, Platonic love in. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 118–146.
Italians in agriculture. (E. F. Meade) U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 473–533.
Italy and her invaders. (S. Leathes) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 104.
— in 1907. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 305–46.
— municipal government. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 330–349.
— progress in, 1870-1900. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 196–230.
Ivan the Terrible. Johnson, F. Famous assas. 131.
IVES, HALSEY COOLEY. Art education an important factor in industrial development. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 155–84.
Ivory, Mammoth. (R. Lyddeker) Smithson. Rept. '99: 361.

JACKSON, A. V. W. Philology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Jackson, Andrew. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 175.
— Coudert, F. A. Addr. 186.
— Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 219, 265.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 159–73.
— Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 83–96.
— and Van Buren, Papers of. (W. MacDonald) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 231–8.
JACKSON, CHARLES L. Samuel Cabot. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 43: 547–56.
Jackson, Elihu E. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
JACKSON, J. HAMPDEN. The Niger. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 101–6.
JACKSON, JAMES F. Needy families. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 344–50.
JACKSON, SHELDON. John Eaton. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 283–293.
Jackson, Thomas. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 291.
Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall." Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 125.
— Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 311–44.
"**Jacob Omnium**." Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 191–221.
JACOBS, WALTER B. Horace Sumner Tarbell. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 332–4.
JACOBSEN, JOAQUIN L. Anti-tuberculosis league of Havana. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 130–2.
JACOBY, HAROLD. Astronomy. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Jacques, Charles. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 70.
JAGGARD, EDWIN AMES. William Mitchell. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 385–430.
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1635, 1851, 1873. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 277.
James I, of England, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 249–69.
James IV, king of Scotland. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 29–30.
James V, king of Scotland. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 38–40.
JAMES, EDMUND J. The problem of commercial education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 11–36.
James, George P. R. Joline, A. H. At library table, 125–207.
James, Henry. Brownell, W. C. Am. prose mast. 339–400.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 91.
— Guy Domville. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 7–15.
— novels of. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 245–84.
JAMES, J. A. Report of conference on teaching history in elementary schools. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 203–10; '05, 1: 133–46.
— Teaching of history in elementary schools; report of conference. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 61–104.
James, William, and the "will to believe." Paget, V. Gospels, 193–231.
— his conception of truth. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 127–49.
JAMESON, J. FRANKLIN. Notes on the English Admiralty papers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 275–8.
Jamestown, Va., birthplace of the American people. Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 58–133.
— First Protestant church in America. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 8–13.

Jamestown, Va., settlement of. (S. R. Gardiner) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 261-69.
— the tower at. (C. F. Stansbury) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 132-41.
JAMME, MARIE R. District nurses in cooperative work. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 280-4.
Jane Seymour, queen of Henry VIII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 124.
Japan and her relations with the U. S. Taft, W. H. Pres.-day prob. 54-9.
— commercial future of. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 315-44.
— ethics of. (Kencho Suyematsu) Smithson. Rept. '05: 293-308.
— kindergarten in. (A. L. Howe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 398.
— prehistoric. (E. Baelz) Smithson. Rept. '07: 523-48.
Japanese, Primeval. (F. Brinkley) Smithson. Rept. '03: 793-804.
Jarrow abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 22-4.
JASTROW, J. Higher education for business men in the U. S. and Germany. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04-5, 1: 97-110.
Java, Earth movement in. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 242-256.
— labor conditions in. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906-54.
Jay, John. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 247-304.
Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the U. S. (F. A. Ogg) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 273.
Jealousy. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 31-41.
Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 173-246.
Jeanne d'Arc. *See* Joan of Arc.
JEBB, RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE. Bacchylides. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 203-20.
Jebb, Richard Claverhouse. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Brit. Acad. Pub. '05-6: 443-9.
Jedburgh abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 190-2.
Jedbury Junior: Madeline L. Ryley. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 341-347.
Jefferies, Richard. Avebury, J. L. Ess. and add. 67.
Jefferson, Joseph. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 172.
— Winter, W. Other days, 64-97.
Jefferson, Thomas. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 143.
— (P. L. Ford) Warner Classics, 6: 91.
— and the University of Virginia. Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 198-234.
— as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 266-95.
Jeffersons, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 57-88.
Jeffrey, Francis, as critic. Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 1-25.
Jem, Prince. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 268.
JENKINS, JOHN J. Can Congress transfer to the states the power to regulate commerce? Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 418-49.
JENKS, JEREMIAH W. Education for commerce in the Far East. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 79-89.
Jennings, Frances. *See* Tyrconnel, Frances, duchess of.
Jennison, Samuel. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 29.
Jeremiah. Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 1.
Jerez. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 230-49.
Jerome, St. Letter to Laeta, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 143-49.
Jerome, Jerome Kapla: Biarritz. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 389-396.
— The Mac Haggis. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 195-203.
— Rise of Dick Halward. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 212-218.
Jerrold, Douglas. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 210-28.
Jersey, Sarah Sophia, countess of. Dixon W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 526-71.
Jerusalem, Church of the Holy Sepulchre. (J. Viaud) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 29.
— the Pasha of. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 163.
Jervaulx abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 44-7.
Jervis, John, Admiral. *See* St. Vincent, J. J., earl.
Jessel, Sir George. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 170.
Jesters. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 149.
Jesuits, The. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 167-90.
— Ratio studiorum, Selection from the, with hist. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 187-202.
Jesus Christ. Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 98.
— chronology of the life of. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 219-46.
— His foreknowledge of his sufferings and death. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 178-203.
— historic and ideal Christ. Everett, C. C. Essays, 30.
— person of. (W. R. Inge) Contentio veritatis, 59.
— the religious ultimate. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 257.
— teaching of. (H. L. Wild) Contentio veritatis, 105.
— tribute of Nicodemus to. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 215-25.
Jewel, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 161.
Jewish ceremonial, Catalogue of a collection of objects of, in U. S. Mus. (C. Adler; I. M. Casanowicz) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 539.
Jewish law, Growth of. (C. F. Kent; F. K. Sanders) Bib. & Sem. stud. 39.
Jews in Russia, Economic condition of. (I. M. Rubinow) U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 487-583.

Jews, Israel among the nations. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 116–30.
— religious training of children among the. (A. A. Green) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 332.
Jeypore, The Maharajah of. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 149–67.
Jo, by J. P. Burnett. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
Joachim, Joseph. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 48–69.
Joan, fair maid of Kent. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 26–36.
Joan of Arc, with illustrations. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 37–55.
— Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 3–52.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 26–40.
— Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 200–14.
— the false. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 104.
— the maid of Orleans. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 171.
— voices of. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 193.
JOANNE, PAUL. Coutances cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 219–21.
Jogues, Isaac. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 1–41.
John of Fornsete. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 65.
John Gabriel Borkman: Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 154–162; 245–254.
Johns Hopkins University, Contribution of. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 151–155.
— 25th anniv., Addresses at. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 609.
Johnson, Andrew. Savoyard. Ess. 79.
— Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 101–14.
— impeachment of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 135–74.
— a little more light on. (W. A. Dunning) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 394–405.
JOHNSON, BEN W. Industrial education in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 253–60.
JOHNSON, D. B. Preparation of librarians for public-school libraries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 962–7.
Johnson, Daniel Harris. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 636.
JOHNSON, GEORGE E. Child-study on the playground. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 917–24.
— Playgrounds in school hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 257–62.
JOHNSON, MARTHA J. Music and physical education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 940–2.
Johnson, Reverdy. (B. C. Steiner) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 407–50.
JOHNSON, RILEY O. Agricultural education in the elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 987–92.
JOHNSON, RILEY O. Teaching of science; relation of elementary school and high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 517–20.
Johnson, Mrs. Rosa Vertner. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 40–5.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 122.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 479–504.
— Parrott, T. M. Studies, 132.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 78.
— (L. Stephen) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 439–72.
— bi-centenary of. Trent, W. Longfellow, 107–20.
Johnson, Samuel, of Conn., 1696-1772. (S. B. Stewart) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith. 3: 185–90.
— 1696–1772, Idealism of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 63–125.
Johnson, Thomas. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 87–102.
Johnson, Sir William. Calendar of his MSS. in the Am. Antiq. Society's library. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 367–400.
JOHNSTON, EMMA L. Training for teaching. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 115–22.
JOHNSTON, HARRY. Liberia. Smithson. Rept. '05: 24–64.
Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 345.
Johnston, William Preston, pres. Tulane University. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Johnston, Dr. Wyatt. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 416.
JOHNSTON-LAVIS, H. J. The mechanism of volcanic action. Smithson. Rept. '09: 305–16.
JOLY, JOHN. Uranium and geology. Smithson. Rept. '08: 35–84.
JONES, E. A. Centralization of rural schools in Ohio. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1054–60.
JONES, EDWARD D. University course in commerce. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 689–98.
Jones, Henry Arthur. The liars. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 323–330.
— Michael and his lost angel. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 308–325.
— The physician. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 228–237.
— Triumph of the Philistines. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 100–106.
— The rogue's comedy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 397–403.
Jones, Jacob. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 166–73.
Jones, Capt. John Paul. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 77–96.
— Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 99–108.
— Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 22–44.
— Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 170–257.
— Watterson, H. Compromises, 181.
JONES, JOSEPH. The Amazon. Singleton. E. Great rivers, 107–12.

Jones, Joseph. Letters to James Madison. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 116.
JONES, OLIVE. Systematic care of exceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 346–50.
JONES, W. J. S. Effect of multiplication of studies in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 203–10.
Jones, Walter. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 54–62.
Jones, William Martin. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 709–12.
Jonson, Ben. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 223.
— and the anti-romantic reaction. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 267.
— prose of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 253–65.
JORDAN, DAVID S. War and manhood. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 61–71.
Jordan, Dora. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 356–98.
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy B. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 70.
JORDAN, JAMES O. Protection of milk supplies from pus organisms. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 425–33.
Jordan river, The. (A. R. Faussett) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 338–42.
Josephine, Empress. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 182–202.
Joubert, Joseph. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 117.
JOURDAIN, PIERRE R. Aviation in France in 1908. Smithson. Rept. '08: 145–60.
Journalism. (N. Hapgood) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Everyday ethics, 1–15.
Joy. Benson, A. C. At large, 374–94.
JOYCE, T. A., and SELIGMANN, C. G. On prehistoric objects in British New Guinea. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 325–41.
JOYNER, JAMES Y. Dominant tendencies in American education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 78–87.
JUDD, CHARLES H. The school and the library. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1026–31.
JUDD, J. W. Darwin and geology. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 337–84.
Judd, Sylvester. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 301–8.
Judgment, individual, On the variability of. (F. L. Wells) Ess. in honor of W. James, 511–49.
Judgment, Popular. *See* Popular judgment.
JUDSON, H. P. William Rainey Harper. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 293–296.
Julia and Tiberius. Ferrero, G. Characters, 143–78.
Juliet. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 87–96.
Jumano Indians, The. (F. W. Hodge) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 249–68.
Juniata river, Along the. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 115.
Junius and Lord Lyttelton's ghost. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 127.
Rept. '06, 1: 199–210.

Jupiter. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 74–83.
— Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 160.
— movement of cloud masses. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies. 60–76.
Jurisprudence. (M. Smith) Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Jury system, The. (H. N. Shepard) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 15–26.
Justice, administration of, Causes of popular dissatisfaction with. (Roscoe Pound) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 395–417.
Justin Martyr. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 1–20.
Justinian the Great. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 35.
Juvenile courts. (J. W. Mack) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 449–76.
— — the child of the. (A. B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 167–72.
— — the judge and the probation officer. (J. W. Mack) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 123–32.
— — mission of the. (G. W. Stubbs) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 350.
— — necessity for the lawyer in the (T. D. Hurley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 172–7.
— — of Indianapolis, Probation system of. Mrs. H. W. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369.
— probation work of. (H. D. Thurston) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 177–85.
— — recent progress of the movement. (B. B. Lindsey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150–67.
— — theory and practice of. (C. R. Henderson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 358.
— delinquency, Responsibility of the school for. (J. A. Bache) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1009–16.
— delinquents, Reformation of, through the juvenile courts. (B. B. Lindsey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 206.
— offenders, Treatment of. (J. A. Leonard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 292–300.
— probation. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 117–23.
— reformatory of the 20th century. (H. H. Hart) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 101–19.
Kalevala, Finnish. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 173.
Kamakoura. Temples of Hatchiman. (A. Humbert) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 54.
KAMP, C. H. RAMMEL. Presidential campaign of 1824 in New York. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rep. '04: 175–202.
Kandy, Ceylon. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 92–107.
Kane, Elisha Kent. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 187.
— Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 211–33.
Kansas, Admission of; the English bill. (F. H. Hodder) Am. Hist. Assoc.

Kansas, early history of. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 219–28, 331–59, 452–98.
Kansas City, the central city. (C. S. Gleed) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 375.
Kant, Immanuel. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 98–115.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 539–64.
— and the English Platonists. (A. O. Lovejoy) Ess. in honor of W. James, 265–302.
— centenary of his death. (S. H. Hodgson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 169–82.
— Ethics, Critique of his. (Felix Adler) Ess. in honor of W. James, 305–65.
— his influence in theology. Everett, C. C. Ess. 76–98.
— pedagogy, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 340–50.
Kapteyn, J. C. Recent researches in structure of the universe. Smithson. Rept. '08: 301–20.
Karr, Grant. Normal schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 533–9.
Katharine, queen of Spain. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 119–21.
Katharine, of Arragon. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 37–48.
— divorce of. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 1–60.
Katharine Howard, queen of Henry VIII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 126.
Katharine Parr, queen of Henry VIII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 127.
Kean, Edmund. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 101.
Keasby, Edward Quinton. Henry Woodhull Green. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 407–546.
Keats, John. Beers, H. A. Romanticism 19th cent. 90.
— Brooke, S. A. Stud. poetry, 202–53.
— Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 82–100.
— Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 85.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 99–128.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent, 1–32.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 218.
— and his circle. Shelley, H. C. Lit. bypaths, 217–70.
— a relish of. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 195–226.
— the apothecary poet. Osler, W. Alabama student, 37–54.
Keble, John. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 111–18.
Keeler, James E., with portrait and bibliography. (C. S. Hastings) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 231.
Keene, Charles. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 149.
Keene, George F. Genesis of the defective. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 407–18.
Keith, James. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 155–208.
Keith, John A. Rufus H. Halsey. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 798–800.
Kelley, Florence. Child-labor laws. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 268–73.
— Moral dangers of premature employment. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 157–64.
— Problems of sex in industrial hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 106–11.
Kellogg, Louise P. The American colonial charter. Am.. Hist. Assoc. '05: 185–342.
Kellogg, Samuel Henry. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 320–46.
Kellogg, Stephen Wright. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 813–4.
Kelly, James Fitzmaurice. Cervantes in England. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 11–30.
Kelly, William A. Grammar and vocabulary of Hlingit language of S. E. Alaska. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 715–66.
Kelmscott and W. Morris. Benson, A. C. At large, 240–63.
Kelso abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 188–90.
Kelvin, William Thomson, Lord. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 89–100.
— life and work of. (S. P. Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '08: 745–68.
Kemble, John Mitchell. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 159–87.
Kemble, P. J. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 63.
Kemp, James F. Geology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Problem of the metalliferous veins. Smithson. Rept. '06: 187–206.
Kendal, Ehrengard, duchess of. Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 63–100.
Kendal, Mrs. Madge Robertson. Shaw G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Kendal, Samuel, 1753-1814. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 175–80.
Kendall, C. N. Provision for pupils of varying ability. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 147–55.
Kendall, James. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 71–4.
Kenilworth castle. (J. D. Mackenzie) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 234.
Kennedy, John Pendleton. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 46–54.
Kennedy, John Stewart. Will. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 187.
Kenneson, Thaddeus David. George Franklin Comstock. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 195–254.
Kensington palace, Old. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 1–27.
Kent, Charles Artemas. George Van Ness Lothrop. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 161–200.
Kent, James. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. Lawyers, 2: 489–533.
— letters of, to Judge Story. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 413.

Kent, Joseph. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
KENTGEN, FRIEDRICH. Necessity of study of early history of modern nations of Europe in America. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 89–108.
Kenton, Simon. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 75–96.
Kentucky historical society, The. Townsend, J. W. Kentuckians, 125–34.
KENYON, F. G. Evidence of Greek papyri with regard to textual criticism. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 139–68.
KEPPEL, FREDERICK P. College and university administration; office side of the question. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 543–8.
KER, W. P. Robert Browning. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 70–84.
KERN, O. J. Industrial training for the country child. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 198–202.
KERNAN, THOMAS J. Jurisprudence of lawlessness. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 450–67.
KERSHAW, J. B. C. Progress in electrometallurgy. Smithson. Rept. '07: 215–30.
Key, Francis Scott. Watterson, H. Compromises, 331.
KEYES, CHARLES H. Industrial education for city children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 203–207.
— Necessity for special manual-training high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 576–80.
— Pensions for teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 103–8.
KEYES, PRESCOTT. Grindall Reynolds. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 323–9.
KEYSER, CASSIUS JACKSON. Mathematics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
KIERNAN, THOMAS J. Jurisprudence of lawlessness. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 450–67.
Kilkenny. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 170–5.
KIMBALL, JOHN C. George Rapall Noyes. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 269–74.
Kimberley, John W., earl of. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 182.
Kindergarten, The. (Laura Fisher) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 689–719.
— American ideal in the. (G. E. Barnard) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 456–62.
— and elementary school as illustrated in their St. Louis exhibit. (P. S. Hill; C. B. Gilbert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 383.
— animal pets in, Value of. (A. E. Harvey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 432.
— bibliography. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education. 126.
— child, Hygiene of the. (W. H. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 416.
— the child as the centre of correlation in the. (A. E. Tanner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 384–8.
Kindergarten, current criticism of. (M. V. O'Shea) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 365–70.
— curriculum of a, Making of. (Earl Barnes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 502–7.
— discipline, What is? (M. J. Miller) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 427.
— Froebel and the. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 123.
— ideal of nurture. (S. E. Blow) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 594.
— in the southern states, and in some of the countries south of the United States. (E. A. Waldo) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 411.
— modifications needed in handwork of. (A. O. Waer; A. L. Binzel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445–55.
— motive for work in the. (M. E. Schallenberger) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 463–7.
— principle of development as the basis of. (L. A. Palmer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 378–84.
— principles in social work. (J. Lee) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 378.
— routine of; how does it develop the child physically? (A. M. Hughes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 347–50.
— social influence of. (R. W. Gilder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 388.
— training. Test of. (A. V. S. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 396–402.
— training school, Power of. (C. M. C. Hart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 395.
— supervision of public-school (H. M. Mills) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 354–60.
King, Clarence. (S. F. Emmons) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 25–56.
— Hay, J. Addr. 343–53.
King, Grace Elizabeth. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 1: 8–31.
King, Thomas Starr. (Horace Davis) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 191–201.
KING, W. A. Report of committee on demography and statistics. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 135–42.
King Arthur, by J. Comyns Carr. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 15–23.
Kingdom of God, Modern conception of. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 299–326.
King's chapel, Boston. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 26–31.
KINGSBURY, SUSAN M. The Virginia Co. compared with other English trading companies of the 16th and 17th centuries. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06: 1: 159–76.
KINGSBURY, JOHN A. Publicity as a factor in movements for public health. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 167–76.
Kingsley, Charles. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 179.
— Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 151.
KINGSLEY, SHERMAN C. Public dependents and the state. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 394–403.

Kingston, Gertrude: The matchmaker. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
Kingston, N. Y., Dutch Reformed church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 118–120.
KINKEAD, T. L. State supervision of dependent children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342–9.
Kinloss abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 170–2.
KINNE, HELEN. Vocational value of the household arts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 10: 642–6.
KINYOUN, J. J. Uncinaraisis in Florida. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 123–32.
Kipling, Rudyard, Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 208–28.
—and FitzGerald. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 2d ser. 104.
—and making the world small. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 38.
—early stories of. James, H. Views and reviews, 225–41.
KIRBY, C. V. Art as a medium for liberal education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 626–30.
Kircher, Athanasius, with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 111–34.
KIRCHWEY, GEORGE W. Education of the American lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518–31.
KIRK, JOHN R. Agricultural education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 113–21.
—Issues confronting the normal schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 740–7.
—Should the schools furnish better training for non-average children? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 221–7.
KIRKALDY, G. W. Maternal solicitude in non-social insects. Smithson. Rept. '03: 577–85.
Kirkland, John Thornton. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 75–89.
Kirkland, Mrs. John T., Letters by. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 440–504.
KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Methods of recognizing physical fitness of school children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 760–6.
Kirkstall abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 72–5.
KITCHIN, GEORGE W. Winchester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 132–7.
Kites, Exploration of atmosphere at sea by means of. (A. L. Rotch) Smithson. Rept. '01: 245.
—tetrahedral, Graham Bell's Smithson. Rept. '03: 183–5.
—use of, in meteorology. (A. L. Rotch) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 223.
KITSON, A. E. Notes on the Victoria lyrebird. Smithson. Rept. '05: 363–74.
Kittery Point, Me. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 253–64.
KITTREDGE, GEORGE L. Some notes on witchcraft. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 148–212.
KLEBS, GEORG. The influence of environment on the forms of plants. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 223–46.
Kleist, Heinrich von. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 258.
KLINGELSMITH, MARGARET CENTER. James Wilson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 149–222.
—Jeremiah Sullivan Black. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 1–74.
Klinger, Max. Cary, E. L. Artists, 37–48.
KNAPP, S. A. Agricultural education for the rural districts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 954–9.
KNIGHT, CHARLES. Boston harbor. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 141–45.
Knoblauch, Edward G.: The club baby. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 451–458.
Knowledge, Experimental theory of. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 77.
—function of, in education. (C. B. Gilbert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 331.
—intimate, and delight. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 303–21.
—power as related to. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 80.
—significance of the problem of. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 271.
—theory of, Idealism and. (E. Caird) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 95–108.
Knowles, Frederic Lawrence. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 212.
Knowles, Sir James. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 386–9.
Knowlton, Hosea M. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 720.
Knox, Charles H. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 712–4.
KNOX, JOHN. Plains of Abraham. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 211–15.
Knox, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 76–9.
—Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 253–69.
KOBER, GEORGE M. Industrial hygiene. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 472–591.
Koehler, Sylvester R. (C. G. Loring) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 36: 556.
KOHNKE, QUITMAN. The yellow fever epidemic of 1905 in New Orleans. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 89–94.
Koliker, Rudolph Albert von. (W. Stirling) Smithson. Rept. '05: 557.
Korean language. (H. B. Hulbert) Smithson. Rept. '03: 805–10.
Koshchei the deathless. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 285.
Kossuth, L. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 174.
Kotzebue, August von. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 315.
Krapf, Mrs. Rosine D. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 175–179.
KRAUSE, F. Slings for projectile weapons. Smithson. Rept. '04: 619–38.
Kruedener, Julie Barbe, Madame de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 167.

Labor and capital. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 120.
——Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 241–72.
——common interest of. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 71.
——relations of. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 141–4.
—bureaus of statistics of, in foreign countries. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1023.
——in U. S. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 991.
—conditions in Australia. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 9–243.
——in Java. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 906–54.
——in the Philippines. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721–905.
—decisions of courts affecting. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 359–393, 607–637, 1013–1042.
—hours of, and wages, 1890–1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 1–180.
——in manufacturing industries, 1890–1904. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 1–147.
—movement, The. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 385.
——some ethical aspects of the. (C. P. Neill) Social application of religion, 63–85.
—organizations in ancient, mediæval, and modern times. (C. D. Wright) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 139–49.
—organized, and organized charity. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458–62.
—statistics of. Digest of recent foreign statistical publications. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 340–358, 597–606, 999–1012.
——digest of recent reports of state bureaus of labor statistics. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 329–339, 584–596, 987–998.
——value and influence of. (C. D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1087.
—foreign. (W. F. Willoughby) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 173.
—laws of various states relating to labor. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 394–402, 638–653, 1043–1054.
—laws relating to the employment of women and children. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 655–816.
—legislation in the United States. (G. A. Weber) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1421.
—saving machinery. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 61–73.
—unions and British industry. (A. M. Low) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1.
——hope for. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 1–24.
Labouchère, Henry. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 99.
Lackington, James. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 205.
—Sket. of booksellers, 149.
LaCloche, James de, Mystery of. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 228.
Laclos, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 89–101.
Lacock abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 90–1.
Lacroix, A. Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906. Smithson. Rept. '06: 223–48.
Lactation by nurses and by artificial means. (Alfonso Pruneda) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 193–200.
La Farge, John. McSpadden, J. M. Painters of Amer. 191–220.
Lafayette, Gilbert Motier de. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 140–57.
—Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 122–135.
La Fayette, Mme. Marie-Madeline de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 33.
Lafayette College. (W. B. Owen) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 108.
La Fontaine, Jean de. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 107–46.
—Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 141.
Lagoons, Cities of the. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 49–66.
La Halle, Adam de. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 109.
Lahor, Jean. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 234–250.
Lahore. Golden temple of the Sikhs. (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 84.
Lake country, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 30–51.
——and Wordsworth. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 3.
—of Geneva. *See* Geneva, Lake of.
—school of English poetry. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 85–101.
Lakes, English, Literary geography of the. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 160–92.
—the Great, Pollution of. (J. A. Amyot) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 153–61.
Lakey, Frank E. How to make more efficient commercial courses. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 839–47.
Lalanne, Maxime. Promenades of an impressionist, 208–12.
Lalemant, Charles. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 247–76.
Lalemant, Gabriel. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 175–83.
Lalemant, Jerome. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 279–324.
Lamar, Joseph Rucker. Eugenius Aristides Nisbet. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 329–62.
Lamar, Lucius G. C. Savoyard. Ess. 138.
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 198.
Lamb, Charles. (A. Ainger) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 487-500.
—More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 87; 4: 156–79.
—Paul, H. Stray leaves, 222–50.
—Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 237.
—Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 76–117.

Lamb, Charles, how I traced him in Hertfordshire, Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 38–66.
— letters of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 1–37.
— Wordsworth, and Coleridge. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 59–91.
Lambert, Anne Thérèse (de Courcelles) marquise de, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 39–64.
Lamberville, James de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 298–311.
Lamberville, John de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 226–45.
Lamotte, Jeanne, comtesse de. Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 207–62.
— the cardinal's necklace. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 99.
— the end of. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 297.
Lamson, Alvan. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 206–9.
Land, Ownership of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind. 156–66.
— public. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 87–115.
— — land politics of the U. S. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 156.
— — states-rights conflict over. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 201.
Land-bank mortgages in Worcester County. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85.
Land clubs or claim associations, Frontier. (B. F. Shambaugh) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 67.
Landlordism. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches. 327–33.
Landor, Walter Savage, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics. 96–121.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets, 19th cent. 159–91.
— and Italy. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 64.
Landscapes: the lie of the land. Paget, V. Limbo. 45–62.
Landseer, Sir Edwin. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 367.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 136.
Lane, A. G. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 297–311.
LANG, ANDREW. Australian problems, i. e. anthropological. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor. 203–18.
— Edward Burnett Tylor. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 1–15.
Langdell, Christopher C. (J. B. Ames) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 463–90.
Langdon, Rev. Samuel. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 192–232.
LANGE, ALEXIS F., and J. H. HILL. Preparation of high school teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 712–23.
Langland, William. Stubbs, C. W. Christ of Eng. poetry, 65–122.
LANGLEY, SAMUEL P. Experiments with the Langley aerodrome. Smithson. Rept. '04: 113–25.
Langley, Samuel P. (Cyrus Adler) Smithson. Rept. '06: 515.
Langres, Roman city of, in the early middle ages. (E. W. Dow) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 485.
Language. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 457–63.
— evolution and the science of. (P. Giles) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 512–28.
— expression in the elementary school, Avenues of. (P. Chubb and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 452.
— study, What kind of, aids in the mastery of natural science? (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 73–79.
— teaching of modern, in England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 366–377.
Lanier, Sidney. Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 296.
— Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 46–73.
— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 9–23.
— an English appreciation. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 342–50.
Laon. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 38–42.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 297–66.
— Notre-Dame of. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 285–307.
— — (E. Singleton) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 282–6.
La Pointe, Story of. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 231.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES. Relations of geology. Smithson. Rept. '03: 363–90.
Lara, Isidore de. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 102.
La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de. Duclaux, A. M. E. French procession, 102–111.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 127.
La Rochelle. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 281–90.
LARSEN, ALEXANDER. Photographing lightning with a moving camera. Smithson. Rept. '05: 119–28.
LARSON, W. E. Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.
Larsson, Carl. Cary, E. L. Artists, 119–30.
LASHER, WILLIAM R. Student activities as a factor in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 445–50.
Las Roelas, Juan de. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 52–7.
Lathrop, John. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 93–7.
LATHROP, JULIA C. State supervision and administration of charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 420–33.
Latimer, Hugh. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 133–5.
Latin, Oral method of teaching. (G. Lodge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 493–9.
— stimuli in teaching. (E. Riess) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 499–504.
— versus science. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education; 285–293.

Latin America, Relation of U. S. to. (B. Moses) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 137–42.
Laud, W., Position of, in the history of the Church of England. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 164.
LAUDER, THOMAS DICK. The Tweed. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 293–303.
Lauderdale, Elizabeth, duchess of. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 57–76.
La Vallière, Duc de, Catalogue of library of. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 279.
La Vergue, Marie Madeleine de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 349.
Lavery, John. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 171–88.
Law, John. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 123–44.
Law and reasonableness. (LeB. R. Colt) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 341.
— and religion, Relations of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 638.
— attorney and client. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 368.
— common, Influence of national character on the development of. (J. Bryce) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 444–72.
— congestion of. (A. B. Parker) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 383–94.
— delays of the. (E. P. Wheeler and others) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 61–86.
— — report of the committee. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 578–609.
— discomforts of the. Street, G. S. People, 193–97.
— elementary, Study of. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 673.
— English, Teaching of, at Universities. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 367–87.
— examinations for the bar. (L. Maxwell, jr.) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 567.
— growth or evolution of. (R. M. Venable) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 278.
— in Rome and in England, History of development of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 745.
— institutional. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 101.
— marriage. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 151–55.
— making in Rome and in England, Methods of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 669.
— methods of legal science. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 607.
— the people and their. (A. E. Willson) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 410–30.
— reporting, English. (F. Pollock) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 363.
— Roman and English. The extension of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 72.
— schools, Admission requirements. (L. H. Alexander) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 619–44.
— — as a factor in university education. (H. B. Hutchins) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 490.
Law schools, elective system in. (E. W. Huffcut) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 570–80.
— — entrance requirements for. (H. S. Richards) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 581–91.
— — examinations. (W. S. Curtis) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 691.
— — opportunities and responsibilities of American. (F. R. Mechem) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 174–86.
— — organization and operation of a. (J. C. Townes) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 966–82.
— — practice work and elective studies in. (J. P. Hall) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 603–18.
— — presidential address to Associations of. (H. W. Rogers) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 148–73.
— — state bar examiner in. (G. W. Wall) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 77–83.
— study of, by correspondence. (J. P. Hall) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 798–802.
— — proper preparation for. (W. D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 475.
— uniform state, Report of committee. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 1060–76.
Law of nature. *See* Nature, Law of.
Lawlessness, the American peril. (J. W. Abercrombie) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 248–52.
— jurisprudence of. (T. J. Kernan) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 450–67.
Lawrence, Abbott. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 41–7.
Lawrence, Everetta: On 'Change. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 341–347.
Lawrence, James. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 174–84.
Lawrence, Sir T. Dowman, G. Great Eng painters, 202–25.
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Roger Wolcott. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 86–90.
Lawrenceville school. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 83.
Lawson, Cecil. Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 133–45.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 116.
Lawyer, The American. (A. Henneway) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 390–406.
— and client. (J. B. Leavitt) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Everyday ethics, 41–69.
— and the community. (W. Wilson) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 419–39.
— fees of; development of the honorarium. (W. A. Henderson) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 478–92.
— responsibilities of. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 399.
Lazzaretti, David. the new Messiah. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 182–214.
LEA, HENRY C. Ethical values in history. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 53–70.
Lea, Henry C. (C. H. Haskins) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 183–8.
— history of the inquisition of the middle ages, Review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 551–74.
Lea, Matthew C., with portrait and bib-

liography. (G. F. Barker) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 155.
Lead mining, Early, on the upper Mississippi. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 299.
Leaders, The supreme. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 29–47.
Leadership in a democracy. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 35–51.
Learning. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 1.
—and men. (St. Clair McKelway) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 173.
—practical application of, to better living. (D. L. Kiehle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 182.
Leavitt, F. M. Relation of industrial education to public instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 778–96.
Leavitt, J. B. Lawyer and client. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Every-day ethics, 41–69.
Le Blanc, Louise de la Beaume. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 435.
Le Bon, Gustave. Intra-atomic energy. Smithson. Rept. '03: 263–93.
Le Brun, Madame Vigee. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 3–160.
—Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 175.
—Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 82–111.
Lecky, William, E. H. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays. 90–103.
—Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 151–8.
—(Sir Spencer Walpole) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 307–10.
Le Conte, Joseph. (S. B. Christy) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 602.
—(E. W. Hilgard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 147–218.
Leconte de Lisle, Charles M. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 247–82.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 215–27.
—Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 26.
—with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 159–83.
—with portrait. Williams, H. N. Queens Fr. stage, 129–96.
Lectures and learning. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 246–61.
Lecturing, Lecture against. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 340.
Ledbury. Andrews, William. Old Eng. towns, 54–60.
Lederer, A. Relation of water supplies to mortality in cities. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 486–96.
Lee, Benjamin. Tribute to Carlos J. Finlay. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 8–15.
Lee, Charles. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 53.
Lee, Frederick S. Physiology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Lee, Henry, with portrait. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 228–57.
Lee, Joseph. The playground as a part of the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 459–71.
Lee, Robert. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 63.
Lee, Robert E. Adams, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, 1, 376.
—Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 163.
—Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 256–310.
—Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 45–84.
Lee, Sidney. Sir Philip Sidney. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 373–404.
—Sir Walter Raleigh. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 330–72.
Leeds. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 167–72.
Lefevre-Pontalis, Eugene. Noyon cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 199–203.
Legal education. (J. B. Ames) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 507–17.
——(W. O. Hart) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 799–808.
——(L. Maxwell, jr.) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 582–94.
——and admission to the bar, Report of committee on. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 513–600; 34: 493–522.
——and preparation therefor. (C. D. Ashley) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 524.
——and the failure of the Bar to perform its public duties. (W. D. Lewis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 34–51.
——education of the American lawyer. (G. W. Kirchwey) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 518–31.
——in England. (H. D. Hazeltine) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 879–940.
——relation of university to professional instruction in law. (E. A. Gilmore) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 52–65.
——some notions about. (Mark Norris) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 66–76.
——state of, in the world. (C. N. Gregory) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 459.
—ethics, Report of committee on a code of. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 676–36.
—tender. Thayer, J. B. Lagel ess. 60–90.
Legaspi and Philippine colonization. (J. A. Robertson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 143–56.
Legislation of 1903. (F. Rawle) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 265.
—1905–6. (G. R. Peck) Am. Bar. Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 321.
—1907. (A. B. Parker) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 360.
—1908. (F. W. Lehmann) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 372.
—on municipal functions in the U. S. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 145–163.
Legislative power, Implied limitations upon. (R. C. Dale) Am. Bar. Assoc. 24: 294.
Legni. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 60–6.
Legouvé, Ernest and Scribe, Eugène. Adrienne Lecouvreur, Sara Bernhardt in Walkley, A. B. Drama, 279–82.
Legrand, Louis. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 212–19.
Legros, Alphonse. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 84.

Lehigh University. (E. M. Hyde) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 135.
LEHMANN, FREDERICK W. Legislation of 1908. Am. Bar Assoc. 347–409.
Lehmann, Lilli. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 267–302.
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 224–60.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 156–8.
Leicester. Andrews, W., Old Eng. towns, 140–5.
Leighton, Sir Frederick. (A. L. Baldry) Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
— Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
— Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 85–101.
— Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 157–69.
— and his contemporaries. Mackinlay, M. S. Antoinette Sterling, 248–63.
LEIGHTON, M. O. Industrial wastes. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 29–40.
Leisure, About. Paget, V. Limbo. 135–55.
— academic. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 246–263.
Leith, Charles Kenneth. Iron ore reserves. Smithson. Rept. '06: 207–14.
Leitrim, Mary, countess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 501–25.
LEMAIRE, EUGEN. The role of chemistry in painting. Smithson. Rept. '06: 453–8.
Le Mans. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 151–68.
— cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 247–66.
— (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 269–73.
LeMoyne, Simon. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 75–100.
Lenbach, Franz von. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 115–32.
Lenclos, Ninon de. Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 129–57.
— Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 95–108.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 243.
LENDENFELD, R. VON. Relation of wing surface to weight. Smithson. Rept. '04: 127–30.
Lennox, Lady Sarah. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 215–50.
— Street, G. S. Essays, 178.
Lenox, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 269–92.
Lenses, Construction of large telescope. (C. Faulhaber) Smithson. Rept. '04: 163–70.
LEONARD, J. A. Treatment of juvenile offenders. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 292–300.
Leonard, Levi Washburn. (J. L. Seward) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 202–6.
Leonidas. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 11–87.
Leonora Castellani. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 156.
Leopardi, Giacomo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
Leopardi, Giacomo, with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets, Italy, 288.
— Thayer, W. R. Italica, 159–72.
Lepel, Molly. *See* Hervey, Mary, Lady.
Leper homes, National, Report of the committee on. (H. M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 123.
Leprosaria, National; desirable in the U. S. (H. M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 180.
Le Puy, Church of Notre-Dame. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 97–126.
Le Sage, Alain René, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 77–105.
Lespinasse, Julie de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 65.
— Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 230–56.
Lessing, G. E. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 33.
LESTER, J. A. Franco-Scottish influences on early English drama. Haverford ess. '09: 129–52.
Letter-writing, Art of. Paul, H. Men and letters, 179.
— modern. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 205–73.
Letters, Should old letters be kept? Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 168.
LEUPP, F. E. Education of Indians. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 70–4.
LEVASSEUR, P. E. Primary teaching in France. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 408–417.
Le Vert, Madame Octavia Walton. Orsell, G. W. E. Sketches, 153–68.
Leveson-Gower, Edward Frederick. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 153–68.
Lewes, George Henry. Dramatic essays. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 19–27.
LEWIS, CHARLTON T. Probation for prisoners. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448–55.
LEWIS, F. PARK. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 167–73.
— Prevention of blindness. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1055–61.
Lewis, John H. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30: 806–7.
Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 123–39.
— — journals of, Story of. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 105–30.
— — notes supplementary to any edition. (F. J. Teggart) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 183–96.
LEWIS, WALTER F. Discipline as effected by differences in moral responsibility. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 174–80.
LEWIS, WILLIAM D. The honor system in the law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 1003–6.
— John Marshall. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 311–408.
— Legal education and the failure of the Bar to perform its public duties. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 34–51.

Lexington, Mass. (H. B. Dawson) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 159–66.
— 1640–1712. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 61.
— Clarke-Hancock house. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 225–35.
Leys, Henrik. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 71.
Liar, by Samuel Foote. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 43–51.
Liars, The, by Henry Arthur Jones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 323–330.
Liberal education in the 20th century. (O. J. Craig) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 670–5.
— present peril to. (A. F. West) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 54.
Liberia. (Harry Johnston) Smithson. Rept. '05: 247–64.
— education in. (G. W. Ellis) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 111–30.
Liberty, Arthur L. Pewter. Smithson. Rept. '04: 693–711.
Liberty, Civil. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 164.
—enlightening the world, Statue of. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 338–41.
— individual, Tendency of modern legislation against. (W. A. Glasgow, Jr.) Am. Bar Assoc. 26:376.
— interpreter of English. Wilson. W. Mere lit. 104.
— progressive. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 260.
Librarian, The, as a teacher. (J. N. Wilkinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 972–4.
— at play. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 73.
— for public school libraries, Preparation of. (D. B. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 962–7.
— teacher and the. (N. C. Schaeffer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 355–361.
Libraries. Morris, Sir L. New rambler 299.
— administration, Instruction in. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 215–281.
— and schools. (C. B. Gilbert; N. D. C. Hodges) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 948, 957.
— — (C. H. Judd) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1026–31.
— — (J. W. Olsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 117–25.
— — as co-ordinate forces. (L. McCartney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:864.
— — contribution of each, to make the educated man. (C. G. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 860–70.
— — co-operation between. (A. Bayliss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:938.
— — some experiments in Nebraska. (C. B. Mason) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:966.
— — a two-faced question. (E. J. Fordyce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02:805.
— — value of literature in early education. (F. M. Crunden) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:108.
— as a source of inspiration. (F. M. Crunden) N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 234.
Libraries as an educator. (W. A. Millis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02:799.
— course of instruction in the use of. (Edith Tobitt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 848–52.
— district school, duty of the normal school in relation to. (J. N. Wilkinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04:919.
— how made serviceable to schools. (J. H. Canfield and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1095–1112.
— in the U. S., Statistics of. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 759–1017.
— in school instruction, Place of. (C. E. Meleney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04:924.
— instruction in the normal school. (W. H. Brett; M. E. Ahern) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:971.
— — in use of, for prospective teachers. (E. T. Sullivan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 967–72.
— movement, the (R. C. Metcalf) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:830.
— place of, in education. (M. Dewey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:858.
— private, Some early, in New England. (F. B. Dexter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 135–47.
— the public. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 300–09.
— — and public schools. (J. H. Canfield) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:836.
— — as an adjunct to the secondary school. (K. O. Holland) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:961.
— — what the school may demand of. (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 811.
— — work for schools in. (E. C. Doren) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03:943.
— — a development of, in 19th century. (C. A. Cutter) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, v. 2. — *Same in* Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 155.
— — relations of, to public schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99-'00, 1:663.
— school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 215–281.
— — in rural districts. (Agnes Robertson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 02:818.
— two New Hampshire, 1785. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43.
— work in normal schools. (T. B. Noss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04:912.
Library of Congress, relation of, to historical research in the U. S. (H. Putnam) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 115.
Libretto of the future. (W. B. Squire) Grey, R. Studies in music, 311.
Liceaga, Eduardo. The bubonic plague. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 215–8.
— — in Mazatlan. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 226–637.
— and others. Campaign against yellow fever in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 133–43.
— Yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 38–43.
— Yellow fever in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 214–21; 31: 284–8; 35: 79–86.

Lichfield cathedral. (W. J. Loftie) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 305–9.
Liddon, Henry P. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 378–82.
Lieven, Dorothea, madame de. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 141–70.
Liège, recent international congress at. (W. S. Monroe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 351–355.
Life, the experimental. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 318–49.
— the happy. Eliot, C. W. Durable satisfactions, 13.
— in the universe. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 120–32.
— large view of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 58.
— theories of, and education. Spalding, J. L. Things of the mind, 128–72.
Life-career motive, Value of, during education. (C. W. Eliot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 133–41.
Light. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 167–218.
— nature and properties of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 131-145.
— wave theory of. (A. Cornu) Smithson. Rept. '99:93.
Lighting, artificial, development of. (W. Hough) Smithson. Rept. '01:493.
— some new modes of. (A. Berthier) Smithson. Rept. '04: 267–74.
Lightning, Photographing, with a moving camera. (Alex. Larsen) Smithson. Rept. '05: 119–28.
Ligon, Thomas W. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Lile, William L. The honor system in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 990–1002.
Lillibridge, Willard M. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 850–1.
Lima and the Peruvians. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 71–100.
Limbo. Paget, V. Limbo, 3–18.
Limoges. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 251–8.
Linacre, Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 108.
— with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 79–107.
Lincluden abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 193–4.
Lincoln, Abraham. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 3.
— (W. E. Curtis) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 459–500.
— Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 1–112.
— Harrison, F. George Washington, 31.
— Hay, J. Addresses, 237–240.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 238–50.
— Johnson, F. Famous assass. 343.
— (H. W. Mabie) Warner Classics, 6: 133.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 245–60.
— Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 19–44.
— Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 82–91.
— Watterson, H. Compromises, 137.
Lincoln, career of a country lawyer. (C. W. Moores) Am. Bar Assoc. 35:440–77.
— the characteristic American. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 41–80.
— the conservative. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 28.
— death and fame of. (Nicolay and Hay) Warner Classics, 6:91.
— emancipation proclamation. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 125.
— first inauguration of. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 144–54.
— in Boston, 1848. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 70–87.
— life in the White House with. Hay, J. Addr. 319–42.
LINCOLN, ALICE N. Firvale Union cottage homes. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 403–10.
Lincoln, Calvin. (W. C. Gannett) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 207–9.
LINCOLN, CHARLES H. Calendar of MSS. of Col. John Bradstreet in Am. Antiq. Soc. library. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 103–81.
— Calendar of Sir William Johnson's MSS. in the Am. Antiq. Society's library. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 367–400.
— Journal of Sir William Pepperell in Louisbourg expedition, 1745. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 133–83.
Lincoln, Solomon. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 299.
Lincoln, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 114–25.
Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldsmith, Jenny Lind.
Lindisfarne abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 17–8.
Lindley, Walter. Evils of institutional life for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 125–30.
Lindsay, Lady Anne. Findlay, J. P. Spindleside.
Lindsay, S. McClure. Inaugration of the American school system in Porto Rico. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04-5, 1: 293–344.
LINDSEY, BEN B. The child and the community. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 737–43.
— Childhood and morality. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 146–57.
— Juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150–67.
— Moral training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 940–5.
— Recent progress of the movement for juvenile courts. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 150–67.
Linlithgow palace. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 186–191.
Linnaeus, Carl, memorial address on. (E. L. Green) Smithson. Rept. '07: 685–709.
Linné, Carl von, as a geologist. (A. G. Nathorst) Smithson. Rept. '08: 711–44.
Linnell, John. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 113.
LINSLEY, ARTHUR B. All crime is disease. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 914–20.

Lion, Antiquity of, in Greece. (A. B. Meyer) Smithson. Rept. '03: 661–7.
Lippi, Filippino. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 72–7.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 24–51.
Lippincott, J. B. Yuma reclamation project. Smithson. Rept. '04: 383–96.
Lippmann heliochromes, the structure of. (S. R. Cajal) Smithson. Rept. '07: 239–60.
Liquid, Motion of a perfect. (H. S. Hele-Shaw) Smithson. Rept. '99:107.
Liquid air. *See* Hydrogen.
Liquidations of 1873-76. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1:98.
Liquor problem. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 187–192.
Lisbon, Tower of Belem. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 149.
Lisieux. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 95–103.
Liston, John. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 85.
Liszt, Franz. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 489.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 246–60.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 117–39.
— and his Carolyne. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 115.
— place of. Gilman, L. Music of tomorrow, 118–31.
Litchfield, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 367–92.
Literary centers, American. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 173–86.
— fame. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 37–66.
— finish. Benson, A. C. At large, 290–312.
— history, meaning of. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 122–55.
— men as men of business. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 1–35.
— politician. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 69.
— study, aims and methods of. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 61–94.
— values. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 1–26.
Literature. (H. T. Peck) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
— and art. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 277–90.
— and science. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 111–46.
— and the college. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 88–117.
— — Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 35.
— and the doctor's degree. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 118–149.
— and the U. S. Civil War. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 53.
— as a profession. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 193.
— comparative method in. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 235–66.
— cosmopolitan spirit in. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4, 247.
— a definition of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 267–92.
Literature, democracy and. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 151–60.
— English and French. Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 199.
— greatness in. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 3–42.
— imitation in. Old friends with new faces. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 75–93.
— in grade schools. (A. W. Cooley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 198.
— in the new century. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 3–25.
— invention and imagination. Matthew, B. Inquiries and opinions, 97–110.
— is autobiography. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 14.
— lucid. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 180–85.
— mere. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 186–90.
— — Wilson, W. Mere lit. 1.
— study of. Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 81–136.
— suggestiveness in. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 205–15.
— teaching. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 149–84.
— to-day. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 344–347.
— value of, in early education. (F. M. Crunden) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 108.
Little, Capt. Luther. Paine, E. D. Ships of Salem, 100–18.
Little Eyolf: Henrik Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 106–115; 122–130.
Little minister: J. M. Barrie. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 362–372.
Little Turtle, Miami conqueror of Harman and St. Clair. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 284–308.
Livermore, Abiel Abbott. (F. L. Phalen) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 210–2.
Livermore, Leonard Jarvis, (C. A. Staples) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 213–5.
Livermore, Thomas L. Numbers in the confederate army. Mass. Hist Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 432–44.
— Theodore Ayrault Dodge. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 208–21.
Livermore, William B. Place of America in history. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 77–99.
Livermore, William R. Comparative history of western nations. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 593–609.
— Lee's conduct of the Wilderness Campaign. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 235–63.
Living, Conditions of, among the poor. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
— cost of, and retail prices in the United States 1890 to 1903. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1129.
— — for British working classes. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 336–54.
— — in France. U. S. Labor Bull. 19: 66–87.

Living, cost of in Germany. U. S. Labor Bull. 17; 523–48.
— standards of. (S. E. Forman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 342–9.
Livingston, Robert R. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 433–72.
Livorno. Hutton, E. Florence, 129–33.
Llanthorny abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 135–8.
Lloyd, Edward. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Lloyd, Henry. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Locke, Charles E. Music as a factor in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 644–50.
Locke, John. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 46.
— Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 35–58.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 294–309.
— as a factor in modern thought. (A. C. Fraser) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 221–36.
— as a physician. Osler, W. Alabama student, 68–107.
— his theory of the state. (F. Pollock) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 237–50.
— Some thoughts concerning education, Selections from, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 278–90.
Locker, Frederick. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 232.
Locomotion. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 213–30.
Locomotive engineer. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 377–419.
Lodge, Gonzalez. Oral method of teaching Latin. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 493–9.
Lodge, Henry Cabot. George Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 385–90.
Lodge, Oliver. Modern views on matter Smithson. Rept. '03: 215–41.
Lodging-houses, municipal and C. O. S., Comparison of. (A. L. Higgins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148–55.
— what constitutes a model municipal. (Raymond Robbins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155–66.
Loeb, Jacques. Experimental study of the influence of environment on animals. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 247–70.
Loeb, Morris. Distribution of population. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 382–96.
Loeffler, Charles Martin. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 61.
Loewenthal, Isidor. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 292–319.
Loftie, W. J. Lichfield cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 305–9.
— Peterborough cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 22–6.
Logan, the mighty orator and warrior of the Mingoes. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 209–29.
Logan, Walter Seth. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 714–6.
Loire, The. (H. de Balzac) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 189–90.
— (Victor Hugo) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 185–88.
Loisel, Gustave. Zoological gardens of Gt. Britain, Belgium, and the Netherlands. Smithson. Rept. '07: 407–48.
London. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 11–62.
— Street, G. S. Essays, 3.
— company records. (L. G. Tyler) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 543.
— Elizabethan. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 324.
— museum of natural history. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 521–8.
— St. Bartholomew's priory. (C. Knight) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 216.
— St. Paul's cathedral. (H. H. Milman) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 204–13.
— school board. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 221–223.
— season as it was and is, The. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 62–75.
— squares. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 121–27.
— Sunday in. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 128–34.
— university in relation to the empire. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 233–45.
— — schemes for re-organizing. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 50–83.
Long, John D. James Madison Barker. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 399–401.
— My seventy years' education. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 348–58.
— On a reference to W. H. Seward by C. Schurz. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 33–9.
Long Island, Jaunt on. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 147.
Longfellow, Henry W. Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 183.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 195–21.
— Peck, H. T. Stud. in several lit. 81–98.
— Perry, B. Park St. papers, 105–40.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 271.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 17–51.
— Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 55.
— Trent, W. Longfellow, 1–36.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 221–54.
— centenary of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 132–57.
Longfellow, Samuel. (J. W. Chadwick) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 216–23.
Longfellow House at Portland, Me. (Nathan Goold) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 199–204.
Longinus and Greek criticism. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 204–62.

LONGSTRETH, WILLIAM W. Intermarriage of cousins. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 261–9.
Longueville, Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, duchess de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 157.
Loom, power, Genesis of, in Worcester County, Mass. (H. S. Nourse) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 22.
LOPEZ, ERNESTINA A. Old and new methods of teaching. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2427–33.
LOPEZ, FERNANDO. Acclimation of stegomyia in Mexico City. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 222–5.
LORD, ARTHUR. Gen. John Thomas. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 419–32.
LORD, AUGUSTUS M. Edward Brooks Hall. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 150–3.
LORD, HERBERT GARDINER. Abuse of abstraction in ethics. Ess. in honor of W. James, 369–94.
Lord and Lady Algy: R. C. Carton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 444–450.
Lord Mayor's day. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 476–82.
Lords, Lovableness of. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 121–32.
Lord's prayer. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 282–298.
Lorenzaccio; by Alfred de Musset. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 287–295.
Loretto, Holy House of. (A. P. Stanley) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 135.
Los Angeles, the city of the angels. (F. E. Winslow) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 645.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN. The Brandywine. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 113–20.
— Savannah. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 229–36.
— Ticonderoga. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 40–50.
— West Point. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 172–81.
Lothrop, George Van Ness. (C. A. Kent) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 161–200.
Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 224–7.
LOTI, PIERRE. Morning on the Ganges. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 24–27.
Loti, Pierre. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 291–314.
Lotteries. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies. 207–233.
Louis XIV, of France. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 24–28.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 409.
— women around. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 85–101.
Louis XV, of France, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 443–72.
— women of the period. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 102–10.
Louis, Pierre C. A., Influence of, on American medicine. Osler, W. Alabama student, 189–210.
Louisa of Prussia. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 217–28.
Louisbourg, Siege of, 1745; Lieut. D. Bradstreet's diary of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 135–44.
— — Pepperell's Journal. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 133–83.
Louisiana, The acquisition of. (J. de la Metairie) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 182–88.
— frontier, Exploration of, 1803–6. (I. J. Cox) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 149–74.
— purchase, The. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 48–59.
— — its influence and development under American rule. (A. M. Thayer) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 312–34.
— — world aspects of the. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 85–104.
Lourdes, Miracles of. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 187.
Louvre. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 161–190.
Love in French literature of 19th century. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3: 222.
— platonic. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 118–146.
— the principle. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 96–113.
Love in idleness, by L. Parker and E. J. Goodman. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
Love of God, The. Benson, A. C. At large, 395–415.
Love-songs, French. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 153–169.
LOVEJOY, ARTHUR O. Kant and the English Platonists. Ess. in honor of W. James, 265–302.
LOVEJOY, OWEN R. The child in industry. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 726–33.
— Problems of age in industrial hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 87–92.
Lover, World and the. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 133–45.
LOVERING, JOSEPH. Alexis Caswell. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 363–72.
Lovering, Joseph. (B. O. Pierce) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 327–44.
Lowe, Charles. (W. H. Pierson) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 228–31.
Lowe, Enoch L. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Lowe, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 293.
Lowell, Augustus. (Percival Lowell) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 635.
— with portrait. (T. K. Lothrop) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 169.
Lowell, Charles Russell. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 147–60.
LOWELL, FRANCIS C. Horace Gray. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 627–37.
Lowell, James Russell. Brownell, W. C. Am. prose mast. 271–338.
— Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 221.

Lowell, J. R. Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 175.
— Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 83.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 451–84.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 320–2.
— as a naturalist. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 108–132.
Lowell, John. (T. K. Lothrop) Am. Acad. & S. Proc. 35–634.
— the same, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 164.
Lowell, Mass., 1655–1826. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 97.
Lowndes, Lloyd. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 823–6.
— Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Lowther, Mrs. Alice (Parke) Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 183–90.
Loyd, William H. Andrew Hamilton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 1–48.
Loyola, Ignatius. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 271–84.
Lucca. Hutton, E. Florence, 404–22.
Lucian. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 164–92.
LUCKY, G. W. A. Should school hygiene become a department? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 751–6.
Lucretius. Rand, B. Classical moral. 122–31.
— Santayana, G. Three philos. poets, 19–70.
Ludlow, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 48–53.
Lugano, Lake. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 123–9.
Luke, St., the physician. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 3–68.
Lull, Ramon, at Palma. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 191–222.
LULL, RICHARD S. Evolution of the elephant. Smithson. Rept. '08: 641–76.
Lully, Jean Baptiste de. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 229.
Luminosity in plants. (Hans Molisch) Smithson. Rept. '05: 351–62.
LUMMER, O. Cause of color-blindness. Smithson. Rept. '04: 249–57.
Luna, Avaro de. Bickley, F. Kings' favorites, 63–107.
Luncheon. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 166–73.
Lunt, William Parsons. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 232–4.
Lupset, Thomas, writer on education, 1520. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 481.
Lushington, Henry. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 188–200.
Luther, Martin. Lilly, W. S. Renais. types, 231.
— (T. M. Lindsay) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 104.
— Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 268.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 215–34.
— and Macchiavelli. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 62–107.
— as the founder of Protestant civilisation. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 48–79.
Luther, Martin, letter to the mayors and aldermen of all cities of Germany in behalf of Christian schools. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 169–86.
LUTKIN, PETER C. Certain relative values in music. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 67–79.
Luxury among college students, Alleged. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 312–316.
Lycaonia, Church of, in the 4th century. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 331–410.
Lying as a fine art. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 316.
Lyman, Theodore, with portrait and bibliography. (H. B. Bowditch) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5:141.
LYMAN, WILLIAM D. Myths and superstitions of the Oregon Indians. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221–51.
Lyme, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 42–63.
Lyndhurst, John S. Copley, Lord. Atlay. Vict. chancel. 1: 1–167.
Lynn, Mass., 1629. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 133.
Lyon, Mary. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 101.
LYONS, H. G. Geographic aspects of the Nile. Smithson. Rept. '08: 481–504.
Lyre-bird, Victoria, Notes on. (A. E. Kitson) Smithson. Rept. '05: 363–74.
Lyric poetry. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 101–154.
Lyrics, English. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 183.
Lysippus. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 210–34.
Lystra. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 407–20.
LYTE, E. O. Ideal course for a normal school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 715–21.
— State normal schools. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02–3: 1103–36.
Lyttelton, Mrs. Alfred. Warp and woof. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 316–23.
Lyttelton, George, Lord, as man of letters. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 173–206.
LYTTLE, E. W. Relation of high schools to industrial life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 698–704.

MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT. Abraham Lincoln. Warner Classics, 6:133.
Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 75.
Mabillion, Jean. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 442–58.
Macaire, by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 124–133.
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn. (J. Wallace) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 187.
MCANDREW, WILLIAM. The high school Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 450–7.
— The high school librarian. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 994–1002.

Macao, the Monte Carlo of the far East. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 267–89.
Macaulay, Thomas B. Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 123–8.
— Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 139.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 230.
— and his critics. Paul, H. Men and letters, 284.
— ceremonial. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 79.
— home life of. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 1–23.
Macbeth, Lady. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 65–78.
— a new lady. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 107–115.
McCabe, Joseph, and a divine frivolity. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 216.
McCaleb, Walter F. The Aaron Burr conspiracy at New Orleans. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 131–44.
McCarthy, Justin Huntly: His little dodge. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
McCaw, Walter D. Walter Reed. Smithson. Rept. '05: 549–56.
Macchiavelli. *See* Machiavelli.
McClain, Emlin. William G. Hammond. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 189–238.
McCleary, Samuel F. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 75.
— with portrait. (J. M. Bugbee) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 255.
McClellan, George B. Standards of local school administration. Nat. Educ. Asso. Proc. '05: 86–9.
McClellan, George B. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 226–43.
McClellan, Thomas N. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 637–8.
McComas, Louis Emory. Am. Bar. Assoc. 31: 778–9.
McConathy, O. High school courses in harmony. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 811–5.
McCormack, Harry. Needed legislation for certain classes of dependents. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 411–9.
McCormack, Thomas J. Why do we study mathematics? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 505–10.
McCrady, Edward. (A. B. Hart, D. H. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 10–22.
McCullough, John. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 191.
— Winter, W. Other days, 204–30.
McCullough, Maj. Samuel. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 113–22.
MacCurdy, Grant. Recent discoveries bearing on the antiquity of man in Europe. Smithson. Rept. '09: 531–84.
MacDonald, William. Papers of Martin Van Buren and Andrew Jackson. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 231–8.
Macdonald College movement, The. (J. W. Robertson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 92–100.
Macdonough, Thomas. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 226–38.
MacDougal, Daniel T. Heredity and the origin of species. Smithson. Rept. '08: 505–24.
McDougall, Mrs. Harriette B. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 132–154.
MacDougall, Patrick. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 70.
Macdougall, Robert. Psychology of reading and writing. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '05: 399–405.
MacDowell, Edward. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 26.
McElroy, E. B. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 929.
MacFarland, Henry B. F. Public subsidies to private charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 227–34.
MacFarland, William W. Am. Bar. Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 716–20.
McGregor, D. Professional training for secondary school teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 581–92.
MacHaggis, The, by J. K. Jerome and Eden Philpotts. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 195–203.
Machat, J. Antarctic voyages since 1898. Smithson. Rept. '08: 451–80.
Macheyengas, Some customs of the. (W. C. Farabee) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 127–31.
Machiavelli, Nicolo. (L. A. Burd) Camb. mod. hist. 1:190.
— Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 1–54.
— and Luther. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 62-107.
— Il principe, Lord Acton's Introduction to L. A. Burd's edition of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free, 212–31.
Machingi, Alessandra de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 169–214.
McIntosh, Maria J. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 224–7.
McIver, Charles D. The teacher and the business man. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 37–50.
McIver, Charles D. (R. A. Alderman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 311–318.
Mack, Julian W. The juvenile court; the judge and the probation officer. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 123–32.
— Juvenile courts. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 449–76.
Mackay, George Leslie, with portrait and bibliography. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 145–83.
McKee, J. H. Physical betterment of mentally deficient children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 885–95.
McKeen, J. Corporate and other trusts. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 129–148.
McKenney, T. K. Teachings of algebra. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 628–34.
McKenzie, Alexander. Egbert S. Smyth. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 297–302.
— William Everett. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 48:413-23.

Mackenzie, John Kenneth, with portrait and bibliography. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 45–76.
Mackenzie river, The. (William Ogilvie) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 177–84.
Mackinac, the home of the giant fairies. (S. A. Shafer) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 121.
— old mission church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 248–252.
— story of. Thwaites, R. G. George R. Clark, 203.
Mackinlay, G. The magi, review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 219–46.
McKinley, William. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 643.
— Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 53.
— Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 187–244.
— Hay, J. Addr. 135–76.
— Johnson, F. Famous, assas. 381.
— Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 213–3.
— eulogy on. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 95–7.
McKinley, Mt., An exploration to. (A. H. Brooks) Smithson. Rept. '03: 407–25.
Mackintosh, William. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 317.
McLane, Robert M. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
McLean, Francis H. Ideals and methods of co-operation in charity. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 200–15.
Maclean, George E. Admission to college, certificates or examinations? (G. E. Maclean) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 501–10.
McMaster, Andrew R. Admission to the bar in the province of Quebec. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 829–39.
McMaster, John Bach. Old standards of public morals. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 55–70.
Macmonnies, F. W. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 73–85.
MacMurchy, Helen. The visiting nurse. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 936–42.
McMurry, F. M. Manual training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563–7.
— Suggestions for the improvement of the study period. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '06: 102–108.
Macready, William. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 109.
MacWhirter, John. The Yarrow. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 263–71.
McWhood, Leonard B. Aesthetic studies in college. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 136–41.
Madame Sans-Gêne. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:168–176; 2: 238–245.
Madison, Dolly. Bouvé, P. C. American heroes, 171–80.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 203–16.
Madison, James. Fiske, J. Essays, 1:183.
— and religious liberty. (Gaillard Hunt) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1:163.
Madison, Wis., the city of the four lakes. (R. G. Thwaites) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 235.
Madrid. Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadow, 251–90.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 91–168.
— pictures in. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 356–71.
Maeldum, Voyage of. Gregory, Lady. Book of saints, 81–126.
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 209.
— Hale, E. E., Jr. Dram. of today, 147–75.
— Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 367.
— Thorold, A. Six masters, 96–118.
— and music. Newman, Ernest. Musical studies, 221–45.
— L'Intruse. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
— Pelléas et Mélisande. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Magda. Hermann Sudermann. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2:1–9.
Maggiore, Lower lake. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 40–55.
Magic. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 29.
Magna charta. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 9.
Magnetic Bureau, Proposed international. (L. A. Bauer) Carnegie Inst. Year-Book, 1:203.
Magnetic pole, North, to the, and through the Northwest Passage. (Roald Amundsen) Smithson. Rept. '06: 249–74.
Magnetism, History of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 20–24.
— terrestrial, in its relation to geography. (E. W. Creak) Smithson, Rept. '03: 391–406.
— theory and nature of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 25–38.
Magruder, Benjamin Drake. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 668–9.
Magruder, J. W. Co-operation in charity, Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216–33.
Mail service on railroads. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport, 170.
Main, John H. T. Community life of the college; how to develop it properly. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 535–46.
Main, Josiah. Science in high school; correlation to agriculture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 983–7.
Maine, Anne L. B. de Bourbon, duchesse du, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 23–50.
Maine, Separation from Mass. (E. Stanwood) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 125–64.
Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, madame de. Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 158–87.
Maire, Albert. Materials used for writing on, before invention of printing. Smithson. Rept. '04: 639–58.
Maistre, Joseph de. Brandes, G. Main curr. 3:87.
Maitland, Frederick W. Sir Leslie Stephen. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 316–60.
Maitland, Frederick W. (F. Pollock) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 455–62.

Maitland, William of Lethington. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 141-2.
Malaga. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 264-70.
Malaria. (G. M. Sternberg) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 645.
— in Greece. (R. Ross) Smithson. Rept. '08: 697-710.
— spread otherwise than by mosquito. (J. Chico) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 222-6.
Malay Peninsula, Wild tribes of. (W. W. Skeat) Smithson. Rept. '02: 463.
Malebranche, Nicholas. Rand, B. Classical moral. 286-93.
Malevolence, pure, Is there such a thing? Bain, A. Dissert, 84, 89.
Mali, Stephen. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 31-5.
Malibran, Maria Felicita. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 228-40.
Malmesbury abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Britain. 88-90.
MALONE, JOHN. Shakespeare, the man and the actor. Warner Classics, 5: 31.
MALTBIE, MILO R. Subways. Smithson. Rept. '04: 759-71.
Mameli, G. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 187-208.
Mammal, The name, and the idea expressed. (Theodore Gill) Smithson. Rept. '03: 537-44.
Mammoth, Frozen, in Siberia. (O. F. Herz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 611-25.
— morphology of. (E. Pfizenmayer) Smithson. Rept. '06: 321-34.
— truth about the. (F. A. Lucas) Smithson. Rept. '99: 353.
Mam'zelle Nitouche, by M. M. Meilhac, Milland, and Hervé. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 19-27.
Man, Antiquity of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 370-375.
— — in Europe. (Grant MacCurdy) Smithson. Rept. '09: 531-84.
— the creature of humanity. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 65-95.
— from the Alps (Rousseau). Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 65-76.
— new definition of the cultivated. Eliot, C. W. Education for efficiency, 33-55.
— primitive, The mind of. (F. Boas) Smithson. Rept. 01: 451.
— some primitive theories of the origin of (J. G. Frazer) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 152-70.
— the spirit in. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 1-8.
— stature of, at various epochs. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '04: 517-32.
— upright attitude. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 339-353.
Man in the iron mask. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 1, 29.
MANCHESTER, ALFRED. Caleb Davis Bradlee. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3:34-6.
Manchester, Eng. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 160-6.
— public library jubilee. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 94.
— siege of, in 1642. (E. Broxap) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 377.
Manchester School, The, and to-day. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 311.
Manciri, Marie. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 52-66.
Mandeville, Bernard de. Rand, B. Classical moral. 347-54.
Mandeville, Sir John, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 270-91.
Manet, Edouard. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 251-58.
Mangars, Andrè. (J. S. Shedlock) Grey, R. Studies in music, 215.
Manhattan Island. (D. T. Valentine) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 15-21.
Manila. Price of commodities and rates of wages in. U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 29.
Manin, Daniele. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 101-132.
— Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 267.
MANION, R. J. Water supply problems of the West. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169-81.
Mann, Horace, and school administration. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 147.
— bibliography, Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 151.
— Physical, intellectual, moral and religious education, with biog sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 383-98.
Manners, American. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 139-158.
— good. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 233.
— other people's. Street, G. S. People, 99-103.
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 250.
— Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 58-71.
— and the Catholic reaction. Duff, M. E. G. Out of the past, 1: 94.
MANNING, WILLIAM R. The Nootka Sound controversy. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 279-478.
Man's love: by J. C. de Vos. Shaw, G. B. dramatic opinions, 1: 48-55.
Man's shadow: by Robert Buchanan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380-386.
Mansfield, Richard, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Manson, George. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 147.
Manteo and Jack Straw. (W. T. Forbes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 240.
Mantles, Incandescent. (V. B. Lewes) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 387.
Mantua. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2:257.
Manual activities in the elementary school. (J. D. Burks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 778-82.
— industrial, and technical education in the U. S. (C. M. Woodward) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 1019-46.
— trade, and technical education. (T. M. Balliet) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 65.
— training. (T. F. Chapin) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250-6.
— — Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 31.

Manual training, art as related to. (J. E. Addicott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906. 207–214.
——for elementary grades. (A. Ahrens) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 760–78.
——from the practical to the intellectual in. (A. W. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 550.
——hand-work and headwork in elementary schools. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 159–71.
——handwork in school life: domestic subjects. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 172–83.
——how can teachers be educated to the value of? (F. M. McMurry) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 563–7.
——in country schools, What may be done for? (A. Bayliss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 623.
——in Detroit schools. (J. H. Trybom) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 250.
——in Indian schools. (M. Friedman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 810–5.
——in relation to health. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 184–92.
——in rural schools. (E. H. Eastmond) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 804–10.
——in schools: its origin and purpose. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 145–58.
——in secondary schools. N. Y. Regents Rept. 114: 213.
————for boys. (C. H. Richards); for girls, (Mrs. A. P. Norton) N. Y. Regent's Bull. 51: 213, 218(O).
——in the elementary school. (E. E. Langley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 645.
————(J. P. Haney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 253–9.
——in the grades. (L. D. Harvey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 121–34.
————and in colleges. (C. M. Woodward) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 262–70.
——in the Menomonie public schools. (J. E. Hoyt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 261.
——of colored children as a preventive of crime. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257–68.
——possibilities of, for moral ends. (R. C. Bates) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 270.
——practical problems in. (C. R. Richards) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 278.
——practical utility of. (W. B. Parsons) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 134–41.
——problems in, that perplex. (A. H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 558–63.
——relation to industrial education. (M. W. Murray) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 786–92.
——relation to technical education. (V. G. Curtis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 657.
——vs. the manual arts. (J. P. Haney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 658.
——work with the white children. (T. F. Chapin) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250.

Manual training high schools, Necessity for special. (C. H. Keyes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 576–80.
————or manual training in high schools. (C. B. Gilbert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 614.
————part of, in American education. (H. S. Pritchett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 71.
Manuscripts, International congress for the reproduction of, Proceedings of, at Liége, Aug., 1905. (C. M. Gayley) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 131–42.
Manxman. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 243–248.
Manxsome and traditional. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 243–248.
Manzoni, Alessandro. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
Marat, Jean Paul. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 158–97.
—Johnson, F. Famous assass. 283.
Marathon, Battle of, Herodotus on. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 248.
Marble, A. P. (C. E. Meleney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 322–326.
Marblehead, Mass. 1629–1649. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 142.
—St. Michael's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 40–43.
MARCHIS, L. Production of low temperatures and refrigeration. Smithson. Rept. '09: 207–24.
MARCONI, G. Recent advances in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '06: 131–46.
MARETT, ROBERT RANULPH. Is taboo a negative magic? Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 219–34.
Margaret, of Angouleme, queen of Navarre. Fawcett, Mrs. H. Five French women, 53–172.
Margaret, of Anjou, queen of Henry VI. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 94–6.
Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 113.
Mariana, José Echegaray. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 186–194.
Mariana and the son of Don Juan. José Echegaray. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 81–89.
MARICOURT, PIERRE PEREGRIN, de, and his Epistola de Magnete. (S. P. Thompson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 377–408.
Marie Antoinette. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 197–297.
—Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 165–81.
—Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 154–65.
—with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2. 457–75.
Marienfeld-Zossen high-speed electric-railway trials. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Smithson. Rept. '03: 323–31.
Marietta, O., the Plymouth of the West. (M. C. Dyar) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 1.

Marine animals of the Northwest coast, Preservation of the. (W. H. Dall) Smithson. Rept. '01: 683.
— university, A. (W. K. Gregory) Smithson. Rept. '02: 625.
Marino, Giovanni Baptista. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 123.
Marion, Francis, Gen. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 197–219.
Marion, Joseph. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 42.
Maris, Jacobus. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 92.
Maris, Matthys. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 95.
Maritime war, Neutral duties in, as illustrated by recent events. (T. E. Holland) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 55–70.
MARK, CECIL W. Function of school boards. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 839–42.
Marken. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 151.
Markham, Clements R. First year's work of the national antarctic expedition. Smithson. Rept. '03: 459–65.
Marlborough, Sarah, duchess of. Street, G. S. Essays, 213.
Marlowe, Charles. Romance of the shop walker. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
— The wanderer from Venus. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Marlowe, Christopher. Doctor Faustus. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 36–43.
Marlowe, Julia, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Marot, Clement. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 47–80.
MAROTEL, G. Relation of mosquitoes, flies, etc., to pathology. Smithson. Rept. '09: 703–22.
Marquette, Jacques. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 1–12.
MARQUEZ, MIGUEL. Care of streets from a public health standpoint. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 188–93.
— Teaching of hygiene in elementary schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 157–60.
Marreco, Barbara W. Freire. *See* Freire-Marreco, Barbara W.
Marriage and divorce in Roman and in English law. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 782.
— civil and religious. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 138–55.
— effect on length of life. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 354–362.
— of cousins, Exogamy and the. (A. E. Crawley) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 51–63.
— totem, among the tribes of Australia. (A. Lang) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 203–18.
— with a deceased wife's sister. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 239–48.
Mars, Antony. Never again. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331–339.
Mars, Mademoiselle. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 92.
Mars. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 59–67.
— life on. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 160–174.
— notes on. (R. Ball and others) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 157.
— the planet. Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 85.
Marsay, Charles H. St. G. de. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 181–212.
Marsh, George Perkins. (W. M. Davis) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 71–80.
MARSHALL, C. E. Action of bacteria in the souring of milk. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 312–27.
Marshall, John, of Boston, b. 1664, Diary of. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 13.
Marshall, John. (W. D. Lewis) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 311–408.
— Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 25.
— Phelps, E. J. Orations, 29.
— Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 179–208.
— letters of. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 320.
MARSHALL, L. B. Success in teaching of music in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 826–32.
MARSHALL, L. C. Race effects of immigration. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 314–24.
Marshall, Thomas Alexander. (M. Wolf) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 299–328.
Marshall Island charts. (Capt. Winkler) Smithson. Rept. '99: 487.
Marshman, Joshua. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 76–96.
Marston, Westland. Donna Diana. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 87–95.
MARTIN, ARTHUR SHADWELL. The Shannon. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 87-93.
— The Tagus. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 350–53.
Martin, Daniel. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Martin, Francois Xavier. (W. W. Howe) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 409–52.
MARTIN, GEORGE H. Child-labor and compulsory education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 103–13.
Martin, John. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 182–94.
Martin, Luther. (A. M. Gould) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 1–46.
Martin, Sir T. B., Admiral. (R. B. Marten; R. V. Hamilton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 370.
Martineau, Harriet. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 325–32.
Martineau, James. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 199–215.
— Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 106–45.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit and biog. ess. 177–92.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 760–90.
Martinengo, Giovanni Ettore. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 77–100.

Martinique, Recent eruptions in. (T. Anderson; J. S. Flett) Smithson. Rept. '02: 309, (I. C. Russell) 331.
Martyn, Henry. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 97–124.
Martyrs of Hwa-Sang. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 104–117.
Marval, Alice M. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 88–93.
Marvell, Andrew. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 306, 490.
Mary, Virgin. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 219–42.
Mary, sister of Lazarus. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 243–64.
Mary I, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 60–3.
Mary, queen of Scots. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 92–196.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 72–5.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 78–93.
Mary of Guise, queen of James V. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 131–2.
Mary Tudor, queen of France. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 114.
Maryland, courts in, First. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 211.
— proprietary of, Restoration of. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 231.
Masaccio. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 20–3.
Mascagni, Pietro. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 72.
Mascoutins, The. (L. Carr) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 448
Mason, James. Fra Angelico. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
Mason, Jeremiah. (J. C. Gray) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawers, 3: 1–36.
Masque, The English. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 334–50.
Massachusetts and New Hampshire boundary controversy, 1693–1740. (J. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 77–88.
— and Rhode Island, boundary dispute between, Incident in, 1731. (J. Noble) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 20–34.
— bay, Governor and Council of, 1714–15. W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d. ser. 15: 327.
— — side. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 185.
— Connecticut, Rhode Island: three commonwealths. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 130.
— convention of 1853. (James Schouler) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 30–48.
— historic evolution of the government of. (G. Bradford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 238.
— state children, Work of. (Bertha Jacobs) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 317.
Massasoit, Indian chief. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 31–44.
— Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62–78.
Masse, Enemond. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 49–61.
Masse, H. J. L. Chartres cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 242–53.
Massenet, Jules, and the modern French opera. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Massey, Gerald, The poetry of. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 142–66.
Massinger, Philip. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 348.
Master, The, by G. S. Ogilvie. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 444–450.
Master builder: Ibsen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Matchmaker: by Clo Graves and Gertrude Kingston. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
Materialism, What is? Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 127.
Maternal solicitude in non-social insects. (G. W. Kirkaldy) Smithson. Rept. '03: 577–85.
Mathematics. (C. J. Keyser) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 71–86.
— and philosophy, Problem of method in. (H. C. Brown) Ess. in honor of W. James, 427–58.
— future of. (H. Poincaré) Smithson. Rept. '09: 123–40.
— in the grades. (R. B. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 569–76.
— why do we study? (T. J. McCormack) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 505–10.
Mather, Increase. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 175.
Mather, Richard. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 97.
Mathers, Libraries of the. (J. H. Tuttle) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 269–356.
Mathews, Charles James. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 210–21.
Mathewson, C. A. Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.
Matienzo, A. Maritime prophylaxis of tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 208–13.
Matignon, Camille. Marcelin Berthelot. Smithson. Rept. '07: 669–84.
Matlack, Samuel Dreher. John Bannister Gibson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 351–404.
Matter, Electricity and, Modern theories of. (M. S. Curie) Smithson. Rept. '06: 103–16.
— evolution of. (W. C. D. Whetham) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 565–82.
— life of. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '02: 393.
— modern ideas on the constitution of. (J. Becquerel) Smithson. Rept. '10: 275.

Matter, modern views of. (Oliver Lodge) Smithson. Rept. '03: 215–41.
Matthews, Albert. Uncle Sam. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 21–65, 250–2.
MATTHEWS, BRANDER. Molière. Warner Classics, 5:101.
Matthews, Brander. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 247.
Matthews, Stanley. (C. T. Greve) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 393–428.
Maundeville. *See* Mandeville.
Maupassant, Guy de, in English. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 190–203.
— a note on. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 169–77.
Maurice, Frederick Denison. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 201–26.
Maurus, Rabanus. *See* Rabanus, Maurus.
Mauve, Anton. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 93.
Maximilian I. Van Dyke, P. Renascence portraits, 138.
MAXWELL, GUY E. Normal school in public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 569–75.
MAXWELL, L., JR. Legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 582–94.
MAXWELL, WILLIAM H. Charter provisions as to school systems. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 214–23.
— Economical use of school buildings. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 326–36.
— Education for efficiency. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05:59–67.
— Necessity for departments of health within boards of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 252–7.
— Personal power of the teacher in public school work. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 116–28.
May, Joseph. Samuel Joseph May. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 239–49.
May, Samuel. (A. S. Garver) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 235–8.
May, Samuel Joseph. (Joseph May) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 239–49.
May, Sir Thomas Erskine, baron Farnborough. Democracy in Europe, Review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 61–100.
May, Cause of cold days in. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 318–237.
— day. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
MAYER, W., JR. Progress in wireless telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '04: 275–80.
Mayhew, Jonathan. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 34–48.
MAYO, A. D. Final establishment of the American common school system in North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03-4, 1: 991–1090.
Mazarin, Cardinal. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 99.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 135–150.
— Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 1–41.
— Russell, G. W. E Pocketful, 89–96.
— centenary of. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 61–74.
Mazzini, Giuseppe, religious radicalism of. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 185–212.
MEAD, E. D. Changing street names. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 527–32.
— John Cotton's farewell sermon to Winthrop's company at Southampton. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 101–15.
MEADE, EMILY FOGG. The Italian on the land; a study in immigration. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 473–533.
Meade, George G. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 244–55.
MEADE, MABEL. Playgrounds. Conf. Char. and Corr. '06: 396–400.
Meaux. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 324–36.
— abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 61–2.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W. and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 380–408.
Mechanical equivalents. (H. K. Wagner) Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 877–92.
— science, Some refinements of. (Ambrose Swasey) Smithson. Rept. '05: 141–50.
MECHEM, FLOYD R. Opportunities and responsibilities of American law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 174–86.
Mecklenburg declaration, The. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 101–9.
— Welling, J. C. Addresses, 76.
Medemblik. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 81.
Medford, Mass., 1630. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 83.
— The Cradock house. (S. A. Drake) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 27–33.
Medical aid, Free, for the poor. (C. P. Emerson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 168–75.
— inspection in public schools. (W. S. Christopher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:236.
— — (T. F. Harrington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 200–11.
— of schools abroad. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01-02, 1:509.
— profession for 6,000 years. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 349–74.
— schools, Minimum requirements for admission. (C. H. Frazier) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 245.
— — requirements for admission to. (A. VanderVeer) N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 257.
— university. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 377–99.
Medici, Catherine de'. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 50–62.
Medici, Lorenzo di, with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 170.
Medicine, Progress of, in 19th century. (J. S. Billings) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 637.
— — (J. S. Billings) Nott. C. C. et al. 19th cent. 336.
Medicine man, by H. D. Traill and Robert Hichens. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 451–458.

Mediterranean peoples, The. (Theobald Fischer) Smithson. Rept. '07: 497–522.
Medium (artistic), The value of. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 87–104.
Mehan, John M. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 929.
Méhul, E. H., and the last of the classics. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Meilhac, Henri. Matthews, B. French dram. 243.
Meissonier, J. L. E. Cox, K. Old masters, 183.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 72.
Melba, Nellie. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 305–68.
Melcher, Gari. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 209–25.
Meleney, C. E. Albert Prescott Marble. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 322–326.
Melodrama. Hartt, R. L. People at play,
Meloy, William A. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 836–8.
Melrose abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 185–8.
Memory. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 48.
— and its development. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 115–38.
— how to remember and how to forget. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 138.
— limits of reliable. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 437.
— of the witness, The. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 39–69.
Men, gentle and other. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 28–42.
— young. *See* Young men.
Menam, The. (Mrs. Unsworth) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 241–48.
Ménard, Réné. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 158–71.
Mendel, Gregor, with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 195–221.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 347.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
— with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 163–94.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 154.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 228–45.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 23–9.
— and his Cécile. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 47.
Mendès, Catulle. Chand d'habits. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262.
Mendez, A. Water as one of the principal conveyors of typhus. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 101–4.
Menendez, Rodolf. Don Joaquin Hubbe. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 303–7.
Menken, Adah Isaacs. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 327–44.
Mercer, John F. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Merchant marine, Development of. (E. T. Chamberlain) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 431.
Merchant service, navy and the, Historical relations between the. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 111–27.
Merchants' notes of 1733. (A. McF. Davis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 184.
Mercury. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 10–16.
— Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 18.
— fixation of. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Meredith, George. Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose writers, 233.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 279–98.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 191.
— Elton, D. Mod. studies, 228–44.
— country of. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 1–19.
— Essay on comedy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 219–227.
— notes on. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 227–66.
— novels of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 145.
Merimée, Prosper. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 239.
— Thorold, A. Six masters, 26–55.
— Carmen. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Merivale, Herman. The queen's proctor. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 1–9.
Merriam, Junius L. Fundamentals in curriculum of elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 169–75.
Merrill, George A. Trade schools and trade unions. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1048–55.
Merrill, J. G. Fisk University. From servitude, 199.
Merrill, Jacob T. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 930.
Merrimack, The. (H. D. Thoreau) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 249–53.
Merriman, Daniel. Jeremiah Evarts Greene. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 8–12.
Merriman, Roger B. Edward Woodville, knight errant. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 127–44.
— Charles H. Dalton. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 287–312.
Meryon, Charles. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 171–82.
Mesdag museum. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 298–304.
Mesmer, Frederick A. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 95–107.
Mesopotamia, Discoveries in. (F. Delitzsch) Smithson. Rept. 1900, 535.
— past, present, and future. (Sir W. Willcocks) Smithson. Rept. '09: 401–16.
Messaline (opera). Gilman, L. Phases of modern music, 102–108.
Messenia. Allinson. F. and A. Greek lands, 425–30.
Messerschmidt, L. The ancient Hittites. Smithson. Rept. '03: 681–703.
Metairie, Jacques de la. The acquisition of Louisiana. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 182–88.

Metalliferous veins, Problem of the. (J. F. Kemp) Smithson. Rept. '06: 187–206.
Metals in the atmosphere. (Alfred Ditte) Smithson. Rept. '04: 235–47.
Metaphysics. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
Metastasio, Pietro. Everett, W. Italian poets, 152.
METCALF, JOEL H. Richard Metcalf. Eliot, S. A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 250–3.
Metcalf, Richard. (J. H. Metcalf) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 250–3.
Metcalf, Willis Seymour. Peter Hitchcock. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 331–50.
METCHNIKOFF, ELIE. Old age. Smithson. Rept. '04: 533–50.
Meteoric dust. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 47–53.
Meteorites, Century of study of. (O. C. Farrington) Smithson. Rept. '01: 193.
Meteorology, Progress of science as illustrated by the development of. (Cleveland Abbe) Smithson. Rept. '07: 287–310.
Meteors. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 117–126.
Method in mathematics and philosophy, Problem of. (H. C. Brown) Ess. in honor of. W. James, 427–58.
Methodism, The world's debt to. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 225.
Methuen, Mass., 1645–1725. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 198.
Meunier, Constantin. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 79–95.
Meurer, Julius. St. Stephen's cathedral, Vienna. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 153–6.
Meuse. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 587–616.
— Singleton, E. Great rivers, 316–20.
Mexican colonies from the Canary islands traced by language. (J. Campbell) Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 205.
— labor in the U. S. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 466–522.
Mexico. (C. F. Lummis) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 88.
— empire of. Rise and fall of. Acton, J. E. Hist ess. and stud. 143–73
— French in, Reasons of withdrawal. (C. A. Duniway) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 313.
— labor conditions in. (W. E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 1.
— proposed absorption of, in 1847. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 225.— Same in Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 157.
Mexico, City of. (H. Cortes) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 71–77.
— the cathedral. (T. U. Brockelhurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 173–7.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 159–162.
— — and valley, Program of sanitary health works in. (Miguel Quevedo) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 248–58.
MEYER, A. B. Antiquity of the lion in Greece. Smithson. Rept. '03: 661–7.
— Museums of N. Y. City, Albany, Buffalo and Chicago. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 311–608.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 327.
— and the grand opera. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
— Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 112.
Michael and his lost angel, by Henry Arthur Jones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 308–325.
Michael Angelo. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 7.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 18.
— Everett, W. Ital. poets, 90.
— Gladden, W. Witnesses.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods. 21–34.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 185.
— La Farge, J. Great masters.
— Lilly, W. S. Renais. types, 37.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 211–30.
Michel, Georges. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 40.
Michelet, Jules. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 198–206.
Michilimacinac. (H. B. Dawson) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 248–52.
Microscope, The, in the biological laboratory of the high school. (J. F. Thompson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 859.
— projection, in teaching biology. (A. H. Cole) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 771.
— use of, in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 688–97.
Middle-aged, Rules for the. Street, G. S. People, 105–10.
Middleborough, Mass., 1669. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 410.
Midsummer day's dream, A. Benson, A. C. At large, 313–30.
MIKELL, WILLIAM E. Roger Brooke Taney. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 75–194.
Milan cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 175–83.
— — Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 323–40.
— St. Ambrose. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 305–23.
Mile-stones, Old, leading from Boston. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 85–111.
MILES, RUFUS E. Health budgets and efficiency. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 204–8.
Militarism. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 454–469.
Military government of Southern territory. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 465.
— history, Plea for. Adams, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, 338. Same art. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 193.
— science, Changes in. (C. DeW. Willcox) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 481.

Milk, Action of bacteria in the souring of. (C. E. Marshall) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 312–27.
— analysis of, for feeding of infants. (M. Gutierrez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 140.
— bacterial analysis of, Committee's report on. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 275–87.
— bacteriology of, in its sanitary relations. (H. L. Russel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 145.
— city, Problem of supplies of. (C. Harrington) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 153 9.
— leucocytes in. (H. L. Russell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 174–8.
— need of a good distribution and inspection of. (Gonzalo Apostegni) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 185–92.
— pasteurization of, Commercial. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub Health, 34: 187–93.
— protection of supplies from pus organisms. (J. O. Jordan) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 425–33.
— relation of, to typhoid fever in N. Y. (J. S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 304–11.
— report of Committee on methods of bacterial analysis of. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 280–310.
— sanitary conditions of dairies. (R. A. Pearson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 179–87.
— supplies in large cities, Control of. (W. H. Park) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 176–84.
— — supervision and control of. (F. D. Bell) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 200–5.
— tuberculin test applied to a city's (G. W. Goler) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 528–33.
Mill, John Stuart. Morley, J. Miscel. 4: 145–70.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 647–76.
— utilitarian optimism of. MacCunn, J. Six radical thinkers, 39–87.
Millais, John Everett. (A. Lys Baldry) Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
— Bate, P. Eng. pre Raph. 31.
— Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
— Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 85–101.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 165.
Miller, Clarence A. Santa Fé. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 300–5.
Miller, Dickinson S. Naïve realism; what is it? Ess. in honor of W. James, 233–61.
Miller, E. L. Modern history in the high school curriculum. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 678–83.
Miller, George Alfred. James Coolidge Carter. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 1–42.
Miller, Joaquin. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 143.
— Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 221.
Miller, K. Howard University. From servitude, 1.
Miller, Samuel. Riley, I. W. Am. philos. early schools, 509–18.
Miller, Samuel Freeman. (H. Stern) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 539–85.
Millet, Jean Francois. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 68.
— Smith, C. S. Barbizon days, 27.
Millet, Peter. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 246–61
Milliken, Herbert A. State certification of music teachers Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 174–87.
Millinery workers, Training of. (A .P. Barrows) Aca. pol, sci. Economic position of women, 40.
Mills, Harriette M. Supervision of public-school kindergartens. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 354–60.
Mills, Hiram F. Charles S. Storrow. Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 769–75.
Mills, J. Warner. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 753–5.
Milman Henry H. St. Paul's cathedral, London. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 204–13.
Milman, Henry H. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 249–74.
Milnes, Richard Monckton. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 227–51.
Milyoukov, Paul. Chief currents of Russian historical thought. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 109–14.
Milton, John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 378.
— Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 133, 164.
— Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 35.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 135–204.
— Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 45–66.
— Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 197–202.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 29.
— Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 267–326.
— Woodberry, G. E. Great writers, 75–107.
— — Torch, 139.
— after 300 years. Trent, W. Longfellow, 121–38.
— autobiography of. Parrott, T. M. Studies, 98.
— his knowledge of music. (S. G. Spaeth) Haverford ess. '09: 37–68.
— impress on provincial literature of New England. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 154–70.
— Leonora. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 156.
— myths about, and their authors. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 167–203.
— new lights on. Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4: 86.
— Paradise lost, The theme of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 239–53.
— tercentenary of. Mass. Hist Soc. Proc. 42: 48–67. Brit. 76–7.

Milton, John. Tractate on education, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 240–54.
Milton, Mass., 1633–1662. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 298.
Miltonic ideal, The. (G. A. Wood) Owens, Coll. hist. essays, 357.
Mind, The, and disease. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 159.
—as a machine. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 19–41.
Mind-reading. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 221.
Minerals, Nonmetallic, in U. S. Museum. (G. P. Merrill) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 155.
Mining in New England, Early. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 471.
—law, Evolution of. (C. J. Hughes) Am. Bar. Assoc. 24: 320.
Ministry, Why are there fewer students for? Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 195–206.
Minkiewicz, Romuald. The instinct of self-concealment and the choice of colors in the crustacea. Smithson. Rept. '09: 465–86.
Minneapolis. (C. B. Elliott) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 265.
Minnehaha, Falls of the. (E. D. Neill) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 195–200.
Minnesingers. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 49.
Minnesota, education in, History of. (J. N. Green) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, no. 2.
—on the prairies of. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 215–29.
Minos, Palace of. (A. J. Evans) Smithson. Rept. '01: 425.
Minster abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 76–7.
Minto, William. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 341.
Mirabeau, Honoré G. R., comte de. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 105–49.
Mirage, Cause of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 196–204.
Miranda, Francisco de. (W. S. Robertson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 189–539.
Miriam. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 123–46.
Misogynist. G. W. Godfrey. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 249–257.
Mississippi, Bibliography of. (T. McA. Owen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 633.
—river. (A. D. Anderson) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 272–79.
——(J. S. Sparks) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 121–33.
——electric power from the. (C. M. Clark) Smithson. Rept. '10:199.
Missouri, Party struggles in the Civil War period. (S. B. Harding) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 85.
Mr. Daly fossilizes. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 153–159.
Mrs. Ponderbury's past, by F. C. Burnand. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 258–266.
Mitchell, Donald G. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 195.
—More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 158–69.
—Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 439–50.
—Winter, W. Old friends, 323–8.
Mitchell, Henry. Improvement of municipal sanitary inspection. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 413–9.
Mitchell, Maria. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 195–210.
Mitchell, S. Weir. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 139.
Mitchell, William. (E. A. Jaggard) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 385–430.
Mob spirit in literature. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 25–50.
Model of nature, A. (A. W. Rucker) Smithson. Rept. '01: 171.
Modena, Cathedral of. (E. A. Freeman) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 254.
Modern languages. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 181–214.
———teaching, Direct method of. (F. Monteses) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 523–9.
————in New England (J. Tuckerman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 519–24.
Modernism. (J. De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 430–5, 499–507, 512–27.
Moderns, Ancients and. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 181–214.
Modjeska, Helene. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 223.
Mohammed. Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 234.
Mohammedan conquest of Egypt and North Africa. (C. C. Torrey) Bib. and Sem. stud. 277.
Mohammedanism. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 113.
Molière, Mme. Armande (Béjart) *See* Béjart, Armande.
Moliere, J. P. B. (Brander Matthews) Warner Classics, 5: 101.
—Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 8.
—Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 85.
Molisch, Hans. Luminosity in plants. Smithson. Rept. '05: 351–62.
Mommsen, Theodor. (Emil Reich) Smithson Rept. '03: 851–8.
Monaghan, J. C. Aims and methods in modern education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 597–603.
—Need of trade schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 606–13.
"Monarchomachi," The. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 133–66.
Monasticism. Abbess, The lady. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 69–105.
Monet, Claude. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 228–41.
Money, A. B. C. of. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 21.

Money, tainted. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 17–29.
— theory of. Saeger, H. R. Introd. econ. 302.
MONJARAS, JESUS. Action of the state aginst tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 119–27.
— Measures to be adopted against tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 122–9.
Monmouth, Anne, duchess of. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 113–127.
Monmouth. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 225–9.
Monnikendam. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 1.
Monopolies, Legal and natural. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 434.
Monopoly and competition, Railway. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport. 258.
Monreale, Cathedral of. (J. A. Symonds) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 95.
Monro, David Binning. (J. C. Wilson) Brit. Acad. Pub. '05–6: 449–54.
Monroe, George H. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 5–10.
Monroe, James, Letters of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 318–41.
Monroe, Robert, Colonel. Shand, A. I .Soldiers of fortune, 58–95.
MONROE, W. S. Recent international congress at Liège. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 351–355.
Monroe doctrine. Henderson, J. B. Am. diplom. ques. 289.
— Hill, M. Liberty docts. 321.
— Phelps, E. J. Orations, 235.
— authorship of. (James Schouler) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 123–32.
— genesis of. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 373.
— non-intervention and the. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 131–67.
Monserrat. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 386–414.
Monsieur de Paris, by Alicia Ramsey and Rudolph de Cordova. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
Mont St. Michel. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 269–81.
— (J. St. Aubyn) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 297.
Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 116–46.
Montagu, Pauline, marquise de. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 161–268.
MONTAGUE, WILLIAM PEPPERRELL. Consciousness a form of energy. Ess. in honor of W. James, 105–34.
Montaigne, Michel de. Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 93, 263.
— Woodberry, G. E. Great writers, 149–80.
— Of the education of children, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 203–27.
Montana. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 154–72.
Monte Carlo. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 36–49.
Montefalco and Spello. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 294–397.
Monterey. (H. Bolce) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 617.
— (Lady M. Hardy) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 284–89.
— San Carlos Borromeo. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 106–113.
MONTESES, FREDERICK. Direct method of teaching modern languages. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 523–9.
Montesquieu, Charles Louis Secondat de. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 210.
— Harper, G. M. Masters French lit. 87.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 109–56.
Montez, Lola. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 67–80.
— Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 297–338.
Montezuma; last king of the Aztecs. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 11–44.
Montfort, R. V. K. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 931.
MONTGOMERY, ALICE B. The child of the juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 167–72.
Monticelli, Adolph. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 77.
— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 38–49.
Monticello, Va. (E. C. Mead) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 151–63.
Montpensier, Anne M. L. d'Orleans, Mlle. de. "La grande Mademoiselle." Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 44–77.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 317.
Montreal, Château de Ramezay. (A. C. Yate) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 277–85.
Monuments, Certain great. (J. F. Hunnewell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192–9.
Moon. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities. 48–58.
— Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 212.
— general description of the. (N. S. Shaler) Smithson. Rept. '03: 103–14.
— hoax, The. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 199.
MOORE, DOROTHEA. The saving of Telegraph Hill. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 375–83.
Moore, George. Huneker, J. Overtones, 188.
— moods of. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 128.
Moore, Thomas. Garnett, R. Essays, 195.
Moore, William A. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30: 780–1.
MOORES, CHARLES W. A. Lincoln; career of a country lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 440–77.
Moors, John Farwell. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 254–5.

Moors, The, in Spanish popular poetry before 1600. (W. W. Comfort) Haverford ess. '09: 271–302.
Moral and religious training, The means afforded by the public schools for. (T. A. Mott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 35–42.
— causation. Bain, A. Dissert. 9.
— education. (T. A. Mott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 35–42.
— — (W. O. Thompson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 42–49.
— — ethical instruction in the schools. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 31–48.
— — moral instruction in the schools. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 49–71.
— — some experiments in. (F. C. Sharp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 141–6.
— enthusiasm in the making. (A. D. Call) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 09: 232–9.
— responsibility. Variable factors in. (P. W. Horn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 169–74.
— training. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 92.
— — (B. B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 940–5.
— — an essential factor in elementary school work. (R. R. Reeder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 562–9.
— — in public schools. (C. W. Barnes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 373–83; '09: 129–40.
— — — report and discussion. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 448–57.
— — — (E. L. Cabot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 239–45.
— truths, reducing, to practice. (H. H. Cummings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 180–5.
— universe, The. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 297.
Morales, José D. Preservation of food with antiseptics. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 369–71.
Morales, Luis. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 1–8.
Morality. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life. 53–71.
— and religion. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 256–88.
— childhood and. (B. B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 146–57.
Morals. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense, 137–51.
— and manners. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 285.
— — should the university concern itself more with? (G. Harris; W. J. Tucker; W. F. Slocum; T. F. Gailor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 517.
— function of the school in training for. (M. E. Schallenberger) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 232–46.
— intelligence and. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 46.
— public, and public schools. Draper, A. S. American education, 327.
— — old standards of. (J. B. Master) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 55–70.
Moran, Thomas A. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 841–2.
Morante, Marquis de, and his library. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 257.
Moravian contribution to the evangelical revival in England, 1742–1755. (J. E. Hutton) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 423.
Moray, James Stewart, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 143–4.
More, Hannah. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 172.
More, Henry. George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 109–28.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 241–6.
More, Sir Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 41–3.
— Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 17.
— Lilly, W. S. Renais. types, 309.
— and education. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 503.
Moreau, Émile and Sardou, Victorien. Dante, Henry Irving in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 160–65.
Moreau, Gustave. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 348–56.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 71–88.
Moreau, Henry: Madame Sans-Gêne. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 238–245.
Morgan, C. Lloyd. Mental factors in evolution. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 424–45.
Morgan, Lewis H. (W. H. Holmes) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 219–40.
Morgan, M. H. John Bartlett. Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 841–6.
Morgan, Sidney, Lady. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2:341–400.
— Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
Morison, Gilbert B. Secret fraternities in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 445–51.
Morison, John Hopkins. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 256–8.
Morland, George. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 171–201.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 130.
Morley, John Morley. Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 252.
— McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 125.
Mormon Tabernacle and Temple, Salt Lake City. Wallington, N. U. Hist. Churches, 231–233.
Mormons, Exodus of, from Illinois. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 197–215.
Morocco. (Theobald Fischer) Smithson. Rept. '04: 355–81.
— transference of conditional curses in. (E. Westermarck) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 361–74.
Morphological method and recent progress in zoology. (G. B. Howes) Smithson. Rept. '02: 581.
Morrelli, Domenico. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 201–48.
Morrill, Justin S., Legislative career of. (G. W. Atherton) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2

Morris, Charles. Morris C. Heroes of navy, 185–94.
Morris, Nathan. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 713.
Morris, Sylvanus. Thomas Reade Rootes Cobb. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 309–20.
Morris, William. Brooke, S. A. Four Vic. poets, 205–99.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 51.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 316–47.
— and his school. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 15.
— as actor and dramatist. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 60–69.
— a day with. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 42–70.
— happiest of the poets. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 70.
— Kelmscott and. Benson, A. C. At large, 240–63.
— poems of. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 97.
— poetry of. James H. Views and reviews, 63–80.
Morrison, Robert, with portrait and bibliography. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 9–43.
Morse, Charles H. Industrial training in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 780–6.
Morse, George W. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 848–50.
Morse, John T., jr. Henry Lee, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 228–57.
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 29.
Morse, W. F. Disposition of municipal refuse. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 41–53.
Mortality statistics, Trade. (J. W. Trank) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 457–63.
Morton, Oliver P. Savoyard. Ess. 128
— the nationalist. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 89.
Morton, Dr. William T. G. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 309.
Moschus, Earliest appearance in print of first idyll of. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 316.
Moscow. Symons, A. Cities, 155.
— Vassili-Blagennoi cathedral. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 232–5.
Moselle, the. (F. W. Cornish) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 138–43.
— Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 587–616.
Mosely educational commission to U. S., Oct.–Dec., 1903, Report of. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5:, 1: 11–40.
Moses, Bernard. Relation of U. S. to Latin America. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 137–42.
Mosquitoes; acclimation of stegomyia in Mexico City. (Fernando Lopez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 222–5.
— flies, etc., Relation of, to pathology. (G. Marotel) Smithson. Rept. '09: 703–22.
Mosquitoes in Mexico City. (Dr. L. E. Ruiz) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 77.
— infected, To what extent present on shipboard? (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 44–51.
— sulphate of copper for destruction of the larvæ. (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 50–7.
— yellow fever carried by. (G. M. Sternberg) Smithson Rept. 1900: 657.
Mother-work, Training for. Brown, E. E. Goverment, 167.
Mother of three: by Clo Graves. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 381–388.
Mother's classes, Scope and results of. (Elizabeth Harrison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 400.
Motion in animals and plants. (J. Burdon-Sanderson) Smithson. Rept. '99: 329.
Motion pictures. *See* Moving pictures.
Motivation in elementary schools. (H. B. Wilson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 418–29.
Motive, Decorative. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 175–208.
— ideal. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 211–31.
Motley, John Lothrop. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 359–78.
Morr, T. A. The means afforded by the public schools for moral and religious training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 35–42.
Motte, Mellish Irving. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 259–62.
Moulins. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 245–51.
Moulton, Henry P. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 668–70.
Mount Desert, Settlement of (W. D. Williamson) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 295–99.
Mt. Vernon. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 115–22.
Mountain ranges of the Great Basin. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 725–72.
Mountains and mankind. (D. W. Freshfield) Smithson. Rept. '04: 337–54.
Mourning. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 39–45.
Moving pictures, How made. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science. 52–64.
— shows. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 113–52.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 175.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods. 109–121.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
— Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun. 211.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 78.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 119–41.
— and his Constance. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 3.
Mozley, James Bowling. Barstow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 309.

Müller, George. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 181–187.
Mueller, William James. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 114.
Muhlenberg, Frederick. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 21–5.
— college, Alletown, Pa. (S. E. Ochsenford) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 166.
Mullin, Eugene. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 805.
Mumford, Thomas James. (E. P. Channing) Eliot, S. A. Herald lib. faith, 3: 263–5.
Munday, Antony. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 208.
Municipal codes in middle west. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 110–124.
— corporations in the colonies. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 48–94.
— councils, American. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 125–143.
— crisis in Ohio. (1902). Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 95–109.
— finance. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 173–218.
— franchises. Smith, E. B. Ess. 108–27.
— government. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 11–39.
— — Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 219.
— — in Europe. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 303–316.
— — in Great Britain. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 287–302.
— — in Ohio. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 95–109.
— — in the 12th century. (J. M. Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 415.
— — instruction in. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 350–359.
— legislation in the United States. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 145–163.
— museums of Paris. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 399–413.
— ownership in Great Britain. (F. C. Howe) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 1–123.
— — of public utilities. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 262–274.
— self-government. Smith, E. B. Ess. 128–52.
— statistics, Comparative. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 275–285.
— trading. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 206.
Munro, D. C. Renaissance of the 12th century. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06: 1: 45–9.
Munroe, Charles E. The nitrogen question from the military standpoint. Smithson. Rept. '09: 225–36.
Munroe, William Adams. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 670–2.
Murano. Church of San Donato. (J. Ruskin) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 5.
Murat, Joachim. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 248–76.
Murfree, Mary Noailles. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 214–23.
Murillo. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 203.
— Cole. T. Old Span. mast. 133–51.
Murillo. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 209–61.
— characters of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 104–20.
Murlach, Louis. Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.
Murphy, Joseph F. Prevention of tuberculosis in Indian schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 919–24.
Murray, Alexander Stuart. (E. M. Thompson) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 321–4.
Murray, Elizabeth, duchess of Lauderdale. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 57–76.
Murray, M. W. Manual training; relation to industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 786–92.
— Training of teachers for industrial work. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 621–6.
Murray, Miss "Nicky." Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 149–164.
Muses, The, and culture. (N. I. Rubinkam) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 7–17.
Museum of anthropology, Value and importance of a. (Sir C. H. Read) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 277–83.
— promenades. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 291–388.
Museums, Educational value of. (O. C. Farrington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 765.
— of N. Y. City, Albany, Buffalo and Chicago. (A. B. Meyer) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 311–608.
— of Paris. Municipal. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 399–413.
Music and race. (E. Newman) Grey, R. Studies in music, 302.
— appreciation of. Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 1.
— — and the correlation of studies. (C. B. Cady) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 49–57.
— as a factor in culture. (C. E. Locke) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 644–50.
— as a moral influence. (W. L. Tomlins) Nat. Educ. Assoc '09: 245–8.
— as a subject for admission to college. (E. D. Russell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 708.
— as part of life. (F. Damrosch) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 713.
— certain relative values in. (P. C. Lutkin) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 67–79.
— church, Notes about practical. (W. S. Pratt) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 108–17.
— collections in the Boston public library. (H. G. Wadlin) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 188–200.
— Congress, International, Vienna, 1909. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 204–22.
— correlation with other studies. (Elizabeth Casterton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 637–42.
— corruption of. Spencer, H. Facts and Comments, 26.

Music, developed. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 61.
— ethnological study of. (C. S. Myers) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 235–53.
— hearing, Management of the mind while. Still, E. R. Prose. 179–85.
— high school. (Mrs. F. E. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 626.
— in colleges and universities on an accredited basis. (C. H. Farnsworth) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 681–7.
— in public schools, Mission of. (A. E. Winship) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 630–3.
— in schools, Boston the cradle of. (C. T. Rice) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 798–803.
— — in America as a national asset. (P. H. Goepp) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 27–35.
— — studied in the high school, Springfield, Mass. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 803–11.
— in the 19th century. (H. T. Finck) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 239.
— in the public schools a means of culture in the community. (Lucy Robinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 692.
— in the U. S., Status of. (F. E. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 675–81.
— a layman's reflections on. Munger, T. T. Ess. 185.
— literature, Ethical note in modern. (R. G. Cole) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 12–26.
— meaning of. Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 203.
— methods, Primary. (Mrs. M. B. Parr) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 681.
— modern, and the "love interest." Gilman, L. Music of to-morrow, 62–80.
— modern spirit in. Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun. 79.
— of mysticism. Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun. 43.
— of to-morrow. Gilman, L. Music of to-morrow, 3–15.
— origin of. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 52.
— programme. Newman, Ernest. Musical studies, 103–86.
— psychological and ethical value of. (E. K. Fairweather) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 621.
— psychology of, and musical education. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 848–53.
— publishing. (H. W. Gray) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 58–62.
— relation of, to life. (T. W. Surette) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 181.
— school, Future development of. (T. Tapper) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 633.
— — has it made music readers? (G. W. Wilmot; R. L. Baldwin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 701.
— some Maeterlinck. Gilman, L. Music of to-morrow, 132–44.

Music, study of, Modern psychology and. (W. G. Chambers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 687–91.
— supervisor, Public school, in his relation to professional musicians and educators. (F. Nagel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 699.
— teachers relation to schools. (C. Haupert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 706.
— — state certification of. (H. A. Milliken) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 174–87.
— teaching, in the public schools. Real purpose of. (S. W. Cole) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 695.
— — effects of. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 822–6.
— — success in. (L. B. Marshall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 826–32.
— terminology of, Reform in. (C. L. Rice) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 872–6.
— women and modern. Gilman, L. Phases of modern music, 93–101.
— Walter Pater on. (E. Newman) Grey, R. Studies in music, 292.
Musical education a necessity to a republic. (F. E. Thomas) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 865–72.
— heresies. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 245.
— life in Germany, Present. (A. Weidig) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 30–51.
— scales, Contributions to history of. (C. K. Wead) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. 1900: 417.
— terminology, Report on work in. (W. S. Pratt) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 201–14.
Musicians and musicianship. (R. G. Cole) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 18–29.
Musk oxen in captivity. (J. Schiott) Smithson. Rept. '03: 601–9.
Musset, Alfred de. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 191–197.
— and George sand. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 106.
— Lorenzaccio. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 287–295.
Mutation theory of Professor De Vries. (C. A. White) Smithson. Rept. '01: 631.
Myers, Charles Samuel. Ethnologicol study of music. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 235–53.
Myres, John Linton. The Sigynnae of Herodotus; an ethnological problem of the early iron age. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 255–76.
Mylitta, temple of, Rite at the. (E. S. Hartland) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 189–202.
Myron. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 56–78.
Mysticism. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
— Santayana, G. Interpretations, 1–23.
— in the romantic drama. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 253.
— music of, Palestrina and. Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun. 43.
— a word on. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 156–82.

Mystics, Modern. Huneker, J. Egoists, 269–316.
Mythology, Greek. Santayana, G. Interpretations. 24–75.

N-rays of M. Blondlot. (C. G. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '03: 207–14.
Nahant in 1874. (George Sand) Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 87–121.
Nairne, Caroline, baroness. Findlay, J. P. Spindle-side.
Names, English place-. (H. Bradley) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 7–41.
— place, Poetry of. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
— queer. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 69.
Naples. Symons, A. Cities, 89.
— — cities of Italy, 115–29.
Napoleon I. Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 174–87.
— at St. Helena. (J. H. Rose) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 495.
— the first phase. (S. Winkinson) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 453.
— sketch of. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud., 426–41.
Napoleon III. Cadogan, E. Makers of mod. hist. 1–73.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 257–315.
Narni. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 149–54.
Narragansett. (W. Irving) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 253–60.
Nashua, N. H., 1673–1853. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 114.
Nasmyth, Alexander. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 98.
NASON, R. B. Physical education as taught in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1019–33.
NATHORST, A. G. Carl von Linné as a geologist. Smithson. Rept. '08: 711–44.
Nation as an ethical ideal, The. Caird, E. Lay serm. 99–122.
National banking system. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 227, 330.
— decay and growth. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 177–194.
— Education Association, Duty of, in shaping public educational opinion. (J. M. Green) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 61.
— pride. The scream of the spread eagle. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 113–35.
— resources, Commission on, Proposed work of. (C. R. Van Hise) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 78–82.
— self-interest. Smith, E. B. Ess. 194–200.
— songs, Our. (E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 695–9.
— unity, Forces making for. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 9–41.
— university, A. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 215–22.
Nationality. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 270–300.
Nations, Moral law applied to. Sedgwick. H. D. New Amer. type, 247–78.
Naturalism and its results. Everett, C. C. Essays, 130.
— in England. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4.
Naturalization in the U. S., Legislative history of. (F. G. Franklin) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 299.
Nature and its good. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 20.
— law of. Bryce, J. Studies, 556.
— (S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. '01: 545.
— love of, in English literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 38–50.
— modern feeling for. Beers, H. A. Points at issue, 121.
— operations of, which man is competent to study. (G. J. Stoney) Smithson. Rept. '99: 207.
— poet, Wordsworth as a. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 55–86.
— poetry. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 25–37.
— study of. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 261.
— — as an aid in science. (E. R. Whitney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 889.
— — in the elementary school. (O. W. Caldwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 471–3.
— — movement, The. (L. H. Bailey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 109.
— — true to life. (C. F. Hodge) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 412.
— ways of approach to. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 37–62.
Nautical almanacs. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 191–215.
Nauvoo City. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 183–200.
Naval strategy and tactics at the time of Trafalgar. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 257–81.
Navarrete, Juan Fernandez. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 18–28.
Navigation at sea. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 1.
— dangers of. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 204–218.
— early modes of. Pitt-Rivers, A. L.-F. Evol. of culture, 186–232.
NAVILLE, EDOUARD. Origin of civilization in Egypt. Smithson. Rept. '07, 549–64.
Navy and merchant service, Historical relations between the. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 111–27.
— development of the. (E. Maclay) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 469.
Nazareth Hall School. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 13.
NEAL, A. O. Indiana plan for truants. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 877–85.
Neath abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 165–6.
Neaves, Charles, Lord. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 432.
Nebraska, Education in. (H. W. Caldwell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, no. 3.

Nebraska University, 1854–74. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 164.
— Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 131..
Nebula in Argo. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 112–123.
Nebulae. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 191–216.
— Jacoby, H. Prac. talks, 27.
Necker, Jacques, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 429–54.
Necker, Mme. Suzanne Curchod, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 64–86.
Needy families in their homes. (Z. D. Smith) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 284.
Negative spirit, On the. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 25.
Negroes, The college-bred. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 191.
— colored criminals. (F. H. Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 444.
— the colored regiments. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 262.
— education of, and the nation. (B. T. Washington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 87–93.
— in America. (G. S. Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 95–107.
— land holder in Georgia. (W. E. B. Du Bois) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 647.
— manual training as a preventive of crime in colored children. (W. E. Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257–68.
— northern churches and the education of, 1861–1900. (A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 285.
— of Cinclare, Central factory, and Calumet plantation, Louisiana. (J. B. Laws) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 95.
— of Sandy Hook. (W. T. Thom) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 43.
— of Xenia, Ohio. (R. R. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 1006.
— problem of, Constitutional and educational solution of. (C. A. Gardner) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 155.
— southern, Education of the. (B. T. Washington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 128.
— — educational needs of. (C. T. Walker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 123.
Neighborhood improvement. (Jane Addams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 468.
— recent developments in municipal activities tending to. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 486.
Neill, Charles Patrick. Some ethical aspects of the labor movement. Social application of religion, 63–85.
Neill, Edward Duffield. St. Anthony and Minnehaha. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 195–200.
Neilson, Adelaide. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 227.
— Winter, W. Other days, 279–301.
Neilson, George. Blind Harry's Wallace. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 85–112.
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount. Bridge, C. Sea-power. 206–26.
— Frothingham. J. P. Sea-fighters.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods. 136–147.
— death of. (R. Southey) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 272–80.
— life of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 82–179.
— secret of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 120–32.
— Trafalgar and the touch of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 7–81.
Nelson, W. American 18th century newspapers as sources of history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 209–24.
Nelson's enchantress, by Risden Home. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 178–185.
Nemesis in literature. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 219.
Neptune. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 91–96.
Nero. Ferrero, G. Characters, 101–42.
— Johnson, F. Famous assass. 35.
Netherlands, Revolt of the. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 191–219.
Nethersole, Olga Isabel. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Netley abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 91–2.
Neumann, Oscar. From the Somali coast to the Sudan. Smithson. Rept. '03: 775–9.
Neutrality, System of. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 33–61.
Neutrals, Rights of, as illustrated by recent events. (Edward Fry) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 265–72.
Nevada. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 333–52.
— a community of humorists in. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 176–98.
Never again, by Desvallières and Mars. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331–339.
Nevers. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 236–44.
Nevius, John Livingston, with portrait and bibliography. Beach, H. P. Princely men, 107–43.
New baby, by Arthur Boucher. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
New Bedford, Mass., 1664–1787. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 420.
New Brunswick, Boundaries of, Evolution of. (W. F. Ganong) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, § 2: 137.
New Church training. (J. J. Thornton) Stephens, T. Child and rel. 308.
New England. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 228–39.
— an autumn impression. James, H. Amer. scen. 1–69.
— colonies. Proposed removal to Jamaica, by Cromwell. (F. Strong) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 79.

New Englandism. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 433–59.
New France, Fall of. Fiske, J. Essays, 2:69.
New Hampshire during the period of industrial reconstruction. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 87–108.
New Haven, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 127–49.
— Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 472.
— Center church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 138–141.
— Hopkins Grammar School. (H. K. Willard) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. "99–'00, v. 2.
New Jersey, Rivers of northern. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 485–513.
New London, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 64–77.
New Magdalen, by Wilkie Collins. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1:218–226.
New Mexico. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 241–67.
New Orleans. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 1–17.
— glimpse at the houses of. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 272–6.
New Spain, Viceroy of, in the 18th century. (D. E. Smith) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08. 1:169–82.
New Year's day. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
— Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 274–82.
New York city. James, H. Amer. scene. 70–201.
— anomalies in. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 137.
— Castle garden. (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 144–50.
— charities in. Experiences as Commissioner. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04:134–41.
— churches. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 145–150.
— city hall. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 286–92.
— First Dutch Reformed church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 62–64.
— Fraunces tavern. (W. J. Davis) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 34–42.
— Metropolitan museum of art. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03:345–51.
— Morris-Jumel house. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 309–12.
— public library. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03:351–7.
— St. Paul's church. (C. Hemstreet) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 325–31.
— Trinity church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 145–148.
New York State, True expansion of. (C. A. Gardiner) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118:336.
New Zealand, Labor conditions in. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 8:1142.
Newark, N. J., First Presbyterian church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 253–256.
Newberry, John Strong. (C. A. White) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6:1–24.
Newburgh, N. Y. St. George's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 94–97.
— Washington's headquarters. (G. C. Verplanck) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 205–14.
Newburyport, Mass. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 65.
— 1635–1764. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 225.
Newcomb, Simon. Evolution of the scientific investigator. Smithson. Rept. '04:221–33.
— The teaching of arithmetic. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906:86–99.
Newcomb, Simon. (Ormond Stone) Smithson Rept. '09:237–42.
Newell, F. H. Reclamation of the West. Smithson. Rept. '03:826–41.
— The Salton sea. Smithson. Rept. '07: 331–46.
Newell, William. (F. G. Peabody) Eliot S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3:266–8.
Newfoundland and Labrador. Knight, E. F. Over-sea Britain, 265–74.
Newman, F. W. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 371–7.
Newman, Hugo. Science teaching in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05:798–805.
Newman, John Henry. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 167–182.
— Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 252.
— Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 44.
— Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 46–75.
— and Francis William. McCarthy, J. Port, of the '60's, 51.
— and Renan. Ward, W. Problems and persons, 283.
— grammar of assent. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 76–105.
— two mottoes of. Ward, W. Problems and persons, 260.
Newport, R. I. (T. A. Richards) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 201–10.
— ideal, in 18th century. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1:106–17.
— old days at. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 349–66.
— old stone tower. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 320–4.
— the sense of. James, H. Amer. scene. 202–17.
— 1638. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 439.
— Trinity church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 55–57.
Newspaper readers, Overtaxed credulity of. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 135.
Newspapers, American. Watterson, H. Compromises, 225.
— — 18th century, as sources of history. (W. Nelson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1:209–24.
— as historical sources. Rhodes, J. F. His. ess. 81–98.

Newspapers, early South American. (G. P. Winship) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 239–49.
— the plague of. Street, G. S. People, 169–73
Newstead abbey. Dixon, H .C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 143–7.
Newton, John. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 104–10.
Newtown, Long Island, Dutch Reformed Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 131–134.
Ney, Marshal. Johnson, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 220–47.
Niagara, Fort. (S. DeVeaux) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 109–12.
Niagara Falls power. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 186–208.
Niagara river, The. (G. K. Gilbert) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 312–15.
— (John Tyndall) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 304–11.
Nibelungen ring. Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift. 39.
Nichol, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 221.
NICHOLS, EDWARD L. Ogden Nicholas Rood. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 447–72.
NICHOLS, ERNEST FOX. Physics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Pressure due to radiation. Smithson. Rept. '03: 115–38.
Nichols, Ichabod, Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 100–2.
NICHOLS, WILLIAM L. Industrial agencies in charities. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233–46.
Nicodemus, Tribute of, to Jesus. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 215–25.
Nicolson, Alexander. Knight W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 363.
Niehaus, Charles H. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 119–28.
Nietzsche, Friedrich. Ellis, Mrs. H. Three seers, 57–89.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 581.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 381–388.
— and the "will to power." Paget, V. Gospels, 161–89.
— phases of. Huneker, James. Egoists, 236–68.
— philosophy of. Everett, C. C. Essays, 98.
— the rhapsodist. Huneker, J. Overtones, 109.
Nieuwendam. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 101.
Niger, The. (J. H. Jackson) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 101–6.
Night out, by: Feydeau and Desvalliéres. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
Nightingale, Florence, with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 126–40.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 252–64.
Nile, The. (J. H. Reed) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 213–18.
— (Isaac Taylor) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 219–22.
Nile dam at Assouan. (T. H. Means) Smithson. Rept. '02: 531.
— geographic aspects of the. (H. G. Lyons) Smithson. Rept. '08: 481–504.
NILES, ALFRED SALEM. William Pinkney. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 175–220.
Nineteenth century, The. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 237.
— compared with the past. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 396–402.
— time-spirit of the. Ward, W. Problems and persons, 1.
Nisbet, Eugenius Aristides. (J. R. Lamar) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 329–62.
Nitrogen, Question of, from the military standpoint. (C. E. Munroe) Smithson. Rept. '09: 225–36.
Nive, Valley of. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 405–12.
Nix, Amalie. Home and school life in Germany. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 467–74.
Nobel prizes. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2337–45.
NOBLE, JOHN. Incident in boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1731. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 20–34.
— Walbridge A. Field, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 61–82.
Noble, Robert T. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 266–91.
Nodier, Charles. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 56; 5: 32.
NOEL, JOHN VAVASOUR. Educational congress in Chile, 1902–3. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1243–74.
Noise and music. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 80–98.
Non-resistance, Doctrine of. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 193.
Nonjurors. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 97.
Nootka sound controversy, The. (W. R. Manning) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 279–478.
Norba. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 80–97.
Nordau, Max. Degeneration. Review of his. Paget, V. Gospels, 73–101.
NORDENSKIOLD, OTTO. Swedish Antartic expedition. Smithson. Rept. '03: 467–99.
Nordica, Lillian. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 171–263.
NORDMANN, CHARLES. Sun-spot period and annual temperature. Smithson. Rept. '03: 139–49.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 2nd duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 181.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 183.
Norfolk, Va. St. Paul's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 206–208.
Normal schools and public schools. (Irene Warren) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 841.

Normal schools, best high-school preparation for. (D. Felmey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 524–31.
—city, of the future. (F. B. Brandt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 540.
— conditions of admission to. (W. P. Beckwith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 566.
— courses, Professional content of. (J. H. Hill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 564–8.
— defects in. (H. H. Seerley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 539.
— functions of. (C. T. McFarlane) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 204.
— how can it best produce efficient elementary teachers? (Grant Karr) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 533–9.
— how increase scholarship of. (J. M. Green) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 582.
— the ideal. (W. H. Payne) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 203.
— ideal course for. (E. O. Lyte) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 715–22.
— in public education. (G. E. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 569–75.
— in the professional training of high school teachers. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 628–38.
— issues confronting the. (J. R. Kirk) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 740–7.
— place of the, in a system of public education. (H. G. Williams) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 548–56.
— state. (E. O. Lyte) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1103–36.
— status of, in education. (A. O. Thomas) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 704–10.
Norris, Mark. Some notions about legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 66–76.
Norsworthy, Naomi. Validity of judgments of character. Ess. in honor of W. James, 553–67.
North, William. Winter, W. Old friends, 313–6.
North, Voice of, to the soul of the South. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 218.
North Andover, Mass., 1646–1855. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 186.
North Carolina; Why she at first refused to ratify the Federal constitution. (C. L. Roper) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 99–108.
North Stoneham, Eng. Burial-place of the Slavonians. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 283–302.
Northampton, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 194–216.
Northumberland, Elizabeth, countess of. Festing, G. On the distaff side, 89.
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 55–7.
Northwest ordinance. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 227.
Norton, Andrews, Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 193–8.
Norton, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446–500.
Norton, Charles Eliot. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 119–36.
Norway. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 83.
Norwich, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths. 64–77.
Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith, by A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 40–47, 107–115.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 162.
Nottingham. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 146–51.
Noue, Anne de. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 2: 187–93.
Nourse, Henry S. Genesis of the power loom in Worcester Co., Mass. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 21–46.
Nourse, Henry S. (E. H. Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 153–61.
— (S. S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 292–5.
Nova Scotia, Baronets of. (E. M. MacKenzie) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 87.
Nova Solyma and Milton. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 176–203.
Novel as a university study. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 245–51.
— French analytical, Rosny and the. Paget, V. Gospels, 235–59.
— the modern, and the modern play. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 181–204.
— Victorian. Paul, H. Men and letters, 119.
Novelists, American. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 290.
— on smart, and the smart set. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 196.
Noyes, George Rapall. (J. C. Kimball) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 269–74.
Noyon cathedral. (E. Lefevre-Pontalis) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 199–203.
— — Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 176–207.
Nuremberg. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 241–48.
— Church of St. Lawrence. (L. Villari) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 182.
Nurses, District, in co-operative work. (M. R. Jamme) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 280–4.
— education of. (S. F. Palmer) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 263.
— the visiting. (Helen MacMurchy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 932–42.
— — as an economic factor. (L. B. Fisher) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 263–72.
— — educational opportunity of, in prevention of disease. (C. A. Aikens) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 185–95.
— — or district, Work of. (Harriet Fulmer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 200.
— — report of committee. (J. E. Hitchcock) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 257–63.

Nurses, wet, their hygienic importance. (R. N. Prado) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 307.
Nursing the sick poor in their homes. (Mrs. S. S. Wise) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 226–32.
Nute, Ephraim. (F. M. Bennett) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 275–7.

Obedience. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 463.
— place of military discipline in education. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 43.
Obermaier, Hughes. Quatenary human remains in Central Europe. Smithson. Rept. '06: 373–98.
O'Brien, Jeremiah. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 9–16.
O'Brien, Michael Charles. (J. E. Greene) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 321.
Observation. Illusions. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 15–36.
Observatories, Southern observatory project. (L. Boss) Carnegie Inst. Yearbook, '04: 175.
Occultations. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 161.
Occupational disease. (F. L. Hoffman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 633–875; 18: 471–638.
— mortality from. (L. W. Hutchcroft) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 356–63.
Ocean, floor of the, Present condition of. (Sir J. Murray) Smithson Rept. '99: 309.
— life in the. (K. Brandt) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 493.
— traveling, History of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 40–60.
O'Connell, Daniel. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of pub. opin. 2: 1.
O'Conor, Charles. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 198.
— (H. E. Gregory) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 81–122.
"L'Oeuvre." Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Offenbach, Jacques, and the opera bouffe. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Office, qualifications for, Legal, in America. (F. H. Miller) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 89.
Ogden, Robert C. Industrial education. N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 51–67.
Ogilvie, G. Stuart. The Master. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 444–450.
— The sin of St. Hulda. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 389–396.
Ogilvie, William. The Mackenzie river. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 177–84.
— The Yukon. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 328–37.
Ogle, Benjamin. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Oglethorpe, Gen. James Edward. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 56.
— Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 109–50.
Oglethorpe, Queen. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 214.
O'Hara, Theodore. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 33–39.
Ohio, Municipal crisis in (1902). Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 95–109.
— river, On the. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 309–23.
— valley press before the war of 1812. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 309–68.
Oil wells. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 263.
Oise, The. (R. L. Stevenson) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 55–64.
Okapi, The; the newly discovered beast. (H. H. Johnson) Smithson. Rept. '01: 661.
Old age. (Elie Metchnikoff) Smithson. Rept. '04: 533–50.
— on growing older. Benson, A. C. College window, 23–43.
— pensions. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 298–317.
— — British law of 1908. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 549–52.
— — report of committee on. (F. L. Hoffman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445–52.
Old North Church, Boston. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 47–49.
Old South Church, Boston. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 3–7.
Old South work. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 905.
Oldfield, Anne. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 93–9.
— Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Oldham, John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 497.
Oliphant, Thomas Truman. Knight, W. Some 19-cent. Scotsmen, 415.
Oliva, Adolfo. Physical exercise in schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 169–81.
— Social hygiene. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 160–75.
Olive, Princess. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 49–68.
Olivia, by W. G. Wills. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 162–170.
Ollivant, Alfred. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel. 159–71.
Olsen, J. W. The school and the library. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 117–25.
Olympia. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 388–424.
Omaha, the transcontinental gateway. (V. Rosewater) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 401.
Omar Khayyam. Hay, J. Addr. 43–50.
— and the sacred vine. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 102.
On 'Change, by Everetta Lawrence. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 341–347.
On pleasure bent. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 372–379.
One of the best. Hicks and Edwardes. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 284–291.
One summer's day. H. V. Esmond. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331–339.

O'Neill, Eliza. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Opechancanough, the scourge of Virginia. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 41-61.
Opera in America, Possibilities of. (K. Hackett) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 52-60.
— in Italy in 1770. (B. Hirzel) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 219-31.
— Italian. Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift, 168.
Ophelia. McKenney. M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 103-12.
Ophthalmia neonatorum. (F. P. Lewis) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 167-73.
Opium war, J. Q. Adams on. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 295-325.
Oporto. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 152-63.
Optimism. Benson, A. C. At large, 351-73.
— and interest. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 221.
— the historical ultimate. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 211.
Oratories of to-day. Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift, 195.
Oratory, Decline of, as a factor in history. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 500.
Order and method. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 158.
— of merit. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 107.
Oregon. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 41-97.
— charity needs of. (W. T. Gardner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 130-8.
— Indians, Myths and superstitions of. (W. D. Lyman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221-51.
— trail, The. (H. Davis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 19-38.
Organ, Possibilities of the modern. (E. E. Truette) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 88-96.
Oriental commerce, Early, in Providence. (W. B. Weeden) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 242-78.
— elements of culture in the Occident. (G. Jacob) Smithson. Rept. '02: 509.
— studies in England and abroad. (T. W. Rhys Davids) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03-4: 183-98.
Origen and Celsus. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 54.
Original, On being. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 215-245.
Originality. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 215-245.
Orleans, Henrietta Anne of England, duchesse d'. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 387.
Orleans. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 218-24.
— cathedral. Rose, E. W., & Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 408-27.
Ormond, James B., 1st duke of. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 56-81.
Ornament and its meaning. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 102-9.
Orphanages, Admission of children to. (W. B. Streeter) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 331.
Orphism. Adam, J. Relig. teachers of Greece, 92-114.
Orr, William. Practical aspects of science in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478-83.
— Public health and public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 111-5.
Orta, Lake of, and Riviera. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 89-103.
Orthodox eastern church. *See* Greek church.
Orthodoxy, Concluding remarks on the importance of. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 285.
— constraint of. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 41.
— introductory remarks on. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 11.
Orton, Arthur. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 201-26.
Orvieto, Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 1: 203-361.
— cathedral. (J. A. Symonds) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 193.
Osborne House (Isle of Wight). Baker. J. Literary and biographical studies, 188-198.
Osceola, Seminole war chief. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 175-98.
— the snake of the Florida Everglades. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 368-78.
O'Shea, M. V. Current criticism of the kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 365-70.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 165-208.
Ostentation. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing. 354-59.
Osterley Park. (Countess of Jersey) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 121.
Ostrich, Plumage of the. (J. E. Duerdin) Smithson. Rept. '10: 561.
Otis, George E. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 643-5.
Ottawa, Can. Parliament buildings. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 110-4.
Out-of-door kindergarten sessions. (M. M. Colton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 410-3.
Outram, Leonard. True blue. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions. 1: 365-372.
Overwork, The sin of. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 121.
Owen, Richard. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 45.
Owen, Thomas McAdory. State departments of archives and history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 235-58.
Oxford. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 72-83.
— Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 83-89.
— cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 36-44.

Oxford, Elizabethan drama at. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 203.
— University, History of. (J. W. Hoyt) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01-02, 1: 960.
— — Durham college. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 155-205.
Oysters, Pollution of. (G. A. Soper) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 54-8.
Ozarks, Life in the. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 124-50.

Pacheco, Francisco. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 6-79.
Pacific, Command of the. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 188.
— coast, The; a psychological study. Royce, J. Race. ques., 167-225.
— ocean, north, Proposed magnetic survey of. (L. A. Bauer and G. W. Littlehales) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 269.
— plover, Migration of, to and from the Hawaiian Islands. (H. W. Henshaw) Smithson. Rept. '10: 545.
— railroads and the disappearance of the frontier. (F. L. Paxson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 105-22.
PACKER, LAUNCELOT. The British workmen's compensation acts. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 579-638.
PADDOCK, GEORGE LABAN. Edwin Burritt Smith, an appreciation. Smith, E. B. Ess. xi-xxxv.
Padua, Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 115-27.
— St. Antonio at. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 127-31.
— Sta. Guistina at. Bumous, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 131-5.
Pagan, Isobel. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 225-230.
Paganini, N. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
Paganism and Mr. Lowes Dickinson. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 153.
— dissolution of. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 49-75.
— old and new. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 47-70.
PAGE, E. D. The morals of trade in the making. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 1-22.
Page, Thomas Nelson. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 173.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 201.
— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 228-33.
Pageantry. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 391-96.
Paget, Lord Clarence. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 253.
PAGET, VIOLET, "Vernon Lee." Ariadne in Mantua. Paget, V. Limbo, 217-93.
Paget, William. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 128.
Paige, Lucius Robinson, with portrait. (H. F. Jenks) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 240.
PAINE, NATHANIEL. Early American engravings in the Amer. Antiquarian Society. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 280-98.
PAINE, NATHANIEL. George Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 258-67.
Paine, Thomas. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 195.
— and the Declaration of Independence. (A. Matthews) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 241-53.
Paine, Dr. William. (G. E. Francis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13:394.
Painting, German, One side of. Cary, E. L. Artists, 143-64.
— in the 19th century. (K. Cox) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 271.
— of the 19th century. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 33-70.
PAIS, ETTORE. Roman history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 79-88.
Paisley abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 195-6.
Palatine, Stone Church, Mohawk Valley, N. Y. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 135-137.
Paleontology. The paleontological record. (W. B. Scott). Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 185-222.
Paleozoic botany, Present position of. (D. H. Scott) Smithson. Rept. '07: 371-406.
Palermo. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 51-7.
— cathedral. (J. A. Symonds) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 125.
Palestine, Historical geography of. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 269-81.
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 9.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 10-8.
— and the music of mysticism. Mason, D. G. Beethoven and forerun, 43.
Paley, William. Rand, B. Classical moral, 479-82.
Palfrey, John Gorham. Plymouth Rock. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 102-8.
Pallanza, McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 17-27.
PALMER, ALICE FREEMAN. Three types of women's colleges. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 313-36.
— Why go to college? Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 364-95.
— Women's education at the World's Fair. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 351-63.
— — in the nineteenth century. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 337-50.
Palmer, Alice Freeman. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02-3: 1375-8.
PALMER, LUELLA A. Principle of development as the basis of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 378-84.
Palsgrave, John, writer on education, 1554. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01-02, 1: 486.
PALTSITS, VICTOR HUGO. Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-61. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 213-58.
Pamplona cathedral. (G. E. Street) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 60-6.
Panacea, The. Phin, J. Seven follies.

Panama and Suez canals. (T. S. Woolsey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 305.
— and the Royal Mail. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 29–47.
— canal. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 95–122.
— Republic of. (W. H. Burr) Smithson. Rept. '03: 811–26.
— — and its people. (E. Y. Belle) Smithson. Rept. '09: 607–38.
— route for a ship canal. (W. H. Burr) Smithson. Rept. '02: 537.
Pane, Ramon, and American anthropology. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Panic of 1907. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 206–20.
Panicale. Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 264–8.
Pantheism, Modern science and. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 56.
Pantomime ballet, Art of. (S. V. Makower) Grey, R. studies in music, 274.
Papacy, The. Döllinger on the temporal power. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 301–74.
— temporal power established, 1492. (R. Garnett) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 219.
Pappenheim, Count. The troublesome. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 74–90.
Paracelsus. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 71–9.
Parini, Giuseppe. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 322–328.
— Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 239–57.
Paris. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 348–84.
— Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 161–190.
— exposition, 1900 (H. J. Rogers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 201, 447.
— — (A. T. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 439.
— — education at. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
— — sociology at. (L. F. Ward) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
— in 1851 and in 1907. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 414–431.
— Luxembourg palace. (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 102.
— municipal museums. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 399–413.
— Notre Dame. (S. S. Beale) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 104–13.
— — Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 267–336.
— — and other churches. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 181–209.
— university of, during the Middle Ages. (J. W. Hoyt) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 519–58.
Parish Registers, English, American interest in. (C. W. Bowen) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 18: 362–4.
Park, Edwards Amasa, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. McKenzie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 189, 446.
PARK, WILLIAM H. Communicability of cerebro-spinal meningitis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
— Milk supplies. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 176–84.
Park Hall, Salop, Eng. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 327–42.
PARKER, ALTON B. The congestion of law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 383–94.
— Federal control of corporations. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 339–60.
— Legislation in 1907. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 360–443.
PARKER, CORTLANDT. William Paterson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 223–246.
Parker, Cortlandt. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 786–91.
Parker, Francis Wayland. (W. S. Jackson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 399.
— and his work for education. (W. S. Jackman and others) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 231.
Parker, James. Letters to B. Franklin. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 186.
Parker, Louis Napoleon. Love in idleness. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
— Rosemary. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
— The vagabond king. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 339–348.
Parker, Matthew. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 145–6.
Parker, Nathan. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 159–63.
Parker, Theodore. (W. W. Fenn) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 278–87.
PARKES, S. C. Industrial development and social progress. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 757–65.
Parkhurst, John G. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 673–5.
PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Lake Champlain. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 51–56.
Parkman, Francis. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 275.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 379–400.
Parks and parkways, City expenditure on. (N. Matthews, jr.) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 102.
Parliament, hours in. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 1–8.
Parliamentary candidature. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 224–226.
— procedure. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 242–260.
Parma. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 1: 257.
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Bryce, J. Studies in contempt. biog. 227.
Parochial schools, Catholic, in the U. S. (M. M. Sheedy) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1079–1101

Parsons, Charles A. Steam turbine on land and sea. Smithson. Rept. '07: 93–112.
Parsons, Theophilus. (F. G. Cook) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 47–98.
Parsons, William Barclay. Practical utility of manual training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 134–41.
Parthenon, Phidias and the. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 171–217.
Parties. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 116–65.
Party. Influence on legislation in England and the U. S. (A. L. Lowell) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 319.
— government. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 135.
Pascal, Blaise. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 101–53.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 167.
Passport, by B. C. Stephenson and W. Yardley. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.
Past, Spell of the. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 232–43.
Patent cases, Reform in practice in, in the Federal courts. (Edmund Wetmore) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 535–42.
— system, Are changes desirable in our? (C. H. Duell) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 656–64.
Pater, Walter. Cecil, A. Six Oxford thinkers, 214.
— Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 1–25.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit, 3: 544.
— on music (E. Newman) Grey, R. Studies in music, 292.
Paterson, William. (C. Parker) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 223–46.
Patience, Greatness of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 3.
Paton, Noel. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 71.
Patrick, St. Gregory, Lady. Book of saints, 59–80.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 85–99.
Patriotism. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic.
— Spalding, J. L. Things of the mind, 220–35.
— Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 122.
Patronage, Use of, in elections. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 359–93.
Patronised, On being. Street, G. S. People, 199–205.
Pattison, Dorothy W. "Sister Dora", with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 156–70.
Pau. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 258–76.
Paul, St. Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 132.
— his use of metaphors from Greek and Roman life. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 285–98.
Paul, I., of Russia. Johnson, F. Fam. assas. 301.
Paulinus of Nola. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 27–56.
Paull, H. M. Poor Mr. Potton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194–204.
Paulsen, F. The modern system of higher education for women in Prussia. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 395–408.
— The past and future of German education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 430–445.
Pavia. The Certosa. (J. A. Symonds) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 336.
Paxson, Frederick L. Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 105–22.
Payne, Capt. D. L. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 264–78.
Payne, John. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 69.
Payne, William Harold. In memoriam. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 406–8.
Peabody, Andrew Preston. (James De Normandie) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 288–98.
Peabody, Charles Augustus. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 628.
Peabody, Ephraim. (S. A. Eliot) Eliot. S. A. Heralds lib, faith, 3: 297–302.
Peabody, Francis G. William Newell. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 266–8.
Peabody, George. McCarthy, J. Portr. of '60's, 186.
Peabody, Josephine Preston. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 110.
Peabody, William Bourn Oliver. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 263–71.
Peace, America's love of. Hay, J. Addr. 303–18.
— difficulties of the peacemakers. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 119–39.
— international. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 75.
— — the schools and. Draper, A. S. American education, 367.
Peacock, Thomas Love. Garnett, R. Essays, 239.
— novels of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 109–42.
Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. (W. A. Herdman) Smithson. Rept. '04: 485–93.
— — Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 50–91.
Pearse, Carroll G. Care of the deaf and blind in the public schools of Milwaukee Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343–6.
— Public schools for exceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 873–7.
— Schools for defectives in connection with public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 111–7.
Pearson, R. A. Sanitary conditions of dairies. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 179–87.
Pearson, Richmond Munford. (J. C. Pritchard) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 231–54.
Peary, Robert E. Field work of the Peary Arctic Club, 1898-1902. Smithson. Rept. '03: 427–59.
Pease, Herbert D. Sanitary conferences. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 142–9.
Peck, George R. Legislation in the U. S., 1905-6; president's address Am. Bar Assoc. 29 pt. 1: 297–382.

PECK, HARRY THURSTON. Literature. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
Pedagogical laboratory in the scientific study of education. (W. A. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 747–52.
Pedagogy, Department of, in colleges and universities. (D. S. Snedden) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 691–6.
— professorships of. (A. R. Hill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 512–5.
— schools of, Function of. (J. P. Gordy) N. Y. Regent Repts. 118: 185.
Peel, Sir Robert. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 150–99.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 9–48.
Peer Gynt in Paris. Shaw. G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 95–105.
Peerage, Irish. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 17–24.
PEET, CHARLES E. Teaching of science in the high school, What shall the first year be? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 809–15.
Pekin. Great Lama temple. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 107.
— summer palace, Loot of. (Count D'Hérisson) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 601.
Pelham, Mass., Attempted suicide of a town. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 180.
Pelléas et Mélisande, Maeterlinck. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Pellew, Edward, Admiral. *See* Exmouth, E. P., viscount.
Pemberton, T. Edgar. John Hare, Comedian. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 275–284.
Pendleton, Edmund, Unpublished letters of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 107–67.
Peneplain. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 350–80.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis. (H. L. Wells) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 119–46.
Penfield, William L. Am. Bar. Assoc. 34: 616–8.
Peninsular war. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 1.
Penn, William. (E. Channing) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06: 1: 191–7.
—memorials of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. bypaths, 87–102.
Pennsylvania, education in, Higher history of. (C. H. Haskins and W. I. Hull) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, no. 4.
— rivers and valleys of. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 413–84.
Pension-list, English. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 214–20.
Pensions, Civil War. (E. H. Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 113–33.
— in England. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 54–61.
People, Inferior. Street, G. S. People, 83–88.
— superior. Street, G. S. People, 77–82.
Pepper, William. Osler, W. Alabama student, 211–31.
Pepperell, Sir William. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 32–56.
— (J. DeNormandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 87.
— journal in Louisburg expedition, 1745. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 133–83.
Pequot war, The. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62–78.
— Uncas and the chase of the Pequots. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 11–5.
Perception and epistemology. (F. J. E. Woodbridge.) Ess. in honor of W. James, 137–66.
— reactions and. (J. M. Cattell.) Ess. in honor of W. James, 571–84.
Percy, Thomas, and Goldsmith. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 28–52.
"Perdita." *See* Robinson, Mary.
Pericles, Age of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 104–26.
Perigueux. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 258–66.
Periodic arrangement of the elements. Ramsay, W. Essays, biog. and chem. 161–78.
Perkins, George Hamilton, Commodore. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 129–55.
PERKINS, JOHN CARROLL. Thomas Hill. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 170–3.
PERKINS, LUCIUS H. State boards of law examiners. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 788–96.
PERNTER, J. M. Methods of forecasting the weather. Smithson. Rept. '03: 151–65.
Perpetual motion. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Perreau, Daniel, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 39–73.
Perreau, Robert, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 39–73.
Perrers, Alice. Bickley, F. Kings' favorites, 40–62.
Perron, Pierre Cuellier, called. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 246–96.
PERRY, CHARLES F. Trade schools and school boards. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 835–9.
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 261–72.
Perry, Oliver Hazard. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 210–25.
Persecution, Protestant theory of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free, 150–87.
PERSON, H. S. Higher courses in commerce Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 698–705.
Personal estimate, The Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 54–80.
Personality. Gordon, G. A. Ult. concep. 137.
— Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 120–150.
Persuasion and controversy. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 261–80.
Peru, Geology of. (G. I. Adams) Smithson. Rept. '08: 385–430.

Peru, Lima and the Peruvians. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 71–100.
Perugia. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2: 3.
—Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 3–202.
— Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 128–41.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 52–56.
Perugino. Cox, K. Old masters, 11.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 78–93.
Pestalozzi, Heinrich. Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 116–42.
— and a psychological method. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 72.
— bibliography. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 75.
— selections from his works, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 351–68.
Peter I, the Great. Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 48–58.
Peter III. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 221.
Peterborough cathedral. (W. J. Loftie) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 22–6.
Petigru, James L. (J. D. Pope) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 27–74.
Petition of right. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 66.
Petrarch, Francesco. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 3.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 120.
— and Laura. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 67–80.
— lyric poetry and. Dole, N. H. Teacher of Dante, 89–141.
Petrie, Irene E. V. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 66–87.
Petrified forests of Arizona. (L. F. Ward) Smithson. Rept. '99: 289.
Petrological ideas, Evolution of. (J. J. H. Teall) Smithson. Rept. '02: 287.
Pets. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 283–88.
Pewter and the revival of its use. (A. L. Liberty) Smithson. Rept. '04: 693–711.
Pfizenmayer, E. A contribution to the morphology of the mammoth, Elephas primi-genus Blumenbach. Smithson. Rept. '06: 321–34.
Phalen, Frank L. Abiel Abbott Livermore. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 210–12.
Phelps, Earle B. Purification of Boston sewage. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28.
Phidias. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 79–116.
— and the Parthenon. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 171–217.
Philadelphia. James, H. Amer. scene. 263–91.
— Carpenter hall. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 14–7.
— Christ church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 200–202.
Philadelphia. Gloria Dei. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 44–46.
— Independence hall. (D. W. Belisle) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 92–104.
— land values and ownership in. (A. F. Davies) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 104.
— St. George's. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 234–237.
— William Penn house. (J. F. Watson) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 164–72.
Philanthropy. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 263–277.
— and accountancy. (F. A. Cleveland) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 199–205.
Philip, King. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 106–50.
— Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 91–124.
Philip of Macedon. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 3.
Philippi. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 58.
Philippine teacher, The, and the Philippine education exhibit at St. Louis. (A. R. Hager) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 306.
Philippines, Education in. (J. G. Schurman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 110.
— — (E. B. Bryan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 100.
— — U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 345–65.
— — a Filipino's view of. (M. Del Pilar zamora) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 468.
— inaugural address as Governor of. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 1–10.
— inauguration of the Assembly. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 11–42.
— labor conditions in. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 721–905.
— native tribes of, and languages. (F. Blumentritt) Smithson. Rept. '99: 527.
— our Philippine policy. Beveridge, A. J. Meanings of the times, 58.
—people of, Our duty to. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 91–4.
— peopling of. (Rud. Virchow) Smithson. Rept. '99: 509.
— a question of national honor. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 81–90.
— sanitary work in. (C. R. Greenleaf) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 157.
Philips, F. C. A woman's reason. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 291–299.
Phillip, John. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 138.
Phillips, Stephen. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 126–46.
— a note on. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 292–308.
— Paolo and Francesca. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 168–81.
Phillips Andover Academy. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 43.
Phillips Exeter Academy. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 83.
Philology. (A. V. W. Jackson) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
Philosophy. (N. M. Butler) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— German, Later. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 101.

Philosophy, historical, in France, French Belgium and Switzerland, Review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 588–96.
— in Germany, The rehabilitation of. (H. Schwartz) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 420–430.
— modern, The influence of the conception of evolution on. (H. Höffding) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 446–64.
— problem of method in mathematics and. (H. C. Brown) Ess. in honor of W. James, 427–58.
— the radicals in. Paul, H. Men and letters, 158.
Philpotts, Eden. The Mac Haggis. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 195–203.
Phips, Sir William, expedition against Canada in 1690. (S. A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 281.
Phonetic alphabet, The new. (G. Hempl) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 192–197.
Phonetics, Experimental. (J. G. McKendrick) Smithson. Rept. '02: 241.
Phonograph as an aid in teaching shorthand. (T. F. Lake) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 754.
Phonography, Sir Isaac Pitman and his services to. (Benn Pitman) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
Phosphorescence, Cause of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 205–213.
Photographs, The telegraphy of. (T. T. Baker) Smithson. Rept. '10: 257.
Photography. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 97–130.
— beginnings of, with the salts of silver. (J. Waterhouse) Smithson. Rept. '03: 333–61.
— birth and progress of. (J. Nicol) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 401.
— color. (W. J. Herschel) Smithson. Rept. '01: 313.
— — recent progress in. (T. W. Smillie) Smithson. Rept. '07: 231–8.
— history of. (Robert Hunt) Smithson. Rept. '05: 163–92.
— history of some discoveries in. (Robert Hunt) Smithson. Rept. '04: 287–308.
— in astronomy. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 81.
— — (H. H. Turner) Smithson. Rept. '04: 171–84.
Phototelegraphy. (H. Armagnat) Smithson. Rept. '08: 197–208.
Phrenology, Neglect of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 405–437.
Physical development, child's, The school and. (S. H. Rowe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 742–9.
— education and brain-building. (W. O. Krohn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 818.
— — as taught in college. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1013–9.
— — as taught in schools. (R. B. Nason, G. Wittich) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1019–33.
— — balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. (W. E. Garrison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 759–64.
Physical education, educative. (W. O. Krohn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 740.
— — from the standpoint of health. (L. H. Gulick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 346–50.
— — in its various phases. (D. A. Sargent) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 343–6.
— — in public school, Requirements for. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 745.
— — legislation. (Mrs. F. W. Leiter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 760.
— — music and. (M. J. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 940–2.
— — place of, in the curriculum. (E. W. Lyttle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 823.
— — — in the field of hygiene. (W. W. Hastings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 746–51.
— — principles underlying modern. (H. H. Horn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 228–34.
— — psychological aspects of. (G. S. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 927–36.
— — training of teachers of. (W. W. Hasting and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1000–13.
— — *See also* Physical training.
— exercises in schools. (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 169–81.
— geography as a university study. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 165–92.
— — extension of, in elementary teaching. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 105–14.
— — field work in. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 236–48.
— — in the high school. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 129–45.
— — of the lands. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 70–86.
— — practical exercises in. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 210–35.
— — relation of, to geology. (W. H. Norton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 796.
— laboratory, National, of Great Britain, Aims of. (R. T. Glazebrook) Smithson. Rept. '01: 341.
— research, Sir William Crookes on. Smithson. Rept. '99: 185.
— training and athletics. Draper, A. S. American education, 307.
— — and moral education in America. Royce, J. Race ques., 227–87.
— — and school physiology. (W. W. Hastings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 925–30.
— — exhibits in the Education Building of the St. Louis Exposition, 1904. (M. I. Mann) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 836.
— — — in the physical training department of the St. Louis Exposition, 1904. (Elsa Pohl) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 832.
— — for teachers. (H. M. Shafter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 942–50.
— — for the mass of students. (W. G. Anderson; F. N. Whittier) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 837.

Physical training in colleges and universities. Objects and methods of. (R. H. Jesse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 822.
——in grammar schools, How far educational and how far recreative? (Rebecca Stoneroad) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 768–72.
——in high schools. (C. F. Carroll) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 773–5.
———objects and methods of. (Mrs. M. H. Ludlam) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 827.
——in normal schools, Objects and methods of. (G. B. Affleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 817.
——in primary and grammar schools, Objects and methods of. (W. W. Chalmers; W. A. Stecher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 807.
——in the U. S. (E. M. Hartwell) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 721–57.
——various aspects of. (H. Ballin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01:765.
——*See also* Physical education.
Physician, The, and his work. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 179–211.
—calling and education. Spalding, J. L. Relig. and art. 141–69.
Physician, by Henry Arthur Jones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 228-237.
Physics. (E. F. Nichols) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
—the field of experimental research. (E. Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '99: 119.
—high school instruction in. (F. M. Gilley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 778.
——subject-matter of. (A. L. Foley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 865.
—in secondary schools, Equipment for. (F. F. Almy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 951–7.
—principles and applications of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 146–169.
—progress of, in 19th century. (T. C. Mendenhall) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 315.
—recent progress in. (Sir J. J. Thomson) Smithson. Rept. '09: 185–206.
—scope and tendencies of. (O. Lodge) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 348.
—teaching of, in schools. (J. C. Packard and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 880.
Physiography in secondary schools. (J. A. Merrill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 784.
Physiology. (F. S. Lee) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
—popular discoveries in. Wallace. A. R. The wonderful century, 388–395.
—teaching, New method of. (W. T. Porter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 862.
Pian Castagnajo. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 127–38.
Piano, Influence of the, on the development of music. (F. L. York) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 67–76.
Piano-players, Mechanical. (G. C. Gow) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 77–87.
Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II., pope.
PICKEN, W. S. Training of teachers for rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.
PIERCE, B. OSGOOD. Joseph Lovering. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 327–44.
Pierce, Edward L. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 175–82.
——Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 363–9.
Pierce, Franklin. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 35–52.
Pierce, John, 1773-1849. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 223–38.
—memoirs of. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 356–89.
PIERCE, S. J. S. Typhoid fever in the middle west of Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 89–96.
Pierpont, John. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 185–92.
Pierron, John. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 205–25.
PIERSON, WILLIAM H. Charles Lowe. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 228–31.
Pilgrimages. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 97–104.
—modern. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 175–9.
—the pilgrim's staff. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 105–124.
Pilgrims in Leyden. (M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 167.
Pilgrim's progress, play by G. G. Collingham. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 140–145.
Pilot. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 130–172.
Pilsbury Academy, Owatonna, Minn. (M. H. Dunnell) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02: 214.
Pinckney, William. (A. S. Niles) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 175–220.
Pindar. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 115–37.
—Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 41–103.
Pinero, Arthur W. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 83–101.
—and Grundy on G. B. S. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
—as he is acted. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194–204.
—Benefit of the doubt. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194–204.
—Bygones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
—Iris; Letty; His house in order. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 170–93.
—The notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 40–47, 107–115.
—The princess and the butterfly. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 228–237.
—The second Mrs. Tanqueray. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 32–40.
—Trelawny of the "Wells." Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 406–414.
Pinwell, George John. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 145.

Piracy. Freedom of the seas. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 63–72.
Piraeus, the harbor town. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 32–56.
Piranesi, G. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 161–71.
Pisa. Hutton, E. Florence, 77–128.
— Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 193–205.
— buildings of. (H. A. Taine) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 310.
Piscataqua colony, Manners, morals, and laws of the. (James De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 169–77.
PISSARO, LUCIEN. Dante, G. Rossetti. Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
Pistoja. Hutton, E. Florence, 393–403.
Pitcher, Molly. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 89–119.
PITKIN, WALTER BOUGHTON. World-pictures. Ess. in honor of W. James, 195–229.
PITMAN, BENN. Sir Isaac Pitman and his services to phonography. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
Pitman, Sir Isaac, and his services to phonography. (Benn Pitman) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
PITMAN, J. A. Training of commercial teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 847–54.
Pitt, William. Warner Classics, 6: 77.
Pitt, William, 2nd; Two chapters in his life. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 31–67.
Pittsburgh survey. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 145.
Pittsfield, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 293–337.
Pius II. [AEneas Sylvius Piccolomini], pope. His visit to the North in the fifteenth century. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 225–54.
Pius VII., Pope. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 245.
Place-names, English. (H. Bradley) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 7–41.
Plagiarism in literature. Old friends with new faces. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 75–93.
— psychology of. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 273–77.
Plague, Bacteriology and clinical history of. (O. G. Fabela) Am. Pub. Health Asso. 29: 255.
—the bubonic. (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 215–8.
— — in Mazatlin. (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 226–37.
—in India. (C. Creighton) Smithson. Rept. '05: 309–38.
Plain-song. (C. W. Douglas) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 80–92.
Plains of marine and sub-aërial denudation. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 323–49.
Planet of 1898. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 58.
Planets, Minor. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 63–73.
Planets, small. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 175–185.
— weighing the. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 133–9.
Plant life, New creations in. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 96–109.
Plants, Disappearance of. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 87–98.
—geographical distribution of. (Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 298–318.
—influence of environment on the forms of. (G. Klebs) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 223–46.
—luminosity in. (Hans Molisch) Smithson. Rept. '05: 351–62.
—movements of, Darwin's work on. (F. Darwin) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 385–400.
Plater, George. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Platform, The. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 366–72.
Plato. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 356–460.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 321–5.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 20–52.
— Apology of Socrates. More. P. E. Shelburne. ess. 6: 274–320.
— Laws, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 7–32.
— philosophy of education and life. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 29.
Platonic love in some Italian poets. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 118–146.
Platonists, English, Kant and the. (A. O. Lovejoy) Ess. in honor of W. James, 265–302.
PLATT, HARRISON GRAY. Matthew P. Deady. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 355–92.
Platt, Thomas C. Savoyard. Ess. 280.
Play. *See* Work and play.
Playfair, Robert Lambert. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 395.
Playgrounds. (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 9–28.
— (Mabel Meade) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 396–400.
— and vacation schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 895.
— as a part of the public school. (Joseph Lee) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 459–71.
— child-study on the. (G. E. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 917–24.
— in school hygiene. (G. E. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 257–62.
Playmaking, Processes of thought in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 85–90.
Plays, French and English, Some. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 46–77.
Pleasure and pain. Bain, A. Dissert. 189.
— wasteful. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 283–316.
Pleiades, The. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 10.
Plotinus. Rand, B. Classical moral. 161–75.

Plots, Lack of. Street, G. S. People, 217–21.
Plunket, W. C., and Roman Catholic emancipation. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 190.
Plutarch. Morals, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 125–42.
PLUVINEL, H. DE LA BAUME. Solar-radiation researches by Jules César Jansen. Smithson. Rept. '09: 243–52.
Plymouth, Mass., 1620. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 359.
— church of the Pilgrimage. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 70–72.
— rock. (J. G. Palfrey) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 102–8.
Po, The. (G. G. Chisholm) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 235–40.
Pocahontas. Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 93–106.
Poe, Adam and Andrew. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 113–22.
Poe, Edgar Allan. Brownell, W. C. Am. prose mast. 207–70.
— Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 66.
— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 194–213.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 189–220.
— Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 197–255.
— and the detective story. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 113–36.
— and the short story. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. out of hours, 148–60.
— as a story-writer. Peck, H. T. Stud. in sever. liter. 99–116.
— centenary of. Trent, W. Longfellow, 211–44.
— origins of Hawthorne and. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 51.
— pioneer of romantic literature in America. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 1–40.
— was he accurate? Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 397.
Poet, Profession of. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 11–23.
— — renegade poet on the. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 25–46.
Poetry and eloquence. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 161–67.
— art of. Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 47–75.
— art-principle represented in. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 179.
— bad, Some suggestions about. (E. Sichel) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 136–67.
— elements and function of. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 251–290.
— enjoyment of. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 35–63.
— love of. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 221–48.
— lyric, German vs. French. Sill, E. R. Prose, 117–22.
— of barbarism. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 166–216.
— place of, in education. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 207.
Poetry, science of English verse. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 103.
— true functions of. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 263–92.
— what is popular? Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 1.
POINCARÉ, HENRI. The future of mathematics. Smithson. Rept. '09: 123–40.
Point of view, The. Benson, A. C. College window, 1–22.
Poitiers. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 164–69.
— Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 270–80.
— Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 52–62.
— cathedral. (J. J. Bourasse) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 310–4.
Poker, Principles. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 368–394.
Pola. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 288–95.
Pole of the earth, Motions of. Jacoby, H. Prac. talks, 131.
Pole-star, The. Jacoby, H. Prac. talks, 18.
Polhill, Mrs. E. A. M. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 100–103.
Police court, In a London. Street, G. S. People, 149–62.
Polignac, Diane, duchess de. Trowbridge, W. R. H. Seven sinners, 263–96.
Politian, with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 173.
— ed. of 1499. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 252.
Political debates. Adams, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, 274.
— economy, Academic study of. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 52.
— — and Christianity. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 120–54.
— — limits of. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 263–96.
— — reaction in. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 30.
— education. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 135.
— morality, Our standards of. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 6.
— parties. Butler, N. M. True and false democracy, 59–75.
— — Hole, S. R. Then and now. 273–82.
— platitudes, Overworked. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 157.
— prophecy and sociology. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 216.
Politics. (C. A. Beard) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07–8.
— Butler, N. M. True and false democracy, 79–101.
— an undeveloped function of historical students. (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 49.
— positive and negative in. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 200.
— young men in. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 415.
"Politiques," The, and toleration. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 108–32.

Pollaiuolo, Antonio. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 19–32.
Pollaiuolo, Piero. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 19–32.
Pollock, Frederick. F. W. Maitland. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 455–62.
— Locke's theory of the state. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–04: 237–50.
Polybius. Bury, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 191–223.
Polyclitus. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 117–39.
Polyembryony and the determination of sex. (E. Bugnion) Smith. Rept. '06: 309–20.
Polytheism, Greek, Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in. (L. R. Farnell) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 81–100.
Pomeroy, John Norton. (J. N. Pomeroy, jr.) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 89–136.
Pomeroy, John Norton, jr. Stephen Johnson Field. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 1–51.
Pomfret, Lady. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 3.
Pompeii for the thirtieth century. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 446–462.
— last town election in. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 338.
Pompey, Caius M. Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 234.
Pomponatus, a sceptic of the Renaissance. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 124.
Poncet, Joseph. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 61–74.
Pontiac, the red Napoleon. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 151–208.
— war chief of the Ottawas. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 125–52.
Pools and traffic associations, Railway. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport. 228.
Poor, Conditions of living among the. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
— educational and religious aid given the needy in their homes. (J. C. Payne) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 329.
— legal aid to. (Mary Philbrook) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 283.
— private relief societies and. (T. M. Mulry) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 286.
— treatment of needy families in their homes. (J. R. Brackett) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 297.
— — by public agencies. (D. I. Green) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 291.
— uses of material relief. (L. A. Frankel) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 317.
— volunteer workers. (A. W. Gutridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 303.
Poor Mr. Potton, by Clarence Hamlyn and H. M. Paull. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 194–204.
Poor priests, The; A Study in the rise of English Lollardry. (H. L. Cannon) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 451.
Pope, Alexander. (S. Johnson) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 182–260.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 95–119.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 67.
— Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 191–200.
— and the art of satire. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 43.
Pope, Elizabeth. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Pope, Joseph Daniel. James L. Petigru. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 27–74.
Pope, Election of a. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 173–96.
Popular judgment and expert opinion. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit. 52–57.
Population. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 1–29.
— distribution of. (Morris Loeb) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 382–96.
Port inspection, Modification of. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 260–4.
Port Royal, Women of L'Hôtel Rambouillet and of. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages. 2: 68–84.
Portchester, Eng. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 191–226.
Porter, David. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 195–209.
Porter, David Dixon. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 286–93.
Porter, Edward Griffin. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 298.
— with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 55.
Porter, Eliphalet. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 181–7.
Porter, Mary. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Portia. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Sha. women, 21–36.
Portinari, Beatrice de' Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 3–48.
Portland, Me. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 128.
— "Old Jerusalem." Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 222–224.
Portland, Oregon, the metropolis of the Pacific northwest. (T. L. Cole) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West, 535.
Porto Rico, American school system in, Inauguration of. (S. McCune Lindsay) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 293–344.
— education in. (S. McC. Lindsay) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 127.
— educational progress in. (E. G. Dexter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 100–4.
— herpetology of. (L. Stejneger) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 549.
— labor conditions in. (W. E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 723–856.
— sanitation in. (W. F. Smith) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 166.
Porto Venere. Hutton, E. Florence, 54–6.
Portsmouth, Louise Renee de Keroualle, duchess of. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 55–92.
Portsmouth, N. H. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 89.

Portsmouth, N. H. Old North church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 17–19.
— St. John's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 142–144.
— treaty of. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 189–94.
Positivism, Agnosticism and. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 182–218.
Post office reforms in the Victorian era. (S. Fleming) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, § 2: 75.
Potomac, The. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 191–96.
Potter, Paul M. The conquerors. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 439–443.
— Trilby. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227–235.
Potter, William James. (P. R. Frothingham) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 303–7.
Pottery, An early West Virginia. (W. Hough) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 511.
Potts, Alexander. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 214.
POULTON, E. B. The value of colour in the struggle for life. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 271–97.
POUND, ROSCOE. Causes of popular dissatisfaction with administration of justice. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 395–417.
Pourtalès, Louis F. de, with portrait and bibliography. (Alex. Agassiz) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 79.
Poverty, Abolition of. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 56–87.
— causes of. (E. J. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 272.
— new view of. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 85.
— remedy for. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 506–517.
— the treatment of. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 97.
Powell, Dr. D. F. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 279–95.
Powell, John W. (G. K. Gilbert) Smithson. Rept. '02: 633.
Powell, William Bramwell. (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 361.
Power as related to knowledge. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 80.
— conservation of. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 57–70.
— Niagara Falls. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 186–208.
— the source of. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 69–96.
— will to, Nietzsche and the. Paget, V. Gospels, 161–89.
Powers, Francis. The first born. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 357–361.
Powers, James T., with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 44–53.
Powers, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 281–308.
Powers that be. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 104.
Powhatan, the great sachem of Virginia. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 1–40.
— Indian king of Virginia. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 65–90.
POYNTING, J. H. Radiation in the solar system. Smithson. Rept. '04: 185–93.
Praeneste. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 10–37.
PRAETORIUS, FRANZ. Origin of the Canaanite alphabet. Smithson. Rept. '07: 595–604.
Pragmatism. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 87–126.
— in aesthetics. (Kate Gordon) Ess. in honor of W. James, 461–82.
Prague. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 259–65.
— Symons, A. Cities, 131.
Prato. Hutton, E. Florence, 385–92.
Pratt, Thomas G. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
PRATT, WALDO S. Notes about practical church music. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 108–17.
— Report on work in musical terminology. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 201–14.
Pratt, Wallace. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 783–5.
Praxiteles. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 140–76.
Prayer and the modern mind. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 117–42.
— and work. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 3–33.
— significance of. Pritchett, H. S. What is relig.? 79–93.
Pre-Raphaelites. Beers, H. A. Eng. romanticism 19th cent. 282.
Preaching and speaking. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 190–212.
Preble, Edward. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 104–12.
Prejudices. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 46–81.
— principle and. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 360–66.
Prentice, George Denison. Watterson, H. Compromises, 3.
Prentiss, Samuel. Phelps, E. J. Orations, 193.
Prentiss, Sergeant Smith. (J. H. Hall) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 373–418.
— Savoyard. Ess. 115.
PRESCOTT, W. B. Trade unions and industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 265–75.
Prescott, William H. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 123–46.
Presence of mind. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 19.
Present, Obscuration of the. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life. 157–70.
President of the U. S. *See* U. S. President.
Presidential campaign of 1824 in New York. (C. H. Rammelkamp) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 175–202.
— electors, Choice of. Phelps, E. J. Orations, 349.

Press, The, and modern progress. Hay, J. Addr. 241-60.
— yellow, Mildness of the. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 113.
Press-gang, Facts about the. Bridges, C. Sea-power. 128-51.
Preston, Borough of, and its gild merchant. (H. W. Clemesha) Owens Coll. Hist. essays, 217.
Preventive medicine, A scheme for. (L. P. Jones) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 131.
— work in charity. (C. F. Weller) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 265.
Prévost, Marcel. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 45-81.
Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 3-35.
PRICE, MARSHALL L. Maryland biometer and some of its results. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 394-408.
— Measures for health of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 13-7.
— Report on tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 94-103.
Price, Richard. Rand, B. Classical moral. 509-23.
— letters to, 1767-90. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 263.
Prices and incomes, Changes in, compared Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 156.
— fall of, 1873-79. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 121.
— retail, Cost of living and, in the United States, 1890 to 1903. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1129.
— — of food, 1890-1904. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 148-301.
— — 1890-1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 175-328.
— — 1890-1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 181-320.
— wholesale, 1890-97. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 283-471.
— — 1890-1908. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 195-382.
— — course of, 1890-1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 338-502.
— — — 1890-1901. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 195.
— — — 1890-02. U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 203.
— — — 1890-1903. U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 219.
— — — 1890-1904. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 389-549.
— — 1890-1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 239-420.
— — in the United States. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1165.
Priestley, Joseph. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 60-72.
— Everett, C. C. Immortality.
Primary education. *See* Education, Elementary.
— schools. *See* Schools, Elementary.
Prince, John. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 141-48.
Prince of life. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 247-63.
"Prince of Orange," snow belonging to the Province of Mass. (W. Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 251.
Princess and the butterfly. A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 228-237.
La princesse lointaine. Edmond Rostand. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 142-152.
Printers, Early organizations of. (Ethelbert Stewart) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 857-1033.
Printing, in the 19th century. (T. L. DeVinne) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 387.
— press in Venice. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 343.
Prison, State. (O. K. Cushing) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 325-33.
Prisoner of Zenda, play by Edward Rose. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 299-307.
Prisoners of war, Spanish. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 141-53.
PRISSE D'AVENNES, W. Egyptian and Arabian horses. Smithson. Rept. '04: 457-67.
Pritchard, Hannah. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
PRITCHARD, JETER CONNELLY. Richmond Mumford Pearson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 231-54.
Probation of criminals, Principle of. (C. T. Lewis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448.
— system of the juvenile court of Indianapolis. (H. W. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369-79.
PROBST, CHARLES O. State control of water supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 162-8.
Procter, Bryan W., and Leigh Hunt. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 88.
PROCTER, JOHN R. Henry Clay. Warner Classics, 6: 169.
Production. (G. W. Alger) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 23-46.
Professional education. Spalding, J. L. Things of the mind, 94-127.
— — trend in. (R. H. Thurston) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 439.
— ethics. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 39.
Professors, Pensions and insurance for, in German universities. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03-4, 1: 133-232.
Profit-sharing. (H. L. Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 333.
Program music. Gilman, L. Phases of modern music, 109-120.
Progress as realization. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 243.
— the glory of the imperfect. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 143-67.
— material, in England, Rate of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 99.
— religion and. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 34-64.

Pronunciation, English, Present state of. (Robert Bridges) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 42–69.
Property and theft. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 183.
Prophet of science. (Fontenelle). Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 49–55.
Prose, The development of. Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 155–206.
Protection for manufactures in new countries. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 145.
Protective resemblance of So. African birds. (Alwin Haagner) Smithson. Rept. '09: 493–504.
Protozoa, Relation of, to disease. (C. W. Stiles) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 292–303.
Prout, Samuel. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 134.
Prouty, Charles A. A fundamental defect in the Interstate commerce law. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 486–504.
— Transportation. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Every-day ethics, 70–106.
Providence, R. I., 1636. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 455.
— early Oriental commerce in. (W. B. Weeden) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 242–78.
Provincialism. Royce, J. Race ques. 55–108.
Prudentius. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 1–26.
Prudhomme, R. F. A. Sully. *See* Sully-Prudhomme.
Pruneda, Alfonso. Lactation by nurses and by artificial means. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 193–200.
— Public school hygiene service in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 143–53.
Psychical research in the 19th century. A. Lang) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 675.
— of the century. (A. Lang) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 358.
— opposition to. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 438–453.
Psychology. (R. S. Woodworth) Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
— child, in the training of teachers. (G. S. Hall; E. H. Russell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 568.
— introspection and psycho-physical experiment in. Bain, A. Dissert. 241.
— physiological, and education. (C. C. Van Liew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 576.
— physiological expression in. Bain, A. Dissert. 162.
— social factor in. Harrison, F. Philos. of common sense, 118–25.
Pterodactyl Ornithostoma. (F. A. Lucas; S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. '01: 649.
Public approval as a moral force. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 120.
— conscience, The. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 203.
Public health organizations in the U. S., Progress of. (Stephen Smith) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 19.
— opinion, Ancient organs of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 127–61.
— — education of. Butler, N. M. True and false democr. 43–75.
— schools, as preparatory for practical life. (E. A. Rumely) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 603–11.
— — criticisms of, by the laity. (J. W. Crabtree) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 99–107.
— — crucial test of. Draper, A. S. American education, 74.
— — do they fit for citizenship? (S. Hamilton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 173–81.
— — English, The boys of. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 418–24.
— — enlarged function of. (Mrs. V. Simkhovitch) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 471–86.
— — finance of. (J. D. Burks and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 343–60.
— — full utilization of the plant. (C. W. Eliot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 241.
— — in England. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 105–12.
— — in the movement for international arbitration. Brown, E. E. Government, 97.
— — in the South. (E. G. Murphy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 129.
— — the lock-step in. (R. G. Boone) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 408.
— — physical well-being of pupils. (L. H. Gulick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 195–2.
— — physician and nurse in. (L. L. Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 273–80.
— — playground as a part of. (Joseph Lee) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 456.
— — public morals and. Draper, A. S. American education, 327.
— — separation of the church from. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 351.
— — systems of the U. S. (Aaron Gove) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 351–8.
— service. (E. W. Bemis) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 102–128.
— speaking, Educational value of training in. (T. C. Trueblood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 133.
— spirit. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 229–37.
— development of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 177.
— utilities, Municipal ownership. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 262–274.
— works administration in American cities. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 164–172.
Publicity as a factor in movements for public health. (J. A. Kingsbury) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 167–76.
— v. reticence. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 326–32.

Publicomania. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 75.
Publishers. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 237–44.
PUCHSTEIN, O. Excavations at Boghaz-Keui in 1907. Smithson. Rept. '08: 677–96.
Pueblo region, Archæology of. (E. L. Hewett) Smithson. Rept. '04: 583–605.
Pückler-Muskau, Prince, in England. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
Pulci, Luigi. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
Pulpit, Sociology and the. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 151–59.
Pupil government for schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 285–94.
Pupils of varying ability, Provision for. (C. N. Kendall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 147–55.
Purcell, Henry. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 296.
— Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 30.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 32–46.
— King Arthur. (J. S. Fuller-Maitland) Grey, R. Studies in music, 185.
Purcell, John. Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 33.
Puritan army in 1647, Democratic ideas in. (Calvin Stebbins) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 354–62.
Puritanism. Riley, L. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 37–60.
— Wendell, B. The temper of the 17th century in Eng. literature, 207–266.
— ancient and modern. Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 126–39.
— and English literature. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 1.
— message of. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 241–262.
Purity, True. Caird, E. Lay serm. 207–31.
Purpose, Fixity of. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 155.
Pushkin, Alexander S. Bodenstedt and. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 93–103.
PUTNAM, ALFRED P. Frederick A. Farley. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 109–12.
Putnam, George. (James De Normandie) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 308–22.
PUTNAM, HELEN C. Laws concerning the teaching of hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 136–41.
Putnam, Israel, Gen. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 77–88.
— Johnston, C. H. L. Famous scouts, 1–37.
PUTNAM, JAMES J. Charles Follen Folsom. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 44: 749–69.
Puvis de Chavannes. Cox, K. Old masters, 210.
Puzzle, The fifteen. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 273–294.
Pygmies of the Congo forest. (H. H. Johnston) Smithson. Rept. '02: 479.
Pyramid, Problem of the great. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 104–142.
Pyrenees, The. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 46–94.

Quakers, Protests from Massachusetts, 1659–75. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 358–81.
Quarantine in contagious diseases. (F. G. Curtis) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 437–43.
— methods, New, and changes in marine sanitation. (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 55.
— the delirium ferox of American sanitation. (J. S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 252–9.
Quaternary human remains in Central Europe (Hugues Obermaier) Smithson. Rept. '06: 373–98.
Quebec, Beginnings of. Fiske, J. New France and Eng. 35.
— Castle St. Louis. (J. M. Le Moine) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 236–48.
— St. Anne de Beaupré. (A. T. Sadlier) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 192–8.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 58–61.
— trades disputes act. U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 127.
Queen's proctor. H. Merivale. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 1–9.
Queensberry, Catherine Douglas, duchess of. Graham, H. Group of Scotland women, 128–148.
QUEVEDO, MICHEL. Program of sanitary health works in the Valley and City of Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 248–58.
Quincy, Edmund, with portrait. (J. P. Quincy) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 401–16.
QUINCY, JOSIAH P. Edmund Quincy. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 401–16.
— Execution of John Brown. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 326–31.
— The Louisiana purchase. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 48–59.
Quincy, Mass., 1633, 1640, 1792. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 315.
Quintilian. Institutes of oratory, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 103–24.
QUINTON, A. R. The Wye. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 201–7.
Quixotism. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 271–302.
Quotability. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 289–315.

Raab, Henry. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 931.
Rabanus, Maurus. Education of the clergy, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 158–68.
Rabelais, Jean. Prothero, R. E. Pleas. land of France, 158–228.
Rabies, Rapid diagnosis of. (M. P. Ravenel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 317.
Races, Betting on. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 234–253.

Rachel. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 99–122.
Rachel Felix, Eliza. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 152.
Racine, Jean. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 29–38.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 283.
— Andromaque, Sara Bernhardt in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 274–78.
RACOVITZA, EMILE G. Spouting and movements of whales. Smithson. Rept. '03: 627–45.
RADAU, H. Astronomy on Mont Blanc. Smithson. Rept. '06: 173–86.
Radcliffe, Mrs., Novels of. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 119.
Radiation in the solar system. (J. H. Poynting) Smithson. Rept. '04: 185–93.
— the new; Cathode rays and Röntgen rays. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 271.
— pressure due to. (E. F. Nichols and G. F. Hull) Smithson. Rept. '03:115–38.
— solar constant of. (C. G. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '10: 319.
— unsuspected. (Prince Kropotkin) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 371.
Radio-active substances, An experimental study of. (H. C. Bolton) Smithson. Rept. '99: 155.
Radio-activity. (H. Becquerel) Smithson. Rept. '02: 197.
— (Franz Himstedt) Smithson. Rept. '06: 117–30.
— (W. Ramsay and F. Soddy) Smithson. Rept. '03: 203–6.
Radiofani. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 92–112.
Radiography, Progress in. (L. Gastine) Smithson. Rept. '05: 151–62.
Radiotelegraphy, Researches in. (J. A. Fleming) Smithson. Rept. '09: 157–84.
Radium. (E. Curie) Smithson. Rept. '03: 187–202.
— Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 40–51.
— and its products. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 179–92.
Radnor, Pa., St. David's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 73–78.
RAE, FRAZER. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 437–86.
Raeburn, Henry. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 124.
Ragueneau, Paul. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 141–57.
Raids, Over-sea, and raids on land. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 169–76.
Railroad cars, Sanitation of. (H. M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 198–214.
— — (D. Orvananos) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26–111.
— — (S. H. Woodbridge) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 103.
— — in Mexico. (Dr. J. Brenz) Am. Pub. Health. Assoc. 29: 188.
Railroad cars, Sanitation of, problems of. (T. R. Crowder) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 32, 1: 278–93.
— — report of the committee on. (G. P. Conn) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 167.
— economy in the 19th century. (A. T. Hadley) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 443.
Railroad of love. Augustin Daly. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 153–159.
Railroads and the state in Europe. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport. 322.
— and trusts. Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 166–93.
— equipment, organization and operation of. (J. W. Midgeley) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 454.
— highest in the world. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 56–70.
— problem of, in the U. S. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 460.
— valuation of. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 177–204.
Railways, History of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 25–34.
Rain, Can we make? Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 182–90.
Raleigh, Cecil. The white heather. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331–339.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 86–9.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 276–300.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 35–47.
— Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 116.
— (S. Lee) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 330–72.
Rambouillet, Hotel de. Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 1–43.
— women of the. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 68–84.
RAMSAY, RICHARD. Radio-activity. Smithson. Rept. '03: 203–6.
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM. Present problems of inorganic chemistry. Smithson. Rept. '04: 207–20.
Ramsey, Alicia. Monsieux de Paris. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 413–421.
Rancé, Abbé de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 291.
Rancourt, Francoise Marie A. C. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 143–94.
RANDALL, FRANK L. The state reformatory. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 311–24.
Randall, James R. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 259–62.
Randall, Samuel J. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 196–206.
Randolph gathering at Tuckahoe, Virginia. (A. C. Coolidge) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 205.
Ranke, Leopold von. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 243.
Ranney, Rufus Percival. (E. J. Blandin) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 405–52.

RANTOUL, ROBERT S. Edmund Burke Willson. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 384–6.
— Memoir of W. P. Upham. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 266–81.
RAPER, CHARLES LEE. Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the Federal constitution. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 99–108.
Raphael. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 105.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 1–38.
— LaFarge, J. Great masters.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 113–20.
— in Rome. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2: 149.
RATHBUN, RICHARD. U. S. National Museum buildings. U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 177–308.
Rational study of the classics. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 150–180.
Rats as a factor in disease. (N. K. Foster) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 49–55.
Ravenna. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 1: 3.
— Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 175–89.
— and her ghosts. Paget, V. Limbo, 159–94.
— cathedral and churches of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 204–53.
RAWLINSON, GEORGE. The Euphrates. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 197–200.
— The Tigris. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 52–54.
Raymond, James H. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 704–7.
REACH, ANGUS B. The Rhone. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 321–27.
Reactions and perceptions. (J. M. Cattell) Ess. in honor of W. James, 571–84.
READ, SIR CHARLES H. A museum of anthropology. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 277–83.
Reade, Charles. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 164.
Reading and writing, Psychology of. (Robert Macdougall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 309–405.
— in school. Potent factor in oral reading. (H. Suzzallo and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 478–97.
— writing, and arithmetic; is their technique receiving due attention in school? (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 553–62.
Reading abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 82–3.
Realism in education, Comenius and. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 21.
— in music. Gilman, L. Phase mod. mus. 109.
— naive; what is it? (D. S. Miller) Ess. in honor of W. James, 233–61.
— new, The. (G. S. Fullerton) Ess. in honor of W. James, 3–49.
Realists, Error of extreme. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 201–10.
Realities. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 181–99.
Reality, Does it possess practical character? (John Dewey) Ess. in honor of W. James, 53–80.
Reason and religion, Right relations of. Howison, G. H. Limits of evol. 217.
— in religion. Everett, C. C. Essays, 1.
— instinct and. Everett, C. C. Ess. 157–85.
Reasoning, the guide. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 238–62.
Re-barbarization. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 172.
Rebekah. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 75–98.
Récamier, Mme. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 235.
— Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 296–334.
RECCORD, AUGUSTUS P. Charles Timothy Brooks. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 46–8.
Reciprocity and expansion. Watterson, H. Compromises, 412.
Reclamation of arid lands in the western U. S., Progress in. (F. H. Newell) Smithson. Rept. 10: 169.
— of the West. (F. H. Newell) Smithson Rept. '03: 826–41.
RÉCLUS, ÉLISÉE. The Don. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 223–27.
— The Volga. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 162–68.
Reconstruction amendments. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 373.
— period in U. S. (J. C. Smith) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 622.
— southern people during. Page, T. N. Old dominion, 235–80.
Recreations. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 142–58.
Red Cloud, the Sioux Von Seydlitz. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 410–24.
Red-Jacket, the great orator of the Senecas. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 230–53.
— Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 153–74.
Reddie, Lovell N. Smithson. Rept. '08: 209–33.
Redfield, Isaac F. Phelps, E. J. Orations, 219.
— (W. B. C. Stickney) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 1–38.
Redmond, John E. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 229.
Reed, David. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 210–11.
REED, J. HOWARD. The Congo. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 169–76.
— The Nile. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 213–18.
Reed, Mary. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 61–65.
Reed, Thomas B. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 214–49.
— Savoyard. Ess. 185.
Reed, Walter. (W. D. McCaw) Smithson. Rept. '05: 549–56.
REEDER, R. R. Moral training an essential factor in elementary school work. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 562–9.

Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 27.
Reeve, Henry. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 145.
—Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 242–48.
Reference work in libraries, The A B C of. (W. I. Fletcher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 847.
Reffeix, Peter. Campbell, T. J. Pioneer priests, 1: 276–84.
Reform and reformers. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 283–305.
—economic, Plans of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 510.
—spontaneous. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 29.
Reformation in England. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 155–230.
——(J. Gairdner; A. F. Pollard) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 416.
—in France. (A. A. Tilley) Camb. mod. hist. 2:280.
—in Switzerland. (J. P. Whitney) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 305.
—what, then, did happen at the? Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
Reformatories, Juvenile, and industrial schools. (E. P. Wentworth) Conf. Char. and Correc. '01: 245.
——of the 20th century. (H. H. Hart) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 101–19.
—the state. (F. L. Randall) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 311–24.
—work, Practical thoughts on. (J. Allison) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02:250.
Reformers, The true. (W. T. Thom) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 807.
Refrigeration, Production of low temperatures and. (L. Marchis) Smithson. Rept. '09: 207–24.
Refuge, Cities of. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 275–86.
Refuse, Disposal of. (R. Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 126.
——in Boston. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 186.
——in Buffalo, N. Y. (O. H. Landreth) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 51.
——in Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1872 to 1902, Report on. (Dr. B. Stanton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 59.
——in Montreal. (Dr. E. Pelletier) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 29.
——in New York city, Report on. (G. A. Soper) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 64.
——in the D. C. (W. C. Woodward) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 194.
——of municipal. (W. F. Morse) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 31: 41–53.
——municipal and institutional, Sanitary disposal of, by cremation. (W. F. Morse) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 134.
——report of committee on. (R. Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 21.
—valuable material from. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 35–45.
Regents' examinations in N. Y. (C. E. Fitch) N. Y. Regents Rept. 116: 231.
Regent's Park, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 83–105.
Regimentation. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 189.
Regressive multiplication of causes. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 210.
Reich, Emil. Theodor Mommsen. Smithson. Rept. '03: 851–8.
Reid, Samuel Chester. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 239–47.
Reid, Thomas. Rand, B. Classical moral. 524–38.
Reindeer in Alaska. (G. H. Grosvenor) Smithson. Rept. '02: 613.
Reinhard, George L. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 656–8.
Réjane, Mme., in La Parisienne; Zaza; La robe rouge. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 283–97.
Relation, Consciousness of. (R. S. Woodworth) Ess. in honor of W. James, 485–507.
Relationships, classificatory system of, Origin of the. (W. H. R. Rivers) Anthrop ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 309–23.
Relief, The naïve view of. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 129.
—measures, Income and. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 117.
—of needy families. (A. W. McDougall) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 278.
Religion. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 374–80.
—and art. Spalding, J. L. Relig. and art, 7–67.
—and democracy. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 157–78.
—and progress. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 34–64.
——Devine, E. T. Social forces, 211.
—and science, Supposed opposition of. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 3–11.
—and the church. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 101.
—and the state. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 131.
—education and. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 191.
—in fiction. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 268.
—in Shakespeare, Absence of. Santayana, G. Intepretations, 147–165.
—industry and; their common ground and interdependence. (G. Taylor) Social application of religion, 89–104.
—influence of Darwin upon religious thought. (P. N. Waggett) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 477–93.
—influence of Darwinism on the study of. (J. E. Harrison) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 494–511.
—known and unknowable in. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
—light on the way. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 1–45.
—morality and. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 256–88.
—of all sensible men. Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 325.

Religion of disillusion. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 234–250.
— of the future. Eliot, C. W. Durable satisfactions, 157.
— philosophy of. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 127–57.
— reason in. Everett, C. C. Ess. 1–29.
— relations of law and. Bryce, J. Studies, 638.
— science of. Pritchett, H. S. What is relig.? 51–76.
— universal. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 263–281.
— what is. Pritchett, H. S. What is relig.? 31–48.
— what is religious experience? Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought. 146–81.
Religious awakening, Need for a. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 203.
— education and secular education, Some relations of. Brown, E. E. Government, 61.
— — university and. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 55–77.
— — in state universities. (W. N. Stearns) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 729–35 .
— man, A. Ought he to join a church? Pritchett, H. S. What is relig.? 97–117.
— marriage. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 146–150.
— parties. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 292–301.
Rembrandt. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 286.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 115.
— LaFarge, J. Great masters.
— and Richard Wagner. (H. Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 152.
— tercentenary, The. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 91–126.
Removal of officials by the presidents of the U. S. (C. R. Fish) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '99, 1: 67.
Remusat, Mme. de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 269.
Renaissance, The. Van Dyke, P. Renascence portraits, 1.
— early, in England. Creighton, M. Hist. lectures, 188.
— in Italian poetry. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 157.
— Italian. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 394.
— lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 158–210.
— of the 12th century. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06: 1, 45–9.
— women of the. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 227–72.
Renan, Ernest. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 249–263.
Renard, Paul. What constitutes superiority in an airship. Smithson. Rept. '09: 141–56.
Renoir, Auguste. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 242–50.
Rent, Theory of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 205.
Répin, Ilyá Efimovitch. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 133–52.
Representation (artistic). Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 221–53.
Representative government, Recovery of. Smith, E. B. Ess. 95–107.
Republican Congress and administration, 1904–6. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 123–54.
Republican party, Achievements of. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 273–89.
— fifty years of. Hay, J. Addr. 261–302.
Republicanism and democracy. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 165.
Research, scientific, Organization of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 165–81.
Responsibility to ourselves and to others. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 131.
"Restless," First voyage of the. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 1–10.
Resurrection pie. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
Retardation in schools. (L. P. Ayers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.
— of pupils; how to minimize it. (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 182–92.
Reticence, Publicity v. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 326–32.
Return of Mrs. Pat. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 356–364.
Retz, Cardinal de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 195.
Reuchlin, John. Lilly, W. S. Renais. types, 177.
Reuter, M. A. de. Frothingham, J. P. Seafighters.
Revelation. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 1–84.
Revenue systems of American and foreign cities. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 173–218.
Revivals. Great awakening, The. Fiske, J. New France and New Eng. 197.
Reynolds, Grindall. (Prescott Keyes) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 323–9.
Reynolds, John, Gov. of Illinois. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 182–96.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (S. L. Bensusuan) Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
— Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 318.
— Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 55–89.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 119.
— and Gainsborough, Influence of. Davies, R. Eng. soc. 18th cent. 40–58.
Rhabanus, Maurus. *See* Rabanus, Maurus.
Rheims. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 186–91.
— Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 40–54.
— cathedral of. (L. Gonse) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 257.
— — (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 184–90.
— — Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 381–400.

Rheims cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 93–142.
Rhenius, C. T. E. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 150–66.
Rhine, The. (Victor Hugo) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 1–7.
Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut: three commonwealths. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 130.
RHODES, JAMES F. Alexander Hamilton's notes on the Convention of 1787. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 348–62.
— Edward G. Bourne. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 399–409.
— Edward L. Pierce. Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 363–9.
Rhodes scholarships. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 263.
— Oxford University and. (W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 949.
— proceedings instituted to execute the trust. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 41–56.
Rhodesia, Development of. (J. T. P. Heatley) Smithson. Rept. '05: 279–92.
Rhone, The. (A. B. Reach) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 321–27.
— song of the. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 373–84.
Rhyme. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
RHYS, JOHN. Celtæ and Galli. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 71–134.
— Celtic inscriptions of France and Italy. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 273–374.
— Nine witches of Gloucester. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 285–93.
— Studies in early Irish history. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 21–80.
Rhythm in the kindergarten. (E. R. Lindgren) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 532.
Ribalta, Francisco. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 69–76.
Ribera, Jose de. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 109–16.
— Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 162–77.
Ricasoli, L. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac. 16–42.
RICE, CHARLES I. Boston, the cradle of music in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 798–803.
— Reform in terminology of music. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 872–6.
Rich men, Uses of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 263–77.
Richard II of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 1–3.
— and the murder of the Duke of Gloucester. (J. Tait) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 193.
Richard III of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 23–5.
RICHARDS, CHARLES R. History of industrial education in the U. S. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 675–92.
RICHARDS, ELLEN H. Domestic arts in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 473–6.
RICHARDS, ELLEN H. Influence of industrial arts on rural and city home life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 636–43.
— Instructive (sanitary) inspection. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 154–8.
RICHARDS, H. H. Alfred Perkins Rockwell. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 655–6.
RICHARDS, HARRY S. Entrance requirements for law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 581–91.
RICHARDS, HERBERT MAULE. Botany. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
RICHARDS, T. ADDISON. Lake George. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 92–101.
— Newport. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 201–10.
Richardson, Samuel. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 23–47.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 19.
— Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 50.
Richelieu, Cardinal. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port, 17th cent. 1: 1.
Riches, Great. Eliot, C. W. Durable satisfactions, 109.
RICHEY, JOSEPH B. Simplification of elementary school course. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 165–8.
RICHINGS, EMILY A. The Irrawaddy. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 144–54.
RICHMAN, JULIA. The immigrant child. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 113–21.
— The incorrigible child. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 158–173.
— School's share of the blame for the increase of truants and incorrigibles. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 222–32.
Richmond, Charles, duke of. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 230.
Richmond, Margaret, countess of, with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 56–70.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 104–5.
Richmond, Staten Island. St. Andrew's. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 244–247.
Richmond, Va. James, H. Amer. scene. 351–79.
Richter, Jean Paul. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 66.
RICKARDS, BURT R. Bacteriological diagnosis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 349–58.
— Commercial pasteurization of milk. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 187–93.
— Disinfection of rooms. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 449–52.
RIDGEWAY, W. Date of the first shaping of the Cuchulainn Saga. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 135–68.
— Who were the Dorians? Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 295–308.
Ridgley, Charles. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Ridley, Nicholas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 136–7.
Ridley, Mrs. William. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 303–317.
RIESS, ERNEST. Stimuli in teaching Latin. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 499–504.

Rievaulx abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 47–9.
"Right" and "ought"? What do we mean by. Sill, E. R. Prose, 201–34.
Righteousness, Culture of. Brown, E. E. Government, 75.
Rights and duties. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 181–215.
Riley, James Whitcomb, poet of the people. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 254.
Rio Janeiro and Brazil. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 254–300.
Ripley, Ezra. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 160–74.
Ripley, George. (G. W. Cooke) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 330–4.
Ripley, Samuel. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 172–8.
Ripley, W. Z. European population of the U. S. Smithson. Rept. '09: 585–606.
Ripon, G. F. S. Robinson, 1st marquis of. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 169–74.
Rise of Dick Halward. J. K. Jerome. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 212–218.
Ristori, Adelaide. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 157.
Ritchie, John W. Teaching of hygiene in the schools. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.
Riva. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 303–10.
Rivals. R. B. Sheridan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 243–248.
River terraces in New England. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 514–86.
Rivers, Antony Woodville, 2nd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 174.
Rivers, William H. R. On the origin of the classificatory system of relationships. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 309–23.
Rivers, Pollution of, Investigation by U. S. Geological Survey. (F. H. Newell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 212.
Rizzio, Assassination of. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 89.
Roads, Public, in relation to public health. (A. S. Cushman) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 194–7.
Robbins, Chandler. (E. A. Horton) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 335–9.
Robbins, Raymond. What constitutes a model lodging-house. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155–66.
Roberts, Charles D. G. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 299.
— Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 132.
Robertson, Charles B. Functions of the training school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 561–7.
Robertson, Frederick William. Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 50.
Robertson, George. (S. M. Wilson) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 363–406.
Robertson, George Croom. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 328.
Robertson, Ivan. The storm. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
Robertson, James A. Legazpi and Philippine colonization. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 143–56.
Robertson, James W. The Macdonald College movement. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 92–100.
Robertson, Thomas William. Caste. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 281–286.
Robertson, William H. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 631.
Robertson, William Joseph. (A. C. Gordon) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 127–60.
Robertson, William S. Francisco de Miranda. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 1: 189–539.
Robespierre, Maximilien. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 346–88.
Robinson, Charles. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 215–7.
Robinson, F. C. Education of the public in health work. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 121–6.
— Report of committee on disinfection. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 58–66.
Robinson, George D. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 159.
Robinson, Henry Crabb, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 151–78.
Robinson, James Harvey. History. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Robinson, Mary, "Perdita." Craven, M. Famous beauties, 211–32.
—Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 274–314.
Robinson, Theodore W. Need of industrial education in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 369–75.
Robsart, Amy, Mystery of. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 152.
Rocamadour; an Albert Dürer town. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 163–78.
Rochambeau, Comte de. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 291.
Roche, Sir Boyle. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 228.
Rochester castle. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 317.
— cathedral. (J. Boldorini) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 168–74.
Rock-sculptures, Hittite, at Boghaz-Keui. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 201–15.
Rockaway beach, L. I. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 161–72.
Rockhill, William W. Population of China. Smithson. Rept. '04: 659–76.
Rocks, Igneous, Distribution of the elements in. (H. S. Washington) Smithson. Rept. '09: 279–304.
Rockwell, Alfred Perkins. (H. H. Richards) Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 655–6.
Rod, Edouard. Stephens, Winifred. French nov. 263–88.
Rodin, Auguste. Cox, K. Painters and sculptors, 127–56.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 154.

Rodin, Auguste. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 50–65.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 3–32.
Rodney, George Brydges, Admiral. Mahan, A. T. Types of nav. off. 148.
— (W. Grey) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 153.
Roebuck, John Arthur. McCarthy, J. Port. of the '60's, 202.
Roentgen rays. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 271.
Rogers, C. T. G. Ventilation of industrial establishments. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 99–105.
Rogers, Fairman. (E. F. Smith) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 93–108.
Rogers, Helen W. Probation system of the Juvenile court of Indianapolis. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369–79.
Rogers, Henry Wade. Address of the president of the Association of American law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 148–73.
Rogers, Howard J. Educational progress, 1904–5. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 286–320.
Rogers, J. E. Thorold. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 260.
Rogers, John. (A. Hall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 81–92.
Rogers, Lina L. Physician and nurse in the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 273–80.
Rogers, Robert, ranger and loyalist, with portrait. (W. Rogers) Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 49.
Rogers, Robert Empie, with portrait and bibliography. (E. F. Smith) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 291.
Rogers, Samuel. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 333.
Rogers, Dr. Seth. Letters as war surgeon, 1862–3. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 337–98.
Rogers, William A. (A. Searle) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 109–18.
Rogue's comedy, by Henry Arthur Jones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 397–403.
Rohan, Henri, duc de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 45.
Roland, Mme. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 94.
Rolfe, Benjamin. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 53.
Rolfe, William James. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 313–24.
Rollin, Charles. Treatise on studies, Selection from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 303–20.
Roman Catholic Church and reform. (R. V. Lawrence) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 639.
— — conflicts with Rome. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 461–91.
— Catholicism in Germany. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 289–306.
— — in the Middle Ages. Shahan, T. J. Middle Ages, 134.
Roman empire, and the British empire in India. Bryce, J. Studies, 1.
— lady, The. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 39–68.
— remains in England. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 57–97.
Roman Nose, the Custer of the Cheyennes. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 379–97.
Romance against romanticism. Matthews, B. Hist novel, 31.
— the ebb and flow of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 293–325.
Romance in its last ditch. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 339–348.
Romance of the shop walker, by Buchanan and Marlowe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Romantic drama, English. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 1, 397.
Romanticism. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 17.
— and music. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 109.
— fellow-workers in. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 258–78.
— in Germany, Pioneers of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 17.
— naturalistic. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 72–84.
Rome. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 148–88.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns. 1–20.
— Paterson, W. R. Nemesis of nations, 218–338.
— Symons, A. Cities, 1.
— — cities of Italy, 3–67.
— castle of St. Angelo. (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 267.
— the Coliseum. (E. Gibbon; C. Dickens) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 75.
— history. (Ettore Pais) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 79–88.
— history of, in modern education. Ferrero, G. Characters, 239–64.
— leaves from a Roman dairy. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 332.
— Pantheon. (A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 178.
— St. Peter's cathedral. (F. Wey) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 50–9.
— social development of empire of. Ferrero, G. Characters, 207–38.
Romney, George. Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 128–70.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 123.
— (L. Hind) Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
Romsey abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 94–6.
Ronsard, Pierre. Bailey, J. C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 81–106.
— Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 15–23.
Rood, Ogden Nicholas. (E. L. Nichols) Nat. Acad. Sci. Bldg. 6: 447–72.
Rooke, Sir George. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 38–115.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Address to the Nat. Educ. Association, 1905. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 146–50.
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hay, J. Addr. 217–20.
—Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 162–8.
—Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 237–76.
—administration of, as President. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 155–205.
—as an orator. (L. F. Abbott) Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. xi.
Ropes, John Codman. (J. Fiske) Am. Acad. A. & S. Proc. 35: 629.
—with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 229.
Rops, Félicien. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 24–37.
Rosalind. McKenney, M. M. Stud. Shak. women, 97–102.
Rose, Edward. The prisoner of Zenda. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 299–307.
—Under the red robe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 70–78.
Rose, Sir George. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 255–70.
Rosebery, Archibald Primrose, 5th earl of. McCarthy, J. Brit. pol. port. 49.
—Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 347–58.
Rosemary. Parker and Carson. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 432–439.
Rosengarten, John G. Harper's Ferry. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 237–47.
Rosenthal, Julius. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 842–4.
Rosmersholm, Ibsen. Shaw J. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 55–63.
Rosny, J. H., pseud. of the Boëx brothers. Rosny and the French analytical novel. Paget, V. Gospels, 235–59.
Ross, Ronald. Malaria in Greece. Smithson. Rept. '08: 697–710.
Rossetti, Christina. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 124.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 39.
—Brooke, S. A. Four Vic. poets, 145–204.
—Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 59–70.
—Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 139.
—Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 285–315.
—(Lucien Pissaro) Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. pre-Raph.
—and Christina. Kenyon, J. P. Lotterings, 149.
Rossington, William H. Albert Howell Horton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 431–62.
Rossini, Gioachino. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 237.
—the advent of. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
Rostand, Edmond. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 73.
—Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 12–36.
—L'Aiglon, Note on. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 73.
—La princesse lointaine. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 142–152.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence. Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 259–74.
—Did Benj. Franklin fly his electrical kite before he invented the lightning rod? Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 118–23.
Rothschild, Max. Thomas Gainsborough. Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
Rote-singing and its proper place in the public schools. (W. A. Hodgdon) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 685.
Rouen. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 170–78.
—Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 62–87.
—cathedral. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 357–78.
——Rose, E. W., and Francis V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 313–56.
——(B. Winkles) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 1–8.
—Church of St. Ouen. (L. deFourcaud) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 163.
Rounds, Charles Collins. (H. Sabin) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 393.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Babbitt, I. Lit. and the Amer. college, 32–71.
—Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 15.
—Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 65–76.
—Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 58–76.
—Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 59–92.
—More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 214–41.
—with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 129–70.
—Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 97.
—and individualism. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 49.
—bibliography. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 52.
—Emile, Selections from, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 321–39.
Rousseau, P. Mental life of animals. Smith. Rept. '03: 545–66.
Rousseau, Theodore. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 61.
—Smith, C. S. Barbizon days, 131.
Roussillon. Miltoun, F. Castles of old Navarre, 95–109.
Rowe, H. M. Preparation of teachers for commercial schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 878–83.
—What the University of Commerce should teach. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 705–10.
Rowe, Stuart H. The school and the child's physical development. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 742–9.
Rowland, Prof. Henry A., Commemoration of. (T. C. Mendenhall) Smithson. Rept. '01: 739.
—with portrait and bibliography. (T. C. Mendenhall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 115.
Royal Academy, The. Mackinlay, M. S. Antoinette Sterling, 264–80.

Rubens. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 246.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 96.
— LaFarge, J. Great masters.
— Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 338–73.
RUBINKAM, NATHANIEL I. The Muses and culture. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 7–17.
RUBINOW, I. M. Economic condition of the Jews in Russia. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 487–583.
Rudd, Mrs. Margaret Caroline, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 39–73.
Ruffin, Thomas. (W. Clark) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 277–98.
Rugs and carpets, Ornamentation of. (A. S. Cole) Smithson. Rept. '10: 125.
RUMELY, EDWARD A. Public schools as preparatory for practical life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 603–11.
Runkle, John Daniel. Am. Acad. Proc. 38: 727.
Rupert, Prince. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 122–42.
Rural life and its poetry. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 51–71.
— schools. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 190–206.
— — centralization of. (L. D. Bonebrake) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 804.
— — in Ohio. (E. A. Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1054–60.
— — consolidation of. (W. K. Fowler; J. T. Prince) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 919.
— — — (J. W. Olson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 793.
— — supervision of. (N. C. Schaeffer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 397–400.
— — surroundings of. (C. R. Skinner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 89.
Rush, Benjamin, Materialism of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 421–53.
Rush-bearings, Three. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 52–75
Ruskin, John. Avebury, J. L. Essays and add. 44.
— Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose masters, 205.
— Gladden, W. Witnesses.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 171–4.
— Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 138–58.
— Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 3: 83.
— and the pre-Raphaelites. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 191.
— as a reformer. Paget, V. Gospels. 301–21.
— at Oxford, with portrait. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 1–54.
Russel, Alexander. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 167.
Russell, Alfred. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 675–7.
Russell, Annie, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Russell, Lord Arthur. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 112.
RUSSELL, E. HARLOW. Asa Dunbar. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 66–76.
— Elijah Brigham Stoddard. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 17–20.
— Henry S. Nourse. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 153–61.
RUSSELL, H. G. Science in the small high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.
RUSSELL, H. L. Leucocytes in milk. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 174–8.
— Spread of tuberculosis through factory skim milk. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 139–52
Russell, Irwin. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 160–7.
Russell, Lady Rachel (Wriothesley). Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 71–84.
Russell, William, Journal of, 1776–83. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 138–74.
Russell, William G., with portrait. (W. Warren) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 155.
Russell Sage foundation. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 179.
Russia, Expansion of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 63.
— impressions of. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 257.
Russian historical thought, Chief current of. (Paul Milyoukov) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 109–14.
Ruth. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 171–94.
Ryan, Edward G. (J. B. Winslow) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers 6: 75–120.
Ryland, William Wynne, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 74–111.
Ryley, Madeleine Lucette: Jedbury Junior. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 341–347.

Sabbath. *See* Sunday.
SACHAU, EDUARD. Three Aramaic papyri from Elephantine. Smithson. Rept. '07: 605–12.
Sachs, Hans. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 155.
Sacraments, The. (W. R. Inge) Contentio veritatis, 270.
SADLER, MICHAEL E. Educational awakening in England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 361–366.
— The ferment in education on the continent and in America. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 81–94.
Safford, Truman H. (A. Searle) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 654.
Sag Harbor. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 89–92.
St. Albans, Harriot Mellon, duchess of. Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 399–438.
St. Albans abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 161–4.
St. Andrews, Scotland Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 31–47.
— castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 160–6.

St. Anthony, Falls of. (E. D. Neill) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 195–200.
St. Augustine. (G. R. Fairbanks) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 78–87.
— Fort Marion. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 185–91.
St. Bartholomew, Massacre of. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 101–49.
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 3–17.
— "Sherman." Cox, K. Old masters, 278.
Saint-Germain, Comte de, the deathless. Lang, A. Historical mysteries, 256.
Saint-Huberty, Antoinette. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 263–344.
St. James's and Green Parks, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 56–82.
St. John's river. (G. R. Fairbanks) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 279–83.
St. Lawrence river, The. (Charles Dickens) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 46–51.
Saint Lo. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 128–34
St. Louis exposition, Architecture of. (G. J. Zolnay) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 167.
— — art education for American people as shown at. (A. V. Henkel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 670.
— — art exhibits in. (H. C. Ives) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 157.
— — education at. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 863–997.
— — (H. J. Rogers and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 179.
— — high schools and colleges, Exhibits of. (G. P. Knox) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 849.
— — Japanese exhibit and its relation to education in Japan. (M. Matsumura) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 354.
— — lessons of. (H. J. Rogers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 345.
— — sculpture and decoration at. (G. J. Zolnay) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 163.
— — Swedish educational exhibit and its relation to the schools of Sweden. (N. G. W. Lagerstedt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 349.
— — typical child-study methods at. (W. S. Monroe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 759.
— of the future. (W. M. Reedy) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 331.
— school architecture of. (W. B. Ittner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 901.
— water supply, Purification of, with ferrous sulphate, etc. (C. A. Snodgrass) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 35–49.
St. Luke, the apostle. *See* Luke, St.
St. Mark's School. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 213.
St. Mary's abbey, York. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 34–40.
St. Paul, the apostle. *See* Paul, St.
St. Paul, Minn. (C. B. Elliott) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 265.
St. Paul's school. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 169.
St. Petersburg, St. Isaac's church. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 191–8.
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernadin de, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 277–313.
Saint-Saens, Camillie. Hervey, A. French music 19th cent.
— Mason, D. G. Grieg to Brahms, 97.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi, duc de. Duclaux, A. M. F. French Procession, 119–127.
— Harper, G. M. Masters French lit. 87.
St. Thomas, India, Christians of. Shahan, T. J. Middle ages, 221.
St. Vincent, J. J., earl. Mahan, A. T. Types of nav. off. 320.
— (Viscount St. Vincent and L. G. C. Laughton) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 274.
St. Vincent and Martinique, Recent eruptions in. (T. Anderson; J. S. Flett) Smithson. Rept. '02: 309.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 307.
— Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 146–161.
— Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 263–90.
— Harper, G. M. Masters French lit. 219.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 299.
— centenary of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 54.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. Shapespeare and the grand style. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 113–35
Salad. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 8–11.
Saladin, the great Sultan of Egypt. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 17–34.
Salamanca. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 44–54.
Salamis, Battle of, Herodotus on. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 383.
Salem, Mass. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 200.
— James, H. Amer. scene. 255–62.
— 1626. Abbott, K. M Old paths, 150.
— defacing of the ensign at, 1634. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 266–80.
— First Congregational church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 228–230.
— witch house. (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 255–62.
Salesmanship, Training for. (E. B. Butler) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 52.
Salisbury, Lord. McCarthy, J. Brit. polit. port. 25.
— Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 199.
SALISBURY, ALBERT. Influence of industrial arts on rural and city home life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 633–43.
— Training of teachers in Great Britain. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 573–9.
Salisbury, Edward E. (F. B. Dexter) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 190.
SALISBURY, STEPHEN. George F. Hoar. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 255–67.

Salisbury, Stephen. (E. E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 299–302.
Salisbury, Mass., 1638–1640. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 242.
Salisbury cathedral. (W. J. Loftie) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 276.
Salmon, George. (J. H. Bernard) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03: 311–5.
Salomon, Haym. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 129–38.
Salona, Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 266–83.
Salons, The lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 211–46.
— men and women of the. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 77–104.
—woman of the. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 111–57.
Salt and its physiological uses. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '01: 561.
Salt Lake City. (J. E. Talmage) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 479.
— the Tabernacle. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 215–9.
— — Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 231–233.
Salton Sea, The. (F. H. Newell) Smithson. Rept. '07: 331–46.
Salvation here and hereafter. Caird, E. Lay serm. 47–72.
Salvation Army, Farm colonies of. (Booth-Tucker) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 983.
— relief work of. (E. D. Solenberger) Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 349–66.
Salve: by Mrs. Oscar Beringer. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 48–55.
Salvini, T. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 184.
Samoa, United States and. Henderson, J. B. Am. diplom. ques. 209.
SANBORN, BIGELOW T. Care of the feeble-minded. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 401–7.
SANBORN, FRANKLIN B. Early history of Kansas. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 219–28, 331–59, 452–98.
— George H. Monroe. Mass Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 5–10.
— More about St. Jean de Crèvecouer. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 687–90.
— Rev. Samuel Langdon. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 192–232.
— Two New Hampshire libraries, 1785. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43.
Sanborn, John B. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 828–30.
Sanctis, Francesco de. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 157–200.
Sand, George. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 132.
— Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 162–175, 231–246.
— Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 29–62.
— Ritchie, A. J. Blackstick papers, 87–121.
— and De Musset. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 106.
— in Italy. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 173.
Sanday, William. Life of Christ in recent research, Review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 249–65.
Sandemanians of New England. (W. Walker) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 131.
Sanders, Daniel Clarke. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 200–4.
Sanders, Wilbur F. Am. Bar. Assoc. 28: 857–60.
Sanderson, Dr. Robert. (I. Walton) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 130–82
Sandys, Frederick. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 56.
Sanford, John Elliot. (M. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 281–6.
San Francisco. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 25–33.
— (J. A. Froude) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 57–63.
— by the west gate of the world. (E. Markham) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 569.
— fishermen of the bay. (H. A. Fisk) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 383–93.
— the Mission Dolores. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 53–7.
— saving of Telegraph Hill. (Dorothea Moore) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 375–83.
Sanger, Zedekiah. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 122–30.
Sanitarian's note book, Pages from. (W. S. Disbrow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 225.
Sanitary aid societies, Report of committee on. (Dr. G. W. Goler) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 165.
— conferences. (H. D. Pease) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 142–9.
— education of the people. (G. T. Swartz) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 1–17.
— inspection, municipial, Improvement of. (H. Mitchell) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 413–9.
— — *vs.* sanitary analysis. (R. B. Dole) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
— work in Indianapolis by women. (Hester McClung) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 169.
Sanitation in theory and practice. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 216.
— on farms. (A. W. Freeman) Smithson. Rept. '10: 651.
— teaching of, in schools. (J. W. Ritchie) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 131–7.
San José, Cal., San José de Guadalupe. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 189–193.
San Salvador. (W. Irving) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 167–71.
San Salvator, Abbadia. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 21–59.
Santa Fé. (C. A. Miller) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 300–5.
— the city of the Holy Faith. (J. W. Hodge) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 449.
— San Miguel church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 257–259.

Santa Fiora. Hutton, E. In unknown Tuscany, 165–77.
Santayana, George E. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 94.
Santiago de Chile. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 150–82.
Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel tower in an air-ship. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) Smithson. Rept. '01: 575.
Sap, transpiration and the ascent of. (H. H. Dixon) Smithson. Rept. '10: 407.
Sarah. Matheson, G. Repres. women of Bible, 51–74.
Saratoga. (E. S. Creasy) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 146–53.
Sardoodledom. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 115–123.
Sardou, Victorien. Delia Harding. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 72–80.
— Fedora. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 115–123.
— Gismonda. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 115–123.
— Madame Sans-Gêne. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 238–245.
— and Moreau, Emile. Dante, Henry Irving in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 160–65.
SARGENT, CHARLES S. Horatio H. Hunnewell. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 656–8.
SARGENT, D. A. Competition and culture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 223–8.
— Physical education in its various phases. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 343–6.
SARGENT, E. Fort Du Quesne. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 270–78.
Sargent, John Singer. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 153–69.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 255.
— McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 273–300.
Sarpi, Paolo. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 3–52.
Sarto, Andrea del. Steedman, A. Knights of art, 131–41.
Sassacus and Uncas, rival chieftains of the Pequot rebellion. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62–78.
Satan saved at last. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 145–154.
Saturn. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 84–90.
— Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 185.
— rings of. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 140.
Saugrain, —, Dr., Note-books of, 1788. (E. F. Bliss) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 222–38.
Sault Ste. Marie. (Isaac Aiken) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 154–58.
Saumarez, James. Mahan, A. T. Types of nav. off. 382.
Saunders, Daniel, Sufferings of. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 252–87.
Savage, Edward, painter and engraver. (C. H. Hart) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 1–14.
SAVAGE, MINOT J. John Weiss. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 376–9.
Savages, Science and the. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 142.
Savannah. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 229–36.
Savonarola. (E. Armstrong) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 144.
— Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 147.
— and the present day. Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 283–318.
Saxe, Maurice, count of. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 209–45.
Saxton, Rufus. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 173–82.
Saybrook, Conn. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 16–41.
— Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 124.
— First Church of Christ. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 176–178.
Sayler, Henry B. Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 587.
Scales. *See* Musical scales.
Scaligers, The. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 209.
Scalping in America. (G. Frederici) Smithson. Rept. '06: 423–39.
Scandinavian folk-song. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 259.
Scarborough. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 192–203.
Scepticism of believers. Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 42.
SCHAEFFER, NATHAN C. Supervision of rural schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 397–400.
— The teacher and the librarian. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 355–361.
SCHALLENBERGER, M. E. Function of the school in training for morals. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 232–46.
— Motive for work in the kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 463–7.
Schamyl. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 236.
Schenectady, N. Y. Reformed Nether Dutch Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 101–105.
— St. George's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 121–124.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 377.
SCHIÖTT, JUL. Musk-oxen in captivity. Smithson. Rept. '03: 601–9.
Schlegel, A. W. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 49.
Schlegel, Friedrich. Lucinde. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 69.
Schleiermacher, D. E. Brastow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 1.
Schleiermacher, F. von. Letters. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 100.
Schofield, William. Joseph Story. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 121–86.
Scholar, Heritage of the. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 3.
Scholarship in America. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 81–127.
— obligations and opportunities of. (E. A. Alderman) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 577.
School administration, Horace Mann and. Hoyt, C. O. Studies in the history of modern education, 147.

School administration in Boston, A decade of. (D. A. Ellis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 987–92.
——lessons in to be gained at the fair. (C. M. Woodward) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 907.
——local, Standards of. (G. B. McClellan) Nat. Educ. Proc. '05: 86–9.
——need of a federal plan. Draper, A. S. American education, 107.
——retrospective and prospective. (B. F. Hunsicker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 987.
——unsettled questions. Draper, A. S. American education, 87.
—architecture, Legislation needed in. (C. B. J. Snyder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 843–9.
——recent progress in. (Seymour Davis) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 836–42.
—boards, Constitution and election of. (C. W. Edwards; G. D. Cushing) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 898.
——functions of. (B. F. Hunsicker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 910.
———(C. W. Mark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 839–42.
——ideal, and the citizen's duty. (H. L. Grenfell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 994–9.
——in U. S. cities, Legal status of. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2290–2303.
——methods of election. (L. H. Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 158.
—book legislation. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 207–64.
—buildings, Economical use of. (W. H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 326–36.
—children. (S. S. Dixon) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 18–26.
——diagnosis of the capabilities of. (D. P. Macmillan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 738.
——examination of eyes, noses and throats of, Plea for systematic. (Frank Allport) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 266–73.
——measures for health of. (M. L. Price) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 13–7.
——physical fitness and unfitness, Methods of recognizing. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 760–6.
——sight and hearing of, Report of. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 946.
——what England is doing to secure healthy. (Earl Barnes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 952–7.
—curriculum; is it overcrowded? (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 95.
—expenditure, Conditions which cause variation in the rate of. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 195–213.
—gardens. (O. T. Bright) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 77.
—high. *See* High school.
—hygiene, Deeper significance of. (R. C. Cabot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 922–7.
——in its bearing on child-life. (T. D. Wood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 778.
School hygiene, report of committee on. (H. Mitchell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 260.
——St. Louis Dept. of. (B. Blenett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 123–9.
——should it become a department? (G. W. A. Luckey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 751–6.
—law, A non-partisan. (E. C. Eliot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 223–31.
—libraries. *See* Libraries, School.
—life; its influence on health. (F. W. Wright) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 297.
—master, The. (W. Schuyler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 424–7.
—of the republic. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 101–119.
—reports, Need for better. (D. Snedden) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 977–80.
—room, Temperature and humidity of. (W. G. Bruce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 811.
—statistics, Standardization of. (H. R. M. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 980–7.
—supervision; management of special departments. (C. N. Kendall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 271.
—system, Adjustment of, to the needs of the 20th century. (E. G. Cooley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 404–15.
——development of the. Draper, A. S. American education, 17.
—text-books, Free. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–2, 1: 632.
—walks and excursions. (Mrs. A. O. Ward) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 404–10.
—work, Social changes and. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 128–44.
—yard, Importance of, for physical well-being of school children. (E. H. Arnold) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 756–60.
School for scandal. Sheridan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 28–36.
School of life. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 247.
Schools, Adaptation of, to industry and efficiency. (A. S. Draper) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 65–78.
—and boarding-houses. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 113–20.
—and international peace. Draper, A. S. American education, 367.
—and nation. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 234.
—as social centre. (J. Dewey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 373.
—city ward-, Seven-year course for. (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 247.
—common, call nothing common. (B. I. Wheeler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 134–8.
——and universities. Draper, A. S. American education, 165.
—demands upon. Draper, A. S. American education, 119.
—elementary, Course of study in primary. (W. H. Elson and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 188.

Schools, elementary, curriculum, Does it meet existing needs? (J. W. Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 460–5.
——— fundamentals in. (J. L. Merriam) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 169–75.
——— how can it be enriched? (H. B. Work) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 466–71.
——— simplification of. (J. B. Richey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 165–8.
—— essentials in subjects in. (E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 227–35.
—— French and German. (F. E. Farrington) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 404.
—— in cities, Course of study for. (R. G. Boone) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 303.
— the farm and. Draper, A. S. American education, 291.
— high. *See* High school.
— higher, Contribution of, to the life of the nation. (W. H. P. Faunce) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 404.
— influence of. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 213.
— legal basis of the. Draper, A. S. American education, 49.
— libraries. *See* Libraries, School.
— of the future. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 143–230.
— open-air. (I. H. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 894–901.
— parent's obligation to. (Mrs. H. J. Hershey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1012–6.
— primary. *See* Schools, Elementary.
— public. *See* Public schools.
— relation of the, to business. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools, 97–130.
— rural. *See* Rural schools.
— secondary, Athletics and collateral activities in. (F. D. Boynton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 206.
—— course of study in. (W. H. Elson and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 188.
—— electives in. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 201–09.
—— enlargement of the field of. (R. P. Halleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 432.
—— for boys, English, Development of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 45.
—— New York system. (A. S. Draper) U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 143–54.
—— of the United States, What may they learn from a study of the French secondary education? (E. W. Lyttle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 475.
——— what may they learn from a study of German secondary education? (F. E. Bolton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 478.
—— opportunity and function of the (C. M. Woodward) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 60.
—— relation of university to. (S. D. Brooks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 192–8.
—— training of teachers for. (E. G. Dexter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 644–61.
—— what portion of the pupils can not derive good from? (W. J. S. Bryan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 194–202.
Schools, trade. *See* Trade schools.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. Rand, B. Classical moral. 611–25.
SCHOULER, JAMES. Authorship of the Monroe doctrine. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 123–32.
— Gettysburg. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 189–94.
— Massachusetts Convention of 1853. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 30–48.
— William Everett. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 413–23.
Schubert, Franz. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 283.
— with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 61–102.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 127.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music. 197–214.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 8–22.
SCHUCHERT, CHARLES. K. A. von Zittel. Smithson. Rept. '04: 779–86.
Schumann, Robert. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 375.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
— with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 103–62.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 183.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 228–45.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 29–41.
— and Clara. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 93.
Schurz, Carl. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 263–4.
— Franklin, F. People and prob. 304–7.
— on a reference to W. H. Seward by. (J. D. Long) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 33–9.
SCHUSTER, ARTHUR. International science. Smithson. Rept. '06: 493–514.
SCHUYLER, WILLIAM. The schoolmaster. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 424–7.
SCHWALBE, G. "The descent of man." Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 112–36.
Schwartz, Christian Frederick. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 39–64.
SCHWARTZ, H. The rehabilitation of philosophy in Germany. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 420–430.
Schweinitz, Emil Alexander de. (M. Dorset) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 290–1.
Science and art. Morris, Sir L. New. rambler, 230.
— and literature. Trent, W. P. Greatness in literature, 111–146.
— and religion. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 30–34.
—— supposed opposition of. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 3–11.
— and the savages. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 142.
— application of, to industry. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 263–71.

Science, century's great men in. (C. S. Pierce) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 312.
— cruelty of. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 82.
— growth of, in the 19th century. (M. Foster) Smithson. Rept. '99: 163.
— hinterland of. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 227–42.
— in a literary education. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 383.
— in secondary schools, Practical aspects of. (W. R. Hart; W. Orr; C. M. Mathewson; L. Murlach) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 478–83.
— in the elementary grades. Draper, A. S. American education, 137.
— in the small high school. (H. L. Terry; H. G. Russell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.
— instruction of the various countries. (W. J. S. Bryan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 844.
— Latin versus. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher educ. 285–293.
— literature and. Trent, W. P. Greatness in lit, 111–46.
— of faith, and faith of science. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
— relation of, to human life. (Adam Sedgwick) Smithson. Rept. '09: 669–82.
— some of the latest achievements of. (Sir William Crookes) Smithson Rept. '99: 143.
— teaching of. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 290.
— — (W. H. Norton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 760.
— — correlation with mathematics. (C. E. Comstock) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 788–98.
— — in elementary schools. (Hugo Newman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 798–895.
— in schools. (F. M. Gilley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 782–8.
— — in secondary schools. (W. S. Blatchley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 777.
— — — (G. A. Cowen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 799–801.
— — in the high school, What shall the first year be? (C. E. Peet) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 809–15.
— — in the State of New York. (S. D. Arms) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 791.
— — relation of elementary school and high school. (R. O. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 817–20.
Sciences, exact, Methods for promoting research in exact. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 179.
Scientific investigator, Evolution of the. (Simon Newcomb) Smithson. Rept. '04: 221–33.
— men, Great, of 19th century. (C. S. Pierce) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 693.
— method. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 312–29.
— — teaching of the. (S. A. Forbes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 879.
Scientific thought in 19th century. (W. N. Rice) Smithson. Rept. '99: 395.
Scobey, Katherine L. Relation of art education to every life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 822–5.
Scollard, Clinton. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 269.
Scopas. Gardner, E. A. Six Greek sculp. 177–209.
Scorn, The sin of. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 241–49.
Scot, Thomas, the regicide. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 253.
Scotch novels and Scotch history. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 3rd ser. 82.
Scott, Adele Cooper. Patrick Henry. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 91–148.
Scott, Charles Fletcher. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 1: 652–4.
Scott, Clement. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 440–447.
Scott, D. H. Present position of paleozoic botany. Smithson. Rept. '07: 371–406.
Scott, Dred, Case of. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 107–34.
Scott, James Brown. Alexander Hamilton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 365–432.
— Henry Wheaton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 241–86.
— James Kent. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 489–533.
— John Jay. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 247–304.
— Robert R. Livingston. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 433–72.
Scott, W. B. The palcontological record. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 185–222.
Scott, Sir Walter. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 333–66.
— Beers, H. A. Romanticism, 19th cent. 1.
— Brooks, S. A. Stud. poetry, 55–114.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 123–49.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 64.
— Hay, J. Addr. 51–60.
— Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 188–200.
— Parrott, T. M. Studies, 238.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 156.
— Woodberry, G. E. Great writers, 39–72.
— death of. (J. G. Lockhart) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 281–91.
— Heart of Midlothian. Trent, W. Longfellow, 37–50.
— the land of. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 249.
— Lockhart's Life of. Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 1.
— position of. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 159.
— Scott-land. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 56–73.
— Waverley novels. Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng fict. 53.
— Wordsworth, and Christopher North. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 236–57.
Scott, William Bell. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 97.

Scott, Winfield. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 113–37.
Scotus Erigena, Joannes. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 123.
Scribe, Eugène and Legouvé, Ernest. Adrienne Lecouvreur, Sara Bernhardt in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 279–82.
Scudder, Horace E., with portrait. (A. V. G. Allen) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 142.
— Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 201–12.
— — Am. Acad. Proc. 37:657.
Scudder, John. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 167–89.
Scudéry, Mlle. de. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 55.
Sculptors of the early Italian Renaissance. Cox, K. Old masters, 3.
Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cozumahaualpa. (H. Strebel) Smithson. Rept. '99: 549.
Sea, Command of the. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 73–84.
— in the life of nations, The. (A. Kirchoff) Smithson. Rept. '01: 389.
Sea-power. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 1–72.
Seabrooke, Thomas Q. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 118–40.
Seabury Mission and its schools, Fairbault, Minn. (J. Dobbin) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 193.
Seager, Henry Rogers. Economics. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Seals, Fur; Bering Sea arbitration. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 312.
Search, Right of. Facts about the press-gang. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 128–51.
— freedom of the seas. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 63–86.
Searle, Arthur. William A. Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 109–18.
Sears, Edmund Hamilton. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 340–3.
Seattle, Indian chief. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 241–56.
Seaver, Edwin P. The measure of a teacher's efficiency. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2421–6.
Sebastian, King of Portugal. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 17–30.
Secession, Constitutional ethics of. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 99.
Second Mrs. Tanqueray. A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 32–40.
Secondary education. *See* Education, Secondary.
— schools. *See* Schools, Secondary.
Secret societies. *See* Fraternities.
Sectionalism, Passing of (in New South and North). Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 42–66.
Sedgwick, Adam. The influence of Darwin on the study of animal embryology. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 171–84.
— The relation of science to human life. Smithson. Rept. '09: 669–82.
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 205–46.
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 1–42.
Sedwick, William T. Readjustment of education in hygiene and sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 115–20.
Sée, Camille. The secondary education of girls in France. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 386–394.
Seebohm, Henry. The Yen-e-say. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 254–62.
Segantini, Giovanni. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 189–207.
Segovia. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 321–37.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 74–90.
Seine, The. (A. B. Blake) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 8–18.
— the Meuse and the Moselle. Davis, W. M. Geographical essays, 587–616.
Selborne, Gilbert White's. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 120–55.
Selby abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 55–61.
Selden, John, autocrat of the dinner table. Paul, H. Men and leters, 394.
Selection theory, The. (August Weismann) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 18–65.
Self, Secondary. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 250.
Self-conquest, The career of. Hyde, W. DeW. College man, 81–113.
Seligmann, C. G., and Joyce, T. A. On prehistoric objects in British New Guinea. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 325–41.
Sellar, William Young. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 264.
Selwyn, George, Letters. Street, G. S. Essays, 151.
Sembrich, Marcella. Wagnalls, M. Stars of opera, 13–41.
Senancourt, E. P. de. Obermann. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1:43.
Seneca and the discovery of America. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit. 219.
— on the education of children and philosophy, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 97–102.
Senior, N. W. Conversations. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 1:55
Senlis. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 336–41.
— cathedral. Rose E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 160–76.
Sens. Marshall H. & H. Cath. cities France, 299–305.
— cathedral. (L. Cloquet) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 83–6.
— — Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 127–59.
Setauket, L. I., Caroline church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 156–158.
Seton-Thompson, Ernest. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 279.
Settembrini, Luig. Cesaresco, E. M. Italian charac.
— Villari, P. Stud. hist. and crit. 139–56.
Settlements, Social. *See* Social Settlements.

SEVERANCE, FRANK HAYARD. Second report of conference of State and local historical societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 175–218.
Severn Valley, Counties of. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 230–97.
Sevigné, Mme. de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau.
— Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 78–128.
— Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 2: 189.
Seville, Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadow, 109–65.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old. cont. towns, 79–96.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 196–206.
— Symons, A. Cities, 107.
— The Alcazar. (E. de Amicis) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 145.
— and its cathedral. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 338–68.
— The Giralda. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Hist build. 95.
Sewage, Disposal of. Our domain's most threatening danger. (C. Monjeau) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 216.
— purification of Boston. (C. E. A. Winslow; E. B. Phelps) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28.
SEWARD, JOSIAH L. Levi Washburn Leonard. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 202–6
Sex, determination of, Polyembryony and. (E. Bugnion) Smithson. Rept. '06: 309–20.
—overthrown superstition of. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 93.
— problems of, in industrial hygiene. (F. Kelly) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 106–11.
— recent work on the determination of. (L. Doncaster) Smithson. Rept. '10: 473.
— relations; a gap in education. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 89–204.
Sexes, Differentiation of, in secondary education. (A. H. Yodder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 785.
Seydlitz, F. W. von. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cavv. leaders, 171–96.
Seymour, Charles B. Winter, W. Old friends, 310–2.
SHACKELTON, E. H. Some results of the British Antarctic expedition, 1907–9. Smithson. Rept. '09: 355–68.
SHAFER, H. M. Physical training for teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 942–50.
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Ashley, 3rd earl. Rand, B. Classical moral. 321–46.
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 179.
— Walpole, S. Studies in biog. 316–56.
— as a social reformer. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 173–202.
Shairp, John Campbell. Knight, W. Some 19th cent. Scotsmen, 141.
Shakespeare, William. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 19.
— Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 115–28.
— (E. Dowden) Warner Classics, 5: 11.
— Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 90–3.
Shakespeare. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 1.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 1.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 404–413.
— Woodberry, G. E. Great writers, 183–216.
— absence of religion in. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 147–185.
— All's well that ends well. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 24–31.
— and the grand style. (G. Saintsbury) Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 113–35.
— and the romantic drama. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 120.
— and the Taming of the Shrew. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 203.
— Antony and Cleopatra. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 210–218; 272–280.
— as a man. Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 4: 1.
— as a man of science. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 282–307.
— As you like it. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 116–122; 323–330.
— Bacon controversy. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 83.
— Bacon imbroglio. Lang, A. Valet's tragedy, 312.
— bones of. Marvin, F. R. Excursions, 218–34.
— career of. Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 256.
— Comedy of errors. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 267–274.
— Cymbeline. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 51–60.
— ethical element in. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 92–118.
— foreign influences on. Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 285.
— Hamlet. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 255–262; 313–322.
— — Walkley, A. B. Drama. 142–47.
— — ghost in. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 11–48.
— — Prof. Bradley's. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 148–55.
— — puzzle of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 139–70.
— — the views about. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 1, 189.
— Henry IV. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 421–431.
— imitators of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 201–34.
— interpretation of, Some phases of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 49–78.
— is he self-revealed? Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 250–81.
— Julius Caesar. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 397–406.
— Love's labour's won. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 243.
— lyrism in comedies of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 111–38.
— Macbeth, Studies in. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 71.

Shakespeare the man and the actor. (J. Malone) Warner Classics, 5: 31.
— Measure for measure. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 156–59.
— methods of, with special reference to Julius Caesar and Coriolanus. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 91.
— mind scenes. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 124–150.
— Much ado about nothing. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 418–425.
— — Walkley, A. B. Drama, 137–41.
— Othello. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 272–280.
— prose of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 61–85.
— — Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 240–52.
— religion in. Stubbs, C. W. Christ of Eng. poe. 123–68.
— Richard III. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 131–140.
— Romeo and Juliet. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 185–193.
— some pedagogical uses of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 79–110.
— sonnets. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 2d ser. 20.
— stage of, and modern adaptations. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 115.
— The tempest. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 362–372.
— — date and occasion of. Garnett, R. Essays, 29.
— three stages of his art. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 1–91.
— Two gentlemen of Verona. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 160–167.
— — Walkley, A. B. Drama, 132–36.
SHALER, NATHANIEL S. General description of the moon. Smithson. Rept. '03: 103–14.
Shannon, James Jebusa. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 227–42.
Shannon river, The. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 87–93.
Shaping arts, primal, Order of development of. (W. H. Holmes) Smithson. Rept. '01: 501.
SHARP, FRANK C. Some experiments in moral education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 141–6.
Sharswood, George. (S. Dickson) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 121–62.
Shattuck, George O., with portrait. (O. W. Holmes) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 361.
Shattuck school. Adams, O. F. Some famous schools, 213.
Shaw, Edward R. (J. F. Reigart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 374.
Shaw, Frances J. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 270–281.
Shaw, George Bernard. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 54.
— Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 102–25.
— Candida; John Bull's other island; Man and superman; Major Barbara; The doctor's dilemma; The philanderer. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 214–50.
Shaw, George Bernard. Jesters. Chapman, J. J. Learning, 149.
— quintessence of. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 233.
— vivisected. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 459–463.
Shaw, Lemuel. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 453–90.
SHAW, SAMUEL S. Henry S. Nourse. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 292–5.
— Memoir of Henry G. Denny. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 310–4.
— Uriel H. Crocker, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 554–63.
Shay's rebellion, Notes on. (J. Noble) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 200.
SHEEDY, MORGAN M. Parochial schools in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1079–1101.
Shelley, Percy B. Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 74–81.
— (R. Garnett) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 551–68.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 33–63.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 202.
— Woodberry, G. E. Torch, 193.
— and Lord Beaconsfield. Garnett, R. Essays, 99.
— Epipsychidion. Brooke, S. A. Stud. poetry, 176–201.
— inaugural address to Shelley Society. Brooke, S. A. Stud. poetry, 116–43.
— lyrics of. Brooke, S. A. Stud. poetry, 144–75.
— philosophy of his poetry. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 70.
— stray thoughts on. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 109–28.
— views on art. Garnett, R. Essays, 329.
— with Byron. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 135.
Shelter Island. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 96–100.
SHEPARD, HARVEY N. The jury system. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 15–26.
SHEPHERD, ARTHUR, and others. Harmonic values. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 115–31.
SHEPHERD, WILLIAM R. Spanish archives and their importance for the history of the U. S. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 145–84.
SHEPPARD, J. J. Commercial high school, or commercial department? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 712–5.
Sherborne abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 96–8.
Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann. Craven, M. Famous beauties, 173–94.
— Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 401–45.
SHERIDAN, FRANK J. Italian, Slavic and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 403–86.
Sheridan, Philip H., Gen. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 313–58.
— Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 210–25.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (F. Rae) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 437–86.
— The rivals. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 243–248.
— School for scandal. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 28–36.
Sheriffs. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 229–36.
Sherman, John. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 59–63.
Sherman, Roger, Almanacs of, 1750–61. (V. H. Paltsits) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 213–58.
Sherman, William T. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 193–209.
Sherwood, Adiel. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 852–3.
Shields, Frederic. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. painters, 94.
Ships, Rights of. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 60.
Shoddy and art. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 307–319.
Shop-work, Field of, in elementary school. (J. E. Painter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 558.
Shore, Jane. Bickley, F. King's favorites, 134–50.
Short story, Anomalies of the. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 110–24.
— three studies in the. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. out of hours, 110–60.
Shorthouse, John H. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 3d ser. 213.
Shottery, Anne Hathaway's cottage at. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 75.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of. Festing, G. On the distaff side, 1.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 1717–1727. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 275.
Shrimpton, Samuel, the case of, 1685. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 38–51.
Shyness. Benson, A. C. At large, 173–96.
SICHEL, EDITH. Some suggestions about bad poetry. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 136–67.
Siddons, Sarah. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 152–64.
— Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 54.
SIDERS, WALTER R. How the individual pupil is reached in class instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 175–82.
Sidgwick, Henry. (James Bryce) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 271–7.
— — Studies in contemp. biog. 327.
— Rand, B. Classical moral, 703–19.
Sidney, Sir Henry. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 153.
Sidney, Sir Philip: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 154–5.
— Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 234–54.
— (S. Lee) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 373–404.
— Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 63.
— Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 77.
Sidney, Sir Philip, home of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 61–86.
— prose of. Thompson, Francis. Renegade poet, 227–39.
Sidonius Apollinaris. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 57–82.
Siege, the state of. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 223–36.
Siena. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 1: 47.
— Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 209–23.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 115–31.
Sight and hearing in relation to education. (O. Chrisman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 939.
— hygiene of. (Dr. A. Chacon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 311.
Sign of the cross; Wilson Barrett. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 299–307.
Sigynnae of Herodotus, The; an ethnological problem. (J. L. Myres) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 255–76.
Silsbee, Nathaniel, voyages of, 1792–1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 440–58.
Silver key; Sydney Grundy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 304–312.
Similitude, Charms of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 99–102.
SIMKHOVITCH, MRS. V. Enlarged function of the public school. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 471–86.
Simms, William Gilmore. Erskine, J. Leading Am. novel. 131–77.
— Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 74–83.
Simon, of Trent, St. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 12.
Simon, Charles and Berton, Pierre. Zaza, Mme. Réjane in. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 287–92.
Simple life, The. Benson, A. C. College window, 283–97.
Simplicity, On sandals and. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 135.
Simpson, James Young. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 52.
SIMPSON, R. M. Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78–86.
Sin, Jewish doctrine of. (F. C. Porter) Bib. and Sem. stud. 91.
Sin of St. Hulda; G. S. Ogilvie. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 389–396.
SINCLAIR, EDWARD S. Cox-. Admission to the bar in Great Britain and in Europe. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 809–28.
Sinclair, George; an old Scottish physical researcher. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 281.
Singing in schools; vitalizing the child through song. (Estelle Carpenter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 856–65.
— normal school training in. (C. A. Fullerton; J. E. Crane; A. S. Osborne) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 685.
— vocal music as a factor in social development. (A. Henneman) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 167–72.

SINGLETON, ESTHER. Annapolis. Historic landmarks, 290–94.
— Cologne cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 214–8.
— The Hudson. Great rivers, 65–75.
— Laon cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 282–6.
— The Meuse. Great rivers, 316–20.
— The Potomac. Gerat rivers, 191–96.
SIOUSSAT, ST. GEORGE L. Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730–3. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 71–98.
Sitting Bull, chief of the Sioux. Wade, M. H. Ten big Indians, 219–40.
— and Crazy Horse, general and able lieutenant of the great Sioux rebellion. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 425–55.
Sixteenth century, Spirit of the. Lee, S. Great Englishmen, 1.
Size, concerning. Street, G. S. People, 213–16.
SKEAT, WILLIAM W. The problem of spelling reform. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 247–64.
Skelton, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 384.
Sketchley, Arthur. Winter, W. Old friends, 278–83.
SKIFF, FREDERICK J. V. Uses of educational museums. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 80–5.
Skinner, James. Shand, A. S. Soldiers of fortune, 270–96.
Skull and brains, Problems arising from variations in the development of. (Johnson Symington) Smithson. Rept. '03: 647–60.
— Australian. (D. J. Cunningham) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 65–80.
Sky, Color of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, I: 134–145.
— why it is blue. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 171–176.
Sky-scrapers, Construction of. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science. 65–77.
Slade Hall, Eng. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 343–51.
SLAFTER, EDMUND F. The book of sports under James I. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 86–95.
— Landing of the Hessians. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 243–9.
Slander. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 17–27.
Slang, English. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 444–49.
— function of. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
Slavery in California after 1848. (C. A. Duniway) Am. Hist. Soc. Assoc. '05, 1: 241–8.
— in the territories. Welling, J. C. Addresses, 227.
Slaves, Right of. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 340.
Slaves of the ring; Sydney Grundy. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 1–7.
Slavonians in England, Burial-place of the: North Stoneham church, Hampshire. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 283–302.
Slavs, Origin of the. (S. Zaborowski-Moindron) Smithson. Rept. '06: 399–422.
— geographical and statistical view of the Slav peoples. (L. Niederle) Smithson. Rept. '10: 599.
Sleep, The mind in. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 103.
SLICER, THOMAS R. Augustus Woodbury. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 387–90.
Slings for projectile weapons. (F. Krause) Smithson. Rept. '04: 619–38.
SLOANE, WILLIAM M. World aspects of the Louisiana purchase. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 85–104.
SLOCUM, WILLIAM F. Ahtletic competition in college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 765–9.
Slum novelists and the slums. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 267.
Small-pox, Pathology of. (W. T. Councilman) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 215–29.
Smart, C., brig-gen. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 455–7.
Smeaton, George. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 103.
Smiles, Plea for. Street, G. S. People, 223–26.
SMILLIE, T. W. Recent progress in color photography. Smithson. Rept. '07: 231–8.
Smith, Adam. Rand, B. Classical moral. 443–70.
Smith, Alonzo Greene. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 771–2.
SMITH, ANNA TOLMAN. Co-education in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1047–78.
SMITH, CHARLES A. Honor in colleges and universities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 486–94.
SMITH, CHARLES C. Memoirs of John Pierce, D. D. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 356–89.
— William Sumner Appleton. Am. Acad. Proc. 39: 638–48.
SMITH, CONSTANCE BARTOW-. Educational value of folk-song. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 818–22.
SMITH, DON E. Viceroy of New Spain in the 18th century. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 169–92.
SMITH, E. F. Fairman Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 93–108.
Smith, Edwin Burritt, an appreciation. (G. L. Paddock) Smith, E. B. Ess. xi-xxxv.
Smith, Francis Hopkinson. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 187.
SMITH, FRANK W. Child-study in normal schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 714–9.
Smith, George A. Historical geography of the Holy land, Review of his. Ramsay, W. M. Luke the phys. 269–81.
SMITH, GERTRUDE R. Art in the home. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 649–55.

SMITH, GOLDWIN. Treatment of history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Repts. '04: 65–78.
Smith, Goldwin. McCarthy, J. Port. of the '60's, 267.
— Irish history, Review of his. **Acton**, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 232–69.
SMITH, H. AUGUSTINE. Children's choirs in non-liturgical churches. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 93–107.
Smith, Horace. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 122–138.
Smith, Captain John, 1580–1631. Gilliat, E. Heroes Eliz. world, 301–24.
Smith, John, 1618–52. George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 89–106.
SMITH, JOHN B. How children can study common insects. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 807–14.
Smith, John Walter. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
SMITH, JONATHAN. Massachusetts and New Hampshire boundary controversy, 1693–1740. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 77–88.
SMITH, MUNROE. Bismarck. Warner Classsics, 6: 11.
— Jurisprudence. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
SMITH, PAYSON. Defects in education: who is responsible? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 173–81.
Smith, Preserved, 1759–1834. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 239–42.
SMITH, SAMUEL G. Social standards. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 1–12.
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, Philosophy of. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 497–508.
SMITH, STROTHER A. The Tiber. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 76–86.
SMITH, THEOBALD. Relation of animal life to human diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 328–38.
Smith, Sir Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 198.
Smith, Timothy, pioneer. Smith, E. B. Ess. 310–32.
Smith, William Robertson. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 311.
Smithfield, Va., St. Luke's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 98–100.
Smithsonian Institution, The. Smithson. Rept. '01: 145.
— and its founder. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 174–81.
— children's room in. (A. B. Paine) Smithson. Rept. '01: 553.
Smoking, Vice of, among youths. (J. Brena) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 135.
Smollett, Tobias. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 73–84.
— Lang, A. Adven. among books, 173.
— in search of health. Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 220.
Smyth, Albert H. Winter, W. Old friends, 329–35.
Smyth, Egbert C. (Alexander McKenzie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 297–302.
Smyth, Egbert C. (Williston Walker) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 293–301.
Smyth, Robert Coffin. (E. Stanwood) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 402–11.
SNEDDEN, DAVID. Department of pedagogy in colleges and universities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 691–6.
— Need for better school reports. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 977–80.
SNODGRASS, C. A. Purification of St. Louis water supply. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 35–49.
SNOW, BONNIE E. Advancement of art teaching in public schools, in Europe and in America. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 630–5.
SNYDER, C. B. J. Legislation needed on school architecture. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 843–9.
Social changes. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 312–18.
— graces. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 319–25.
— parties. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 283–91.
— problems, True solution of. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 216–240.
— — woman's conscience and social amelioration. (J. Addams) Social application of religion, 41–60.
— purpose. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 30–68.
— — the agents of. Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life, 350–86.
— questions. Spalding, J. L. Relig. and art, 170–235.
— righteousness. Tucker, W. J. Public mind, 16–37.
— science and the school curriculum. (G. E. Vincent) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 124.
— settlements. (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 28–38.
— — Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 88–119.
— — and charity organization problems. (Beverly Warner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 308.
— — relation to charity organization. (R. Hunter) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 302.
— situation, Christianity and the. (G. P. Eckman) Social application of religion, 107–39.
— standards. (S. G. Smith) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 1–12.
— unrest, spirit of. (Charles Stelzle) Social application of religion, 13–38.
— workers, Training for; report of committee. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 436–44.
Socialism, a philosophy of failure. Laughlin, G. L. Latter-day prob. 25–55.
— and social reform. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 51.
— economic. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 200.
— economic lessons of. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 235.
Socialist unionism. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 409–50.

Societies, Secret. *See* Fraternities.
Society. Street, G. S. People, 185–91.
— certain downward tendencies in. Watterson, H. Compromises, 455.
— sins of. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 76–82.
— of Jesus. *See* Jesuits.
Sociology. (F. H. Giddings) Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
— and the pulpit. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 151–59.
— Christian. Christianity and the social situation. (G. P. Eckman) Social application of religion, 107–39.
— — spirit of social unrest. (Charles Stelzle) Social application of religion, 13–38.
— Darwinism and. (C. Bonglé) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 465–76.
— practical. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 131–41.
Socrates. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 320–55.
— Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 221–63.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 242–73.
— Muzzey, D. S. Spir. heroes, 65.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 1–19.
Soddy, Frederick. Radio-activity. Smithson. Rept. '03: 203–6.
Sofia. Symons, A. Cities, 187.
Soissons. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 54–61.
— cathedral. (L. Cloquet) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 261–3.
— — Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 54–93.
Solar eclipse of 1883, The. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 108–111.
— system. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century. 226–264.
Soldan, F. L. Charter provisions as to school systems. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 231–5.
— Educational value of drawing. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 592–7.
Soldan, F. L. (B. Blewett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 492–8.
Solenberger, Edwin D. Relief work of the Salvation Army. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 349–66.
Solomon, "Old King." Townsend, J. W. Kentuckian, 103–110.
Solomon, Simeon. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 63.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 52–4.
Somerset, Elizabeth Percy, duchess of. Festing, G. On the distaff side, 113.
Somerset, Jane Georgiana, duchess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 446–500.
Somerset, Eng. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 298–349.
Somerville, Mrs. Mary, with portrait. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 98–111.
Son of Don Juan. José Echegaray. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 81–89.
Sonnet, The Elizabethan. Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 1–18.
— — More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 2d ser. 1.
Sopp, George A. The air of the N. Y. Subway. Smithson. Rept. '07: 647–68.
— Pollution of oysters. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 54–8.
Sophia Dorothea of Celle, consort of George I. Greenwood, A. D. Hanov. queens, 1: 3–140.
Sophists, The. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 265–85.
Sophocles. Adam, James. Relig. teachers of Greece, 163–83.
— and the Greek genius. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 1–43.
— genius of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 1–40.
Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides. A teacher of the olden time. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 283–308.
Sorel, Agnes. Bickley, F. Kings' favorites, 108–33.
Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin. Cary, E. L. Artists, 166–70.
— Huneker, James, Promenades of an impressionist, 132–41.
Sorrows of Satan. Woodgate and Berton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 145–154.
Sothern, Edward A. Winter, W. Other days, 178–203.
Sothern, Edward H., with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
Sotherns, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 89–112.
Soul, The. Harrison, F. Philos. common sense.
— centrality of the. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 149–56.
— deterioration of. Paget, V. Gospels, 73–101.
Sound. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 56–108.
— waves, photography of. (R. W. Wood) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 359.
South, The, and the North, each best fitted to solve its own problems. (R. W. De Forest) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 1.
— conditions and needs of. (Michel Heymann) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 370.
— democracy in the, and Republican principles. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 221–40.
— economic history of; tariff and public lands. (J. C. Ballagh) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 223.
— educational movement in. U. S. Bur. Educa. '02–3: 359–90.
— educational needs of. (J. H. Phillips) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 94.
— educational principles for. (C. W. Dabney; C. D. McIver) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 235.
— educational problems in the. (S. E. Weber) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 234–41.
— in light and shade. Watterson, H. Compromises, 59.

South, lady of the slave states. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 282–323.
— military government in, 1861–65. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 465.
— the new. Watterson, H. Compromises, 288.
— progress of, as shown by exhibits at St. Louis, 1904. (B. Ayres) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 627.
— voice of the North to the soul of the. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 218.
South Carolina, Sectionalism and representation in. (W. A. Schaper) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 237.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 167.
Southampton, L. I. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 93–5.
— Presbyterian church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 163–165.
Southern Confederacy and the Transvaal. (C. F. Adams) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 429.
Southey, Robert. Rannie, D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 92–117.
— books read by Coleridge and. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 211–218.
— letters. Stephen, L. Stud. of biog. 2: 4, 45; 4: 45.
Southwest (U. S.), Southwestern history of. (G. P. Garrison) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 1: 231.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 2: 74.
Sovereignty, American. Smith, E. B. Ess. 153–66.
— nature of. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 503.
"The spacious times." Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 36–43.
Spaeth, S. G. John Milton's knowledge of music. Haverford ess. '09: 37–68.
Spalato. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 308–24.
Spalding, William. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 81.
Spanish archives, and their importance for the history of the U. S. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 145–84.
Spanish tragedy and English farce. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 81–89.
Sparks, Jared. The Mississippi River. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 121–33.
Sparks, Jared. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 203–5.
Sparta. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 431–52.
Spaulding, F. E. Child study and school organization. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 906–12.
Spaulding, Walter R. Balance between radical and conservative teaching of harmony. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 97–108.
Speaking to the psaltery. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 16.
Specialism. Benson, A. C. At large, 120–45.
Specialization. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 123–42.
— prior to high school, Dangers of. (W. E. Stripler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 199–203.
Species, Evolutionary significance of. (O. F. Cook) Smithson. Rept. '04: 397–412.
— influence of physical conditions in the genesis of. (J. A. Allen) Smithson. Rept. '05: 375–402.
— origin of, A new theory of. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Rept. '03: 507–17.
Spectator, The, Story of. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 88.
Spectro-heliograph, Rumford, of the Yerkes observatory. (G. E. Hale and Ferdinand Ellerman) Smithson. Rept. '04: 131–62.
Spectrum, The new. (S. P. Langley) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 683.
Speculation. (H. C. Emery) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Everyday ethics, 107–139.
Spedding, James. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 252–82.
Spelling, American. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
—simplification of. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.
— — English. (C. P. G. Scott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 125.
— simplified. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 219–31.
— — discussion. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 209.
— reform, Objections to. Sill, E. R. Prose, 129–31.
— — the problem of. (W. W. Skeat) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 247–64.
Spello. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 187–96.
Spence-Jones, Henry D. M. Gloucester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 236–41.
Spencer, Anna G. Value of our accumulated knowledge (in charities) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 223–33.
Spencer, Herbert. (W. T. Harris and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 214.
— Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 390–8.
— Misawa, Tadasu. Modern educators and their ideals, 223–244.
— Rand, B. Classical moral. 677–702.
— agnosticism of. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 219–47.
— and the origin of music. Newman, Ernest. Musical studies, 189–218.
— color and imagery in. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 67–77.
— service to religion. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 227.
— what knowledge is of most worth? with biog sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 399–418.
Spenser, Edmund. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 165.
— Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 155.

Spenser, Edmund. Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 71–134.
— Trent, W. Longfellow, 51–72.
— Woodbury, G. E. Torch, 113.
— in Ireland. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 3–31.
— in the footsteps of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 5–60.
SPIERS, A. G. H. Vita Nuova, chap. 24–8. Haverford ess. '09: 111–28.
Spinoza, Baruch de. Rand, B. Classical moral. 257–85.
Spinster, The. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises, 170–184.
Spirit in man, The. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 1–8.
Spiritual capacities. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 115–21.
— companionship. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 81–87.
— development. Caird, E. Lay serm. 153–77.
Spohr, Louis. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 305.
Spokane, Wash., the city of the inland empire. (H. Bolce) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 509.
Spoleto. Blashfield, E. H. & E. W. Ital. cities, 2: 75.
— Cruickshank, J. W. & A. M. Umbrian cities, 2: 319–52.
— Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma, 155–71.
Sports. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 128–41.
— the book of, under James I. (E. F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 86–95.
— organized, Proper relation of, on playgrounds and in schools. (C. E. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 771–4.
SPRAGUE, FRANK J. Some facts and problems bearing on electric trunk-line operation. Smithson. Rept. '07: 131–62.
Sprig, Samuel. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Spring, John Langdon. Am. Bar. Assoc. 23: 618.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. Barstow, L. O. Repres. mod. preachers, 383.
SQUIER, GEORGE O. Present status of military aeronautics. Smithson. Rept. '08: 117–44.
Squire of dames. R. C. Carton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227–235.
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne (Cordier de Lounay), baronne de, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 53–73.
Stael-Holstein, Anne L. G., Madame de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 190.
— Hamel, F. Famous Fr. salons, 257–95.
— Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 131–50.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 100.
— Schuyler, E. Ital. influences, 352.
— Corinne. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 121.
— Delphine. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 89.
Stael-Holstein. Anne L. G. De l'Allémagne. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 164.
— exile of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 1: 105.
Stage. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 278–292.
— American. Stage conditions, past and present. Winter, W. Other days, 302–35.
— and church. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 317–325.
— English. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 73–88.
Stage-manager, The art of the. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 283–305.
Stallo, John B. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, v. 2.
Stamp act. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 155.
Standard oil and foreign missions. Gladden, W. New idolatry, 33–52.
Standards of living, Self-dependent women and. (S. M. Kingsbury) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 72.
— social. (S. G. Smith) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 1–12.
Standish, Myles; the Standish pew in Chorley church, Eng. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81–94.
Stanhope, Lady Hester. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
STANLEY, ALBERT A. Function of the concert-room. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 36–48.
— International Music Congress in Vienna, 1909. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 204–22.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 183–198.
— Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 69.
— Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 35.
STANWOOD, EDWARD. Memoir of Peleg G. Chandler. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 281–90.
— Robert Coffin Smyth. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 402–11.
— Separation of Maine from Mass. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 125–64.
STAPLES, CARLTON A. Leonard Jarvis Livermore. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 213–5.
STAPLETON, J. K. Dependent and delinquent children as a school problem. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 914–23.
Stark, Joshua. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 706–8.
Star in the East. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 186–191.
Stars. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 279–316.
— evolution of. (G. E. Hale) Smithson. Rept. '02: 149.
— genesis of double. (Sir G. Darwin) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 543–64.
— mystery of. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 182–213.
— number visible. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 313–328.

Stars, temporary. Jacoby, H. Prac. talks, 37.
— variable. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 170–190.
State and nation. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 404.
— functions of the. Draper, A. S. American education, 39.
— boards of law examiners. (L. H. Perkins) Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 788–96.
— institutions. Political patronage in. (W. D. Foulke) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 324–28.
— legislation, Relation of, to modern school building. (C. H. Parsons) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 815.
— rights and secession. (W. Wilson) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 405.
— — Georgia and. (U. B. Phillips) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01, 2: 1.
— university. Function of the. (R. H. Jesse) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 606.
Statistical comparisons, International. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 41.
Statistics, Comparative municipal. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 275–285.
— importance of general statistical ideas. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 337.
— utility of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 1.
Steam engine, Progress of, in 19th century. (R. H. Thurston) Smithson. Rept. '99: 591.
— navigation, Progress in. (W. H. White) Smithson. Rept. '99: 567.
Steamships and steamboats, Sanitation of. (F. Montixambert) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 54.
— ocean. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 78–95.
Stearns, George L., Emerson's tribute to. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 279.
Stearns, Oliver. (G. Batchelor) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 344–7.
STEARNS, W. N. Avenues of usefulness for small colleges. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 696–702.
— Religious education in state universities. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 729–35.
STEBBINS, CALVIN. Democratic ideas in the Puritan army in 1647. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 354–82.
Stebbins, Horatio. (Roderick Stebbins) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 348–52.
Stebbins, Roderick. Horatio Stebbins. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 348–52.
Stebbins, Rufus Phineas. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 353–7.
Stedman, Edmund C. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 157.
— Hay, J. Addr. 227–34.
— Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 137–56.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 297–307.
Steel, Manufacture of, in the U. S. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 229.
— — development of. (A. Carnegie) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 145.
Steele, Sir Richard. (A. Dobson) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 425–38.
Steele, Thomas. Falkiner, C. L. Stud. in Irish hist. 241.
Steelyards, Ancient. (H. Soekeland) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 551.
Steen, Jan. Cary, E. L. Artists, 131–42. 42.
Steensen, Niels. *See* Steno, Nicolaus.
Steeple-climber, The. Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring, 3–39.
STEEVENS, GEORGE W. Chicago. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 134–40.
— Denver. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 88–91.
STEFANSSON, JON. Iceland; its history and inhabitants. Smithson. Rept. '06: 275–94.
Stein, Henry F. C., baron von. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 241–315.
— policy of, at the Congress of Vienna. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 521.
STEIN, M. A. Journey of exploration in Chinese Turkestan. Smithson. Rept. '03: 747–74.
STEINER, BERNARD C. The first Lord Baltimore and his colonial projects. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 109–22.
— Reverdy Johnson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 407–50.
STELZLE, CHARLES. Spirit of Social unrest. Social application of religion, 13–38.
Stendhal, *pseud.* *See* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Steno, Nicolaus, with portrait. Walsh, J. J. Cath. in sci. 137–66.
Stenographer, Education of a. (Mrs. M. L. Veenfliet) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 696.
Stenography and type-writing as studies. (W. H. Wagner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 746.
— possibility of a uniform system of. (Elizabeth Van Sant) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 716–8.
Stensen, Nicolaus. *See* Steno, Nicolaus.
Stephen, St., Speech of. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. and Sem. stud. 211.
STEPHEN, FREDERICK G. Tournay cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 264–8.
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE. Charles Dickens. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 569–94.
— Lord Byron. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 501–50.
— Samuel Johnson. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 439–72.
Stephen, Leslie. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 360–70.
— (F. W. Maitland) Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 316–20.
Stephens, Alexander H. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 252–5.
Stephens, Robert N. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 279.
Stephenson, B. C. The passport. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.
Sterling, John. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 283–307.
STERN, HORACE. An examination of Justice Field's work in constitutional law. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 52–86.

STERN, HORACE. Joseph P. Bradley. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 345–404.
— Samuel Freeman Miller. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 539–85.
— William Tilghman. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 145–74.
Sterne, Laurence. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 84–7.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 3d ser. 177.
— Paul, H. Men and letters, 67.
— literary influence of, in France. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. out of hours, 47–74.
Sterne, Simon. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 639.
STERRETT, J. E. Accountancy. Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Everyday ethics, 16–40.
STEUART, A. Copyright at common law. Am. Bar. Assoc. 30: 963–1000.
Steven, Samuel, jr. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Stevens, Alfred. Cary, E. L. Artists, 49–60.
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin. (S. S. Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 301–5.
Stevens, Breese J. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 871–4.
Stevens, Hiram F. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 830–2.
Stevens, Thaddeus. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 151–7.
— Savoyard. Ess. 54.
— and the conduct of the Civil war. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 211–31.
STEVENSON, EDWARD L. Early Spanish cartography of America. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369–429.
Stevenson, Robert A. M. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 161.
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. The Oise. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 55–64.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 299–312.
— Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 97.
— (S. Colvin) Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 623–42.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng. fict. 241.
— Lang, A. Adven. among books, 39.
— Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel. 172–90.
— Stephen, L. Studies of biog. 4: 206.
— Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 151–94.
— Admiral Guinea. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 380–386.
— country of. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 20–36.
— in the South seas. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 11.
— letters. Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 211.
— Macaire. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 124–133.
Stewart, Charles. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 248–60.
STEWART, ETHELBERT. Early organizations of printers. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 857–1033.
Stewart, Mrs. Louisa S. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 105, 118–122.
STEWART, SAMUEL B. Samuel Johnson. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 185–90.
STICKNEY, WILLIAM BRUNSWICK CURRY. Isaac F. Redfield. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 1–38.
STILES, CHARLES WARDELL. Relation of protozoa to disease. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 292–303.
Stillé, Alfred. Osler, W. Alabama student, 232–47.
Stimulants and study. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 363–367.
STINESS, JOHN H. Samuel Ames. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 291–326.
STIRLING, WILLIAM. Rudolph Albert von Kolliker. Smithson. Rept. '05: 557.
Stirling castle. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 131–44.
Stirner, Max. Huneker, J. Egoists, 350–72.
Stockbridge, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 217–54.
Stockholm. Singleton, E. Great cities N. W. Europe, 222–49.
Stockton, Frank R. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 59.
— Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 107.
Stockwell, T. B. (D. W. Hoyt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 318–322.
Stoddard, Elijah Brigham. (E. H. Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 17–20.
STODDARD, J. J. Educational administration. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 970–77.
Stoddard, R. H. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 17.
Stoddart, Thomas, a Scottish romanticist of 1830. Lang, A. Adven. among books, 139.
Stoke Poges churchyard. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 103–28.
Stokes, George Gabriel. (E. W. Brown) Smithson. Rept. '04: 773–7.
STOKES, WILLIAM R. Control of typhoid fever. Am. Public Health, 35: 40–4.
— Effects of copper sulphate on large bodies of water. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91–100.
STONE, B. H. Drinking water in relation to typhoid fever in rural communities. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 171–82.
Stone, George, archbishop of Armagh. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 82–116.
Stone, George Washington. (F. G. Caffey) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 163–94.
Stone, John H. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
STONE, ORMOND. Simon Newcomb. Smithson. Rept. '09: 237–42.
Stone, Thomas Treadwell. (N. P. Gilman) Eliot, S. A. Heralds, lib. faith, 3: 358–62.
Stone age in New Brunswick, A quarry and workshop of. (G. F. Matthew) Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser. 6, §2: 61.
Stoneleigh. (M. C. Leigh) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 245.
STONEROAD, REBECCA. Physical education of girls. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 936–42.

STONEROAD REBECCA. Physical training in grammar schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 768–72.
Stoney, Andrew Robinson. *See* Bowes, Andrew Robinson.
Storage. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life. 298–308.
Storer College, Harper's Ferry, West Va. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 114.
STORK, C. W. H. Heine and Tennyson. Haverford ess. '09: 153–82.
Storm; by Ian Robertson. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 79–86.
STORMS, ALBERT B. Democracy and education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 62–70.
Storrow, Charles S. (H. F. Mills) Am. Acad. Proc. 40: 769–75.
Story, Joseph. (William Schofield) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 121–86.
— Papers of, Selections from. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 201.
Story, William W. (C. E. Norton) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 368.
Story of Waterloo; A. Conan Doyle. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
Story, short, The. *See* Short story, The.
Stoughton, Mass., 1650–1726. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 379.
STOUT, G. F. Things and sensations. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 169–82.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 209–50.
— — Erskine, J. Lead Am. novel. 275–323.
Stowe, England. (J. O. Hartes) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 327.
Stowey, Nether. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 67–94.
Stradella, Alessandro. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 280.
STRASBURGER, EDWARD. The minute structure of cells in relation to heredity. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 102–11.
Strassburg cathedral. (Dr. J. Euting) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 76–82.
Stratford-on-Avon. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 142.
— strolling players at. Stoddard, C. W. Exits, 99.
Strathmore, Mary Eleanor (Bowes) countess of. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 107–44.
STRAUBENMÜLLER, GUSTAVE. Teaching English to foreign children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 413–21.
Strauss, Richard. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 3.
— Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift, 98.
— Huneker, J. Overtones, 1.
— Newman, Ernest. Musical studies, 249–304.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 326–46.
— Weingartner, F. Symphony writers, 141–50.
— and "Salome." Gilman, L. Music of tomorrow, 81–98.
Strauss, Richard, problem of. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 301–30.
Strawbridge, William C. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 649–51.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND. Gerona cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 287–96.
— Pamplona cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 60–6.
Streets, Care of, from a public health standpoint. (M. Marquez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 188–93.
— decorations, Temporary. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 192–202.
— hygiene in Vera Cruz and City of Mexico. (Dr. M. S. Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 75.
— names, Changing. (E. D. Mead) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 527–32.
— railways employment in the U. S. (W. E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull, 10: 550–644.
— — legislation in Illinois. Smith, E. B. Ess. 70–94.
— — question in Chicago. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin. 230–261.
— trades, Municipal regulation of. (M. E. Adams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 294–300.
Strength. A young man's glory. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 267–76.
Strikes. (T. S. Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 175.
— coal, Commission on, Report of. U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 437.
— — report on. (C. D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 4: 1147.
— in the United States, 1881 to 1890. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1097.
Strindberg, August. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 139.
STRIPLIN, W. E. Danger of specialization, prior to high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 199–203.
STRONG, C. A. Substitutionalism. Ess. in honor of W. James, 169–91.
Stuart, Gilbert. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 71–108.
Stuart, Henry, cardinal York. *See* Henry Benedict Maria Clement, cardinal York.
Stuart, James E. B., Gen. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 277–312.
Stuart, Jane. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 183–90.
Stuart, Lady Louisa. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 294–315.
STUBBS, GEORGE W. Mission of the Juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 350–7.
Stubbs, William, Bp. of Oxford. (M. M. Bigelow) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 111.
Stucley, Thomas. Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress, 49.
Student activities as a factor in secondary schools. (W. R. Lasher) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 445–50.

Student, alleged luxury among college. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 312–316.
— as citizen. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 211.
— the college officer and the college. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 327–337.
— customs. (G. S. Hall) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 83
— scientific study of the. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 317–326.
Studies in schools, multiplicity of. Effect of. (E. A. Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 203–10.
— order of development, suited to each age. (W. E. Chancellor) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 210–21.
Study at home. (T. Gildmeister) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1009–12.
— course of, Situation as regards. (J. Dewey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 332.
— period, Suggestions for the improvement of. (McMurray, F. N.) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 102–108.
STURGES, J. V. Training of teachers in the use of a library. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1003–13.
Sturgess, Arthur. Babes in the wood. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 392–397.
Style. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 97, 106.
— literary, and the man. Burroughs, J. Lit. values. 52–79.
— root and foliage of. Sherman, E. B. Words to wise, 1–32.
Subject-sciences, Definition and demarcation of. Bain, A. Dissertations, 105.
Sublime, Philosophy of the. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
Submarine boat, The. (G. W. Melville) Smithson. Rept. '01: 717.
— navigation. (W. H. White) Smithson. Rept. '05: 235–46.
Subordination in historical treatment. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 47.
Substitutionalism. (C. A. Strong) Ess. in honor of W. James, 169–91.
Subterranean temperature, plan for obtaining. (G. K. Gilbert) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 259.
Subway, N. Y., The air of the. (G. A. Soper) Smithson. Rept. '07: 647–68.
— in metropolitan cities. (M. R. Maltbie) Smithson. Rept. '04: 759–71.
Success, Conditions of. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 143.
— standards of. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 331–355.
Sudan, Peace and justice in the. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 3.
Sudbury, Mass. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrimages, 362.
Sudeley, Thomas Seymour, Lord of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 184.
Sudermann, Hermann. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 62–82.
— Heller, O. Stud. mod. Germ. 1–116.
Sudermann, Hermann. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 286.
— Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 132–58.
— Magda. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 1–9.
Suez Canal. Penfield, F. C. East of Suez, 3–29.
— and Panama canals. (T. S. Woolsey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 305.
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 112.
Suffolk, Henry Grey, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 178.
Suffolk county (Mass.) registers of probate. (J. T. Hassam) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 23.
Suffolk registrars of deeds. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 35.
Suffrage, Women. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 123–137.
Suffragette, The American. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 55–100.
Suffren Saint-Tropès, P. A. de. Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
Suggestion, Hypnotism and. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 167–90.
— in court. Münsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 175–99.
Suggestiveness in literature. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 205–15.
Suicide in Mass., in colonial and provincial times. (J. Noble) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 521.
Sulla, L. C. Oman, C. W. C. Seven Rom. statesm. 116.
SULLIVAN, ELIZABETH T. Instruction in use of libraries for prospective teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 967–72.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. Three sonnets French and English. Sill, E. R. Prose, 93–98.
Summer colonist, Confessions of a. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 45–62.
— outings for poor children. (E. P. Bicknell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 280.
— problem of the. Howells, W. D. Lit. and life, 216–21.
Summons to Parliament. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 34.
Sumner, Charles Pinckney. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 180.
Sumptuary laws of Venice in 14th and 15th centuries. (M. N. Newett) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 245.
Sumter, Fort. (I. D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 313–9.
Sun. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 1–9.
— corona of, tails of comets, and the aurora borealis. (J. Cox) Smithson. Rept. '02: 179.
— destination of the. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 210.
— distance of, New measurements of. (A. R. Hinks) Smithson. Rept. '05: 101–18.
— energy of, Utilizing the. (R. H. Thurston) Smithson. Rept. '01: 263.
— gases surrounding the. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 153–159.

Sun, nature of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 265–278.
— new theory of. (J. Halm) Smithson. Rept. '02: 165.
— progressive disclosure of the entire atmosphere of the. (H. Deslandres) Smithson. Rept. '10: 341.
— rays of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, II: 154–166.
— solar-radiation researches by Jules César Janssen. (H. de la Baume Pluvinel) Smithson. Rept. '09: 243–52.
— solar research at Mt. Wilson, Cal. (G. E. Hale) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 155.
— the universe of. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 5–77.
— vortices in, and magnetism in sun spots. (G. C. Abbot) Smithson. Rept. '08: 321–38.
Sun-dial, How to make a. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 69.
Sun-spots and financial panics. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 170–190.
— of 1882, The. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 91–108.
— period and variations of mean annual temperature. (C. Nordmann) Smithson. Rept. '03: 139–49.
Sunday in London. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 128–34.
— suburban, A. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 135–42.
— the rest day. Rainsford, W. S. Reasonableness of faith, 139.
— the use of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 180–6.
Sunday-school statistics of North America, 1903. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 2422–30.
SUNDERLAND, JABEZ T. Charles H. Brigham. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 41–5.
Sunnyside, Irving's home at. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 101.
— — (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 249–54.
Superintendence, School. Past and future work of. (J. M. Greenwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 227.
— — trail of the city supt. (A. Gove) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 571.
— — what constitutes efficient. (I. H. Peres) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 825.
Superintendent of schools as a man of affairs. (W. H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 259.
— assistant to. (A. E. Reynolds) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 264.
— authority and the teacher's freedom. (O. T. Corson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 80–86.
— limitations of authority, and of the teacher's independence. (A. Gove) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 152.
Supernatural, Trial by jury in things of the. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 325–54.
Superstition. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 381–87.
Superstition, gambling. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 254–272.
Supervisor, The, from standpoint of grade teacher. (N. G. Pettigrew) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 709.
— and supervision. (W. H. Aiken) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 714.
Supper. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 182–89.
Surnames, English. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 320.
Susa. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 209–25.
Suspended animation. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 345–373.
Sutherland, Jean Gordon, Countess of. Graham, H. Group of Scottish women, 38–56.
Sutro, Alfred. The Chili widow. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 204–212.
SUYEMATSU, KENCHO, baron. Ethics of Japan. Smithson. Rept. '05: 293–308.
SUZZALLO, HENRY. Minimum qualifications of secondary teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 252–6.
— and others. Reading in school. Potent factors in oral reading. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 478–97.
— Training of the emotional life of the child. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 905–9.
Swampscott, Mass., 1637–1852. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 139.
Swan, Joshua A. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 363–5.
Swann, Thomas. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Swansea, Mass., 1645–1667. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 394.
Swarthmore College. (W. P. Holcomb) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 201.
SWARTZ, GARDNER T. Sanitary education of the people. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 1–17.
SWAZEY, AMBROSE. Some refinements of mechanical science. Smithson. Rept. '05: 141–50.
Sweating system. (T. S. Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 113.
Sweden, Artistic handicraft in, Education for. (C. Lidman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 667.
— educational system of. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 767–98.
— manual training in. (C. Lidman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 600.
Sweetheart abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 194–5.
SWEETING, W. D. Ely cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 67–75.
SWIFT, EBEN. Wilderness Campaign from our present point of view. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98, 1: 244–8.
Swift, Jonathan. Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 87–8.
— Frye, H. Lit. reviews, 82–103.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 54.
— life and genius of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 1: 188–272.
— the prince of journalists. Paul, H. Men and letters, 261.

Swift, Zephaniah. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 99–144.
Swinburne, Algernon C. More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 100.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 348–83.
— poetry of. Elton, O. Mod. studies, 208–227.
Swineshead abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 109–11.
Swiss Republic, Real origin of. (W. D. McCracken) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 357.
Swithin, St. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 411–17.
Switzerland, Mediaeval, Municipal problems in. (J. M. Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 211.
Sykes, Jerome, with portrait. Strang, L. C. Fam. stars. 154–67.
Syllogism, Mill's theory of the. Bain, A. Dissert. 20.
Symbolism. Rose, E. W. and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 1: 79–126.
— in painting. Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 237.
Symbols. Benson, A. C. At large, 331–50.
Syme, James. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 43.
SYMINGTON, JOHNSON. Problems arising from variations in skull and brains. Smithson. Rept. '03: 647–60.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. Como cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 226–31.
SYMONS, ARTHUR. Bourges cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 45–9.
Symons, Arthur. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 309–21.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 122.
— Introduction to the study of Browning, Review of his. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 41–51.
Syphilitic prostitutes, Necessity of isolating. (J. Huici) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 134–91.

Taboo, Is it a negative magic? (R. R. Marett) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 219–34.
Taft, Henry Walbridge, with portrait. (J. M. Barker) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 390–3.
TAFT, WILLIAM H. Relation of education to democratic government. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 71–8.
Taglioni, Marie. Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 252–62.
Tagus, The. (A. S. Martin) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 350–53.
Tailor and the stage. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 333–340.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Duclaux. A. M. F. French procession, 264–308.
Tait, Archibald Campbell. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 100.
Tait, Peter Guthrie. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 402.
TALBOT, E. S. Durham cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 87–92.
TALBOT, W. T. Physical basis of attention. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 932–6.
Tallemant des Réaux, Cédéon. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 269.
Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles M. de. Memoirs. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud., 393–413.
Tallien, Madame Terezia. Bearne, C. Heroines French soc. 269–350.
Talma, François J. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 77.
Taney, Roger Brooke. (W. E. Mikell) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 75–194.
Tangier. Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadows, 217–50.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 257–63.
Tanjore, Pagoda of. (G. W. Steevens) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 294.
TANNER, AMY E. The child as the centre of correlation in the kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 384–8.
— Relation of control to the development of the child. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 734–40.
Tansillo, Luigi, Love-story of. Garnett, R. Essays, 141.
Tantallon, Fortress of. Traprie, F. R. Castles of Scotland, 309–19.
Tantalum lamp, The. (W. von Bolton) Smithson. Rept. '05: 129–31.
— (O. Feuerlein) Smithson. Rept. '05: 131–40.
Tantiusques mine, 1633–1902. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 471.
Tappertit on Caesar. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 397–406.
Tarascon. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 189–208.
Tarbell, Horace Summer. (W. B. Jacobs) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 332–4.
TARBETT, R. B. and R. S. WESTON. Water-supply and typhoid fever at Knoxville, Tenn. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 63–100.
Tariff, The. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 1-16.
— Shaw, A. Polit. prob. 194–223.
— question of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 361.
— what would I do if I were Czar? Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 327.
Tarragona. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 299–305.
Tarrytown, N. Y., Old Dutch Church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 203–205.
Tarsus. Ramsay, W. M. Cities of Paul, 85–244.
— Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 1.
Tasso, Torquato. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 90.
— with portrait. Kuhns, O. Great poets Italy, 215.
Tassoni, Alessandro. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 123.
Taunton, Mass., 1637–1639. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 381.
Tavistock abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 100–3.

TAWNEY, G. A. Purposive consistency. Ess. in honor of W. James, 397–423.
Tax, Direct, of 1861. Dunbar, C. F. Econ. ess. 94.
Taxation for school purposes. (N. C. Schaeffer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 314.
Taxes on land. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 253.
Taylor, Bayard. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 401–16.
— Winter, W. Old friends, 153–80.
TAYLOR, GRAHAM. Industry and religion; their common ground and interdependence. Social application of religion, 89–104.
— Neighborhood improvement. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 486–95.
— Organized charity and organized labor. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 458–62.
— Training for social workers; report of committee. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 436–44.
TAYLOR, HARRIS. Oral instruction of the deaf. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1067–73.
Taylor, Henry O. Some letters of Hildebert of Lavardin. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 51–60.
TAYLOR, ISAAC. The Nile. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 219–22.
Taylor, Mrs. J. Hudson. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 94–100.
Taylor, Jeremy. Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 197.
— George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 31–47.
Taylor, Zachary. Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 97–112.
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 312–25.
Tea-drinking. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 174–81.
Teacher and the librarian. (N. C. Schaeffer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 355–361.
— and the position. Draper, A. S. American education, 355.
— are school-, underpaid? Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 186–194.
— art of the. Brown, E. E. Government, 219.
— as a social-economic power. (R. P. Halleck) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 143.
— elementary, Minimum qualifications of. (Ashley Van Storm) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 239–52.
— freedom of the. (C. B. Gilbert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 164.
— growth of; how continued. (W. F. Gordy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 256–64.
— the ideal. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 3–30.
— in service, University extension for. (R. H. Halsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 294.
— knowledge, Does it differ from the scholar's. (W. W. Parsons; D. E. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 547.
— measure of efficiency of the. (E. P. Seaver) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2421–6.
Teacher, mental growth of, in service. (J. M. Greenwood and others) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 271–80.
— pensions for. (C. H. Keyes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 103–8.
— — and insurance for, in German universities. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 133–232.
— personal power of, in public school work. (W. H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 116–28.
— personal touch of the. (A. F. West) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 108–16.
— personality of the. (T. J. Conaty) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 77–87.
— — Hyde, W. De W. College man, 247–74.
— preparation of, Distinctive functions of university, college and normal school. (E. E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 457–66.
— — — Brown, E. E. Government, 197.
— — in Germany. (Dr. L. Bahlsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 140.
— promotion of. (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 177–183.
— salaries of. (D. Felmley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 183–191.
— — (J. H. Van Sickle) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 177–183.
— — economics of "Equal pay for equal work" in the schools of New York city. (J. Martin) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 97.
— — future of. (W. T. Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 67–79.
— — grading. (E. G. Cooley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 94–103.
— — tenure, and pensions of, Preliminary report of committee on. (C. D. Wright) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 370.
— secondary school, Minimum qualifications of. (H. Suzzallo) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 252–6.
— — professional training for. (D. McGregor; T. A. Hillyer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 581–92.
— security of; report of committee. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 334–45.
— spirit of the. Draper, A. S. American education, 343.
— taught, The. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 163–76.
— talk to would-be. Trent, W. Longfellow, 185–210.
— training class or school, Function of. (S. R. Shear) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 300.
— training of, for industrial work. (M. W. Murray) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 621–6.
— — for rural schools. (W. S. Picken; W. E. Larson; E. Burnham) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 575–88.
— — for secondary schools. (J. E. Russell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 636.
— — in Great Britain. (Albert Salisbury) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 573–9.
— — in the use of a library. (J. V. Sturges) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1903–2013.

Teacher, training, what should determine standards and courses for? (A. O. Thomas) Nat. Educ.Assoc. '09: 592–6.
— training-school for, Functions of the city. (J. W. Withers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 296–307.
— why they should organize. (M. A. Hadley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 145.
Teaching, Old and new methods of. E. A. Lopez) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 2: 2427–33.
— primary, in France. (P. E. Levasseur) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 408–417.
— qualifications for, not determined by examination. (W. J. Milne) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 329.
— training for. (E. L. Johnston) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 115–22.
Technical education in high schools and colleges. (A. H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1055–61.
— — in the United States. U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1369.
— — present tendencies in. (J. B. Johnson) N. Y. Regents Rept. 115: 418.
— high schools. *See* Manual-training high schools.
— instruction movement. Magnus, Sir Philip. Educational aims and efforts. 84–127.
— skill in literature. An apology for technic. Matthews, B. Inquiries and opinions, 51–71.
Technique and the layman. Noyes, C. Gate of apprec. 44–86.
Tecumseh, celebrated Shawanoe diplomat, orator and soldier. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 309–37.
TEDDER, HENRY R. Lord Acton as a book collector. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 285–8.
Teetotallers, wise and otherwise. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 159–73.
TEGGART, FREDERICK J. Notes supplementary to any edition of Lewis and Clark. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 183–96.
Tegnér, Esaias. Fridthjof's saga. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 151–180.
Telautograph, The. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 165–170.
— history of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 88–102.
— receiving messages. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 103–113.
— transmitting messages. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 114–133.
Telegraphy, Electric wave, Recent contributions to. (J. A. Fleming) Smithson. Rept. '07: 163–94.
— wireless. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 176–185.
— — (G. Marconi) Smithson. Rept. '01: 287.
— — (W. Maver, jr.) Smithson. Rept. '02: 261.
— — Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 21–39.
— — progress in. (W. Mayer, jr.) Smithson. Rept. '04: 275–80.
Telegraphy, wireless, recent advances in. (G. Marconi) Smithson. Rept. '06: 131–46.
Teleology, The meaning of. (B. Bosanquet) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 235–46.
Telepathy. Hoffman, F. S. Psychol. and com. life, 221.
Telephone, History of. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 134–144.
— how it works. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, III: 145–153.
Telephoning, Transatlantic. (W. A. Anthony) Smithson. Rept. '01: 299.
Telephonograph. (W. J. Hammer) Smithson. Rept. '01: 307.
Telephony, Wireless. (R. A. Fessenden) Smithson. Rept. '08: 161–96.
Telescope, Making a. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 76–105.
— mounting great. Jacoby, H. Pract. talks, 170.
Tell, William. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 67.
Telpherage. (C. M. Clark) Smithson. Rept. '02: 275.
Temper, Evil. Watson, J. Resp. sins., 3–13.
Temperament and personality. Zueblin, C. Rel. of a dem. 11.
Temperance education, Alcohol physiology and superintendence. (W. O. Atwater) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 584.
— instruction in, Laws relating to. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 315.
— — in public schools. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 581–632.
— the rôle of the school-teacher in the struggle against alcoholism. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 603.
Temple Garden, London. Cecil, A. M. London parks, 246–79.
Temporal power. *See* Papacy, The.
Temptation. Watson, J. Resp. sins. 187–95.
— in the wilderness. Hadley, A. T. Baccalaureate addresses, 31.
Ten-hour decision, Illinois. (Josephine Goldmark) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 185.
Tenement-house problem, The. (E. H. Bailey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '02: 324.
— in Cincinnati. (C. M. Hubbard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 352.
Tennyson, Alfred. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 308–30.
— Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 249.
— Elton, O. Mod. studies, 183–207.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 6.
— Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 212–26.
— McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's. 38.
— Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent., 221–50.
— Pearson, C. W. Lit. and biog. ess. 131–47.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng lit. 314.
— Ward, W. Problems and persons, 196.
— and Browning, as spiritual forces. Everett, C. C. Essays, 305.
— and Dante. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 243–69.

Tennyson, Alfred, as a geologist. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 42–54.
— as an entomologist. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 20–28.
— as an ornithologist. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 29–41.
— at Tennyson's grave. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 235–252.
— classical poems of. Paul, H. Men and letters, 1.
— death of. Ainger, A. Lec. and ess. 2: 114–26.
— dramas of. James, H. Views and reviews, 165–204.
— Heine and. (C. W. Stork) Haverford ess. '09: 153–82.
— In memoriam, after fifty years. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 290–325.
— in new aspects. Kenyon, J. B. Loiterings, 7.
— the interpreter of legend and life. Slicer, T. R. From poet to premier, 157–92.
— lyrics of. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 67–80.
— Virgil and; a parallel. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 172–216.
Teresa, Saint. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 215–226.
Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 186–93.
Terra firma, What is? (B. Willis) Smithson. Rept. '10: 391.
Terracina. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 97–101.
Terni. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 149–54.
Terry, Ellen. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 199.
Terry, H. L. Science in the small high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 950–5.
Terry, Kate. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 444–450.
Tertiary vertebrate of Egypt, Recently discovered. (C. W. Andrews) Smithson. Rept. '06: 295–307.
Tertullian. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 21–40.
Tewkesbury, Eng., and its abbey. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 279–87.
— abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Britain. 130–2.
Tewksbury, Mass., 1655–1734. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 95.
Texas, Annexation of: documents. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 110–21.
— republic of, Diplomatic archives of. (G. P. Garrison) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '07, 2: '08, v. 2.
Textile arts as constructive work in elementary schools. (C. I. Mitchell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 647.
Thackeray, William M. Brownell, W. C. Vict. prose masters, 3.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 195–217.
— Dawson, W. J. Makers of Eng fict. 72, 84.
Thackeray, William M. McCarthy, J. Portr. of the '60's, 22.
— Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng lit. 284.
— on a novel of. Matthews, B. Hist. novel, 149.
— Oxford edition of. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 271–90.
— poetry of. Trent, W. Longfellow, 173–84.
— some aspects of. Sedgwick, H. D. Essays, 309.
— Thackeray-land. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 87–105.
— Vanity Fair. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 149–64.
— — author's comment in. Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 49.
Thales, the Milesian. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 143–58.
Thames, The. (C. Dickens, Jr.) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 122–30.
— literary geography of the. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 193–211.
— the upper. Vincent, J. E. Highways Berkshire, 36–65.
Thanksgiving. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
Thayer, Amos M. The Louisiana purchase. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 312–34.
Thayer, Amos M. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 853–7.
Thayer, James B. (J. B. Ames) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 679.
— (J. C. Gray) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16: 13.
— (J. P. Hall) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 343–84.
Thayer, Joseph H. (C. H. Toy) Am. Acad. Proc. 37: 661.
Thayer, Nathaniel. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 64–70.
Thayer, William R. The outlook in history. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 279–87.
Theatre. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 278–292.
— Yeats, W. B. Ideas, 257.
— American, in 19th century. (J. R. Towse) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 228.
— curiosity and horror in the. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 115–19.
— Irish national. Walkley, A. B. Drama, 309–15
— the question of the. Matthews, Brander. American of the future, 235–59.
Theatrical world of 1895. William Archer. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 348–356.
Thebes. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 250–95.
Theism. Ultimate basis of. (H. Rashdall) Contentio veritatis, 1.
Themistocles. Hall, Jennie. Men of Greece, 91–167.
Theological curriculum, Shall the, be modified, and how? Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 234–267.
— schools, Faults of. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 90–96.

Theological seminary in its civic relationship. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 207–233.
Theology and historical science. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 27–47.
— evolution and. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 1–26.
— fallacy in. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 191–359.
— Kant's influence in. Everett, C. C. Ess. 76–98.
— scientific, The task of. Pfleiderer, O. Evol. 158–77.
Theotocupuli, Domenico. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 96–102: 371–79.
—Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 29–43.
— Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 57–69.
Thermopylæ. Allinson, F. and A. Greek lands, 316–22.
Thessalonica. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 79.
Thibault, comte de Champagne. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 83.
Things and sensations. (G. F. Stout) Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 169–82.
THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM. Geographical distribution of plants. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 298–318.
Thomas à Kempis, St. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 134–54.
Thomas Aquinas, St. Rand, B. Classical moral. 192–205.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 175–93.
THOMAS, A. O. Status of normal school in education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 704–10.
— Training of teachers; what should determine standards and courses for? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 592–6.
Thomas, Benjamin F., with portrait. (R. Olney) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 297.
THOMAS, CHARLES S. Essential principles in teaching English. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 487–93.
THOMAS, CYRUS. Central American hieroglyphic writing. Smithson. Rept. '03: 705–21.
Thomas, Edith M. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 151.
THOMAS, FANNY E. Musical education a necessity to a republic. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 865–72.
Thomas, Francis. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Thomas, George. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 246–96.
Thomas, Isaiah, and his Worcester imprints. (C. L. Nichols) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 13: 429.
THOMAS, J. B. Effects of copper sulphate on large bodies of water. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91–100.
Thomas, James. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Thomas, John, maj- gen. (Arthur Lord) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 419–32.
THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE. Origin of exogamy. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 343–54.
Thomas, Philip F. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Thomasius, Christian. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 113–61.
THOMPSON, E. MAUNDE. Alexander Stuart Thompson. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 321–4.
THOMPSON, EDWARD H. War in Yucatan, 1847. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 239–52.
Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth, M. L. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 154–168.
Thompson, James. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 154–5.
Thompson, John Reuben. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 146–52.
Thompson, Seymour Dwight. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 849–56.
THOMPSON, SILVANUS P. Life and work of Lord Kelvin. Smithson. Rept. '08: 745–68.
— Petrus Peregrinus de Maricourt and his Epistola de Magnete. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 377–408.
THOMPSON, W. O. Care of freshmen in college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 723–9.
— Economic relations of teachers. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 87–94
— The effect of moral education in the public schools upon the civic life of the community. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 42–49.
Thompsons and Cogswells of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 77.
Thompson's Island and Squantum. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 532–40.
THOMSON, ARTHUR. Secret of the verge watch. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 355–59.
THOMSON, ELIHU. Electric welding development. Smithson. Rept. '04: 281–5.
THOMSON, J. ARTHUR. Darwin's predecessors. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 3–17.
Thompson, James, "B. V." More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 170–95.
Thompson, John, of Buddingston. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art. 117.
THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH J. Recent progress in physics. Smithson. Rept. '09: 185–206.
— Relation of ether and matter. Smithson. Rept. '08: 234–44.
THOREAU, HENRY D. The Concord. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 343–49.
— The Merrimack. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 249–53.
Thoreau, Henry D. Higginson, T. W. Carlyle's laugh, 65–74.
— Payne, W. M. Lead. Amer. ess., 241–316.
— Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 89–130.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 321–36.

Thoreau and Hecker, Isaac T., Correspondence between. (E. H. Russell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 58.
— a hermit's notes on. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 1.
— his demand upon nature. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 131–50.
— Journal of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 106–31.
— the wildness of. Burroughs, J. Lit. values, 197–202.
THORNDIKE, EDWARD L. A pragmatic substitute for free will. Ess. in honor of W. James, 587–610.
THORNTON, W. WHEELER. Isaac Blackford. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 187–212.
Thornton abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 108–9.
Thorwaldsen, Albert. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 119–66.
Thought, Conveyance of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 74–85.
— use of fragmentary. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 102–108.
Thrift as a duty. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 95.
Thucydides. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 75–149.
— speeches of. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 359–445.
THURSTON, HENRY D. Probation work of the Juvenile court. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 177–85.
Thurston, Robert H., with portrait. (W. F. Durand) Smithson. Rept. '03: 843–9.
THWAITES, REUBEN G. Ohio Valley press before the war of 1812. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 309–68.
— and others. Report on methods of organization and work of state and local historical societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 249–326.
— Story of the Lewis and Clark journals. Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 105–30.
THWING, CHARLES F. American universities. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 293–317.
— progress of education in 1908. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 326–33.
Tiber, The. (S. A. Smith) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 76–86.
Tiberius, Caesar. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 35.
— and Julia. Ferrero, G. Characters, 143–78.
Tiberius Gracchus. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 11.
Tibet, Lhasa and central. (G. T. Tsybikoff) Smithson. Rept. '03: 727–46.
— mission to, Geographical results of. (Frank Younghusband) Smithson. Rept. '05: 265–78.
Tichborne claimant. Stoker, B. Fam. impostors, 201–26.
Tickell, Mary Mrs. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 2: 401–45.
Ticknor, Francis Orrery. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 132–40.
Ticonderoga. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 40–50.
— Fort, Ruins of. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 52.
Tieck, Ludwig. Brandes, G. Main. curr. 2: 59.
TIFFANY, FRANCIS. Charles Francis Barnard. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 10–14.
Tiflis. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 85–99.
Tigris, The. (George Rawlinson) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 52–54.
Tilden, Samuel J. Savoyard. Ess. 149.
— contest for presidency. Hill, F. T. Decisive batt. of law, 212–39.
TILDSLEY, JOHN L. Study of local industry and trade. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 682–8.
Tilghman, William. (H. Stern) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 145–74.
Time. Stanton, S. B. Ess. life. 9–23.
— standards of the world. Jacoby, H. Pract talks, 111.
— use of spare moments of. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 83–101.
Timrod, Henry. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 175–85.
Tintern abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 133–4.
Tintoretto. Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 179.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 165–71.
Tissues outside of the organism, Manifested life. (A. Carrel & M. T. Burrows) Smithson. Rept. '10: 573.
Titan myth, in literature. Woodberry, G. E. Torch, 57, 81.
Titchfield, Eng., an ancient market town. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 173–90.
Titian. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 155.
— Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 269–325.
— Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 47.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 161–5.
Titicaca, Lake. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 101–17.
TOBITT, EDITH. Course of instruction in the use of libraries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 848–52.
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 361.
Todi. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 187–96.
Toledo, Spain. Elliott, M. H. Sun and shadow, 315–42.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 120–34.
— Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 169–91.
Toleration. Stephen, L. Agnostic's apol. 242.
— the "Politiques" and. Figgis, J. N. From Gerson, 108–32.
Tolstoi, Leo. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 193.
— Schuyler, E. Lit. essays, 205.
— and the cult of simplicity. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 125.

Tolstoi, Leo. Anna Karenina. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 227–40.
—as prophet. Paget, V. Gospels. 105–31.
—on art. Paget, V. Gospels, 135–57.
—"What is art," Note on. Crane, W. Ideals in art, 69–75.
Tom Folio. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 57.
TOMLINS, WILLIAM L. Music as a moral influence. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 245–8.
Tompkins, Henry Bethune. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 705.
Tonson, Jacob. Marston, E. Sket. of booksellers, 1.
Tool-work, Intellectual value of. (W. T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 1139–44.
Toppan, Robert Noxon. With portrait. (A. McF. Davis) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 480.
—Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 15: 105.
TORMAY DE NADUVAR, B. Agricultural instruction in Hungary. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 445–451.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 49–98.
Torrance, David. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 649–51.
Torrence, Ridgely. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 299.
Torres Straits islanders, Religion of the. (A. C. Haddon) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 175–88.
Totemism of aborigines of British Columbia, Origin of. (C. Hill-Tout) Roy. Soc. Can. 2d ser. 7, §2: 3.
Toujours Daly. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 168–176.
—Shakespeare. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 116–122.
Toulouse cathedral. Pennell, E. R. French cathedrals, 131–40.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 275–76.
Tourists. Repplier, Agnes. Compromises. 185–198.
Tournay cathedral. (F. G. Stephen) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 264–8.
Tours. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 181–92.
—cathedral. (Stanislas Bellanger) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 138–41.
——Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 356–80.
Tourville, A. H., comte de. Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters.
Town government, Certain principles of. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 225–48.
TOWNES, JOHN C. Organization and operation of a law school. Am. Bar. Assoc. 35: 966–82.
Townsend, William Kneeland. Am. Bar Assoc. 758–60.
Trachoma, Immigration and. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 163–6.
Trachoma in Mexico. (Lorenzo Chavez) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 230–7.
Trade, unjust, Evolution of the law of. (O. R. Barnett) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 91–110.
—marks, Federal legislation on. (R. H. Parkinson) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 598.
—schools. (T. M. Balliet) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 609.
——and school boards. (C. F. Perry) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 833–9.
——and trade unions. (G. A. Merrill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 1048–55.
———(W. H. Sayward) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 620.
——the demand for. (A. P. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 602.
——economic importance of. (F. A. Vanderlip) Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 141–5.
——need of. (J. C. Monaghan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 606–13.
—unionism. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 297–322.
—unions and industrial education. (W. B. Prescott) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 265–75.
——British, Benefit features of. (W. E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 699–848.
——movement in the U. S., Women and. (Alice Henry) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 109.
——their influence on immigrants. (C. D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 1–8.
Trades, Condition of entrance to principal. (W. E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 681–780.
—dangerous. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century. 481–493.
—education for the. (M. P. Higgins) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '03: 597.
Trafalgar and the Nelson touch. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 7–81.
Tragedy, Our idea of. Hale, E. E., jr. Dram. of to-day, 176–202.
Traill, H. D.: The medicine man. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 451–458.
Training school as a school of observation and practice. (S. E. Harwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 557–61.
—functions of the. (C. B. Robertson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 561–7.
Tramps. Individual vagrants. (James Forbes) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 416.
—reinstatement of vagrants through municipal lodging houses. (A. C. Willard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 404.
—rural. (J. F. Jackson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 401.
—vagrant, The. (W. H. Allen). Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 379.
Transfiguration, Significance of the. (W. J. Moulton) Bib. and Sem. stud. 157.
Translation, Art of. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 85–133.
Transportation. (C. A. Prouty) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Every-day ethics, 70–106.
—theory and relations of. Johnson, E. R. Amer. R. R. transport. 1.

Transvaal, War in the. Harrison, F. National and soc. prob. 219-22.
——and the U. S. Civil War. (C. F. Adams) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 14: 429.
——economic aspects of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 204.
Traps of the American Indians. (O. T. Mason) Smithson, Rept. '01: 461.
Travel. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 12–15.
— Benson, A. C. At large, 95–119.
— Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 198–206.
— Stanton, S. B. Ess. life, 171–80.
— modern. Paget, V. Limbo, 87–106.
— modes of. Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century, 3–60.
Treaty-making powers of the Senate. Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 219.
Treaty of Washington, before and after. Adams, C. F. Lee at Appomattox, 31.
Tree of knowledge, by R. C. Carton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 349–356.
Tree of knowledge and the tree of life. Rooper, T. G. Educa. stud. 124.
Trelawny of the "Wells," A. W. Pinero. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 406–414.
Trench, Richard Chenevix. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 331–46.
Trent cathedral of St. Virgilius. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 48–57.
Trevelyan, George M. Garibaldi and the Thousand, Criticism of his. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 496–502.
— Garibaldi's defence of the Roman republic, Criticism of his. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 115–26.
Trieste. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 284–8.
Trilby, based by Paul Potter on Du Maurier's novel. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 227–235.
Trilogies; Suidas on the change ascribed to Sophocles. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 446–78.
Trinity church, N. Y. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 145–148.
Tristram and Isolde. Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift, 85.
Triumph of the Philistines. Henry Arthur Jones. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 100–106.
Trollope, Anthony. Bryce, J. Studies in contemp. biog. 116.
— Burton, R. Masters Eng. novel, 244–61.
— Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 165–200.
— Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 4: 168.
— Street, G. S. Essays, 198.
Tromp, Cornelis van. Frothingham, J. P. Sea-fighters.
Trotter, Spencer. An inquiry into the history of current English names of North American land birds. Smithson. Rept. '09: 505–20.
Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Admiral. (Sir T. H. C. Troubridge) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 332.
Troyes. Marshall, H. & H. Cath. cities France, 310–23.
Troyes cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 235–60.
Tryon, Constant. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 58.
Truancy. Causes and cures of. (Bert Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 217–22.
Truants and incorrigibles in schools, increase of, Schools' share of the blame. (Julia Richman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 222–32.
— Indiana plan for. (A. O. Neal) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 877–85.
— schools. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 85.
——Value of. (Mrs. J. A. Goss) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 820.
True, A. C. American system of agricultural education and research. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 244–55.
True blue, by Outram and Gordon. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions. 1: 365-372.
Truette, Everett E. Possibilities of the modern organ. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 88–96.
Trumbull, John. Marble, A. R. Heralds Am. lit. 107–45.
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord. Atlay, J. B. Vict. chancel. 1: 417–56.
Trusts. (McKeen, J.) Yale Univ. Sheffield Scientific School. Morals in modern business, 129–148.
— bugaboo of. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 153.
— a development. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 144.
— formation and control of. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 34.
— in the U. S. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 476.
— legal status of. Smith, E. B. Ess. 333–59.
— legislation against. Fleming, W. H. Tariff, 98–111.
Truth and falsehood, Nature of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 170–85.
— devotion to, the chief virtue of the teacher. (J. Ireland) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 83.
- freedom and. Caird, E. Lay serm. 23–43.
— intellectualist criterion for. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 112.
— light on the way. Mellone, S. H. Leaders of religious thought, 1–45.
— literary. Dewey, T. A. Poetry in song, 129–41.
— monistic theory of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 150–69.
— the quest of. Bailey, L. H. The outlook to nature, 231-296.
— what is. Pritchett, H. S. What is relig.? 3–27.
— short catechism concerning. Dewey, J. Influence of Darwin, 154.
— William James' conception of. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 127–49.
Truth of the matter. Wilson, W. Mere lit. 161.
Truxton, Frederick. Morris C. Heroes of navy, 94–103.

Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitch. Mason, D. G. From Grieg to Brahms, 173.
Tsybikov, Gombodjab T. Lhasa and central Tibet. Smithson. Rept. '03: 727–46.
Tuberculosis, Action of high dry climate in curing. (J. Wienzirl) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 111–22.
— action of the state against (Jesus Monjarus) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 119–27.
— and agricultural colonies. (Dr. F. Formento) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 300.
— and heredity. (F. Formento) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 81.
— The Anti-Tuberculosis League of Havana. (J. L. Jacobsen) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 130–2.
— Boston day camp for. (A. M. Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 300–3.
— British congress on, 1901. (F. Montizambert) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 35.
— dissemination of, by railway travel. (C. B. Dudley) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 187–97.
— epidemiology of. (R. Koch) Smithson. Rept. '10: 659.
— essentials of the crusade against. (L. F. Flick) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 128–35.
— human and bovine, relation between. (M. P. Ravenel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 31.
— immunity in. (Simon Flexner) Smithson. Rept. '07: 627–46.
— in dusty trades, mortality from. (F. L. Hoffman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 633–875; 18: 471–638.
— in public institutions. (Livingston Farrand) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 240–50.
— maritime prophylaxis of. (A. Matienzo) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 208–13.
— measures to be adopted against. (J. E. Monjaras) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 122–9.
— open-air treatment of. (Woods Hutchinson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 250–6.
— prevention of, in the primary schools. (J. Cosio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 105–10.
— problem of, Relation of physician to. (H. A. Cowing) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 136–8.
— recent work on. (E. R. Baldwin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 334.
— report of committee on. (L. F. Flick; M. L. Price) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 106–21.
— sanataria for consumptives. (A. Meyer) Conf. char. and correc. '02: 239.
— spread of, through factory skim milk. (H. L. Russell) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 139–52.
— warfare against; report of committee. (E. T. Devine) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 233–50.
— what shall we do with consumptives? (H. B. Baker) Conf. char. and correc. '02: 231.
Tuberculosis, what shall we do with poor consumptives? (S. A. Knopf) Conf. char. and correc. '02: 218.
Tucker, Abraham, with portrait. Fyvie, J. Noble dames and notable men, 203–50.
Tucker, Charlotte (A. L. O. E.) Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 41–56.
Tucker, John Randolph. (W. R. Vance) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 321–54.
Tucker, Samuel. Morris, C. Heroes of navy, 75–83.
Tuckerman, Joseph, Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 103–17.
TUCKERMAN, JULIUS. Teaching modern languages in New England. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 519–24.
Tucson, Ariz. San Xavier del Bac. Wallington, N. U., Hist. churches, 171–172.
Tullia of Aragon. Biagi, G. Men of Florence, 141–250.
— Mayne, E. C. Enchanters, 81–94.
Tulloch, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 123.
Tunes. Can they be inherited? Sill, E. R. Prose, 186–89.
Tunnels construction, Air testing in. (J. W. Ellms) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 521.
— great, of the world. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 125–140.
— through the Alps. (F. Fox) Smithson. Rept. '01: 617.
Turbine, Steam, on land and sea. (C. A. Parsons) Smithson. Rept. '07: 93–112.
Turgénieff, Ivan Sergeievich. Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers, 247–274.
— musical taste of. Huneker, J. Overtones, 142.
Turgot, Anne R. J. White, A. D. Seven statesmen, 165–239.
Turin. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 209–25.
Turkestan, Archæological and physico-geographical reconnaissance in. (R. Pumpelly) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 271.
— Chinese, Journey of exploration in. (M. A. Stein) Smithson. Rept. '03: 747–74.
Turkish capitulations, The. (J. B. Angell) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900: 511.
TURNER, HERBERT H. Photography in astronomy. Smithson. Rept. '04: 171–84.
Turner, Herbert Beach. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 856–8.
Turner, James. Shand, A. I. Soldiers of fortune, 33–57.
Turner, Joseph M. W. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 396.
— Dowman, F. Great Eng. painters, 226–56.
— Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 99.
TURPAIN, A. Development of mechanical composition. Smithson. Rept. '07: 113–30.

Tuscany. The art and the country. Paget, Violet. Laurus nobilis, 163–201.
Tuskegee Institute. (R. C. Bacon) From servitude, 81.
TUTTLE, JAMES H. Libraries of the Mathers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 269–356.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweddell, John, Romance of. Paston, G. Little mem. of 18th cent. 299.
Tweed, The. (T. D. Lauder) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 293–303.
Twelfth century. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 45–9.
Twelfth night. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
Twentieth century, Demands of the. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 1.
Tyana. Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul, 208.
Tyler, John. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 3–34.
TYLER, LYON GARDNER. George Whythe. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 49–90.
Tyler, Moses Coit. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '01: 187.
Tylor, Edward Burnett, with portraits. (A. Lang) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 1–15.
— bibliography of, 1861 to 1907. (B. W. Freire-Marreco) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 375–409.
Tyndale, William. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 109–10.
TYNDALL, JOHN. The Niagara. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 304–11.
Tyndall, John. Fiske, J. Essays, 2: 239.
Tyngsborough, Mass., 1673–1809. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 111.
Typesetting, Development of mechanical. (A. Turpain) Smithson. Rept. '07: 113–30.
Typhoid fever, Carriers of bacilli. (H. Albert) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 106–13.
— caused by public water supplies. (W. T. Sedgwick; C. E. A. Winslow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 288.
— control of. (W. R. Stokes) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 40–4.
— curative serum for. (W. R. Stokes; J. S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 423.
— differentiation due to sources. (J. F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 97–105.
— domestic animals and the causation of. (W. R. Stokes; J. S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 325.
— drinking water in relation to, in rural communities. (B. H. Stone) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 171–82.
— epidemiology of outbreaks of. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 129–45.
— in the middle west of Canada. (S. J. S. Pierce) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 89–96.
— in Winnipeg, Canada. (R. M. Simpson; A. J. Douglas) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78–86.
Typhoid fever, milk-borne outbreaks of, Management of. (C. V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 45–58.
— para-, Epidemic of probable. (A. W. Freeman) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 30–9.
— relation to water supplies of Illinois. (E. Bartow) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 59–65.
— water as one of the principal conveyers of. (A. Mendez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 101–4.
— water-supply and, at Knoxville, Tenn. (R. S. Weston and R. P. Tarbett) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 63–100.
Tyrconnel, Frances, duchess of. Dixon, W. W. Queens of beauty, 1: 47–68.
Tyringham, Mass. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 255–68.
Tyrolese war, 1809. Sanderson, E. Hero patriots, 30.
Tyrone, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 187.
TYRREL, R. Y. Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb. Brit. Acad. Proc. '05–6: 443–9.
UFFORD, WALTER S. Method of raising funds for charitable societies. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 213–23.
Uncas, Sassacus and, rival chieftains of the Pequot rebellion. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62–78.
Uncinariasis in Florida. (J. J. Kinyoun) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 123–32.
Uncle Sam. (Albert Matthews) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 21–65, 250–2.
Under the red robe, play by Edward Rose. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 70–78.
Understanding, imagination, and mysticism. Santayana, G. Interpretations, 1–23.
Underwood, Francis H., and the Atlantic Monthly. Perry, B. Park St. papers, 203–77.
Unemployed, What is done for the, in Europe. (W. D. P. Bliss) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 741–934.
Unitarianism, The old, and the new. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
United States; Army. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 76–94.
— Bureau of Labor, Working of. (C. D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 973.
— Civil war. Acton, J. E., Lord. Hist. ess. and stud. 123–42.
— — causes of. Walpole, S. Ess. pol. and biog. 258–92.
— — causes of the failure of the South. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 19: 311–56.
— colonial policy of the. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 87.
— colonies and dependencies, policy toward. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 388.
— commercial primacy of. (E. A. Engler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 162.
— Congress; Public documents of the first fourteen Congresses. (A. W. Greely) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05: 343–406.

United States constitution. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 244.
— — Phelps, E. J. Orations, 285.
— — as seen in the past. Bryce, J. Stud. hist. and jurisp. 301.
— — compromises of. (Max Farrand) Am. Hist. Assoc. '03: 71–84.
— — historical conception of. (D. H. Chamberlain) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 16:151.
— — immutability of. (C. C. Nott) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 3.
— — in Virginia, 1787–88. (W. C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 450.
— — making of. (M. M. Bigelow) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 235.
— — march of. (G. R. Peck) Am. Bar Assoc. 23: 251.
— — the nation and. (C. F. Amidon) Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 463–85.
— — vitality of the. Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 1.
— economic development of. (H. C. Emery) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 687.
— European population of. (W. Z. Ripley) Smithson. Rept. '09: 585–606.
— fallacy of the young nation. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 247.
— foreign relations, beginnings. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 1–32.
— — bibliography. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 267–70.
— government and the states. (G. R. Peck) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 297–382.
— industrial expansion of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 20.
— influence and tendencies. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 248–266.
— insular cases. (C. E. Littlefield) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 241.
— international policy of, New. Smith, E. B. Ess. 167–93.
— judiciary, Recent criticism of. Taft, W. H. Pres. day prob. 290–332.
— the large and charitable air. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 140–75.
— Marine Hospital service, foreign work of, A resumé of the recent. (R. M. Woodward) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 231.
— monetary system of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 302.
— National Museum; account of the buildings. (R. Rathbun) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '03: 177–308.
— — exhibit at Pan-American exposition, Buffalo, 1901. (F. W. True) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '01: 181.
— the nation's purpose. Draper, A. S. American education, 3 .
— navy, Education in. (C. F. Goodrich) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04:120.
— new possessions of. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 153–80.
— politics and government. Hillis, N. D. Fortune of the republic, 67–100.
— presidency of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 201–42.
— president of, Independence of. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 3.

United States Senate. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 56–85.
— — Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 67–81.
— Supreme Court, and sovereignty of the people. Phelps, E. J. Orations, 57.
— territorial expansion. Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, 223–47.
— vice-presidency of. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 60–6.
— steel corporation, Safety provisions in the. (D. S. Beyer) Smithson. Rept. '10: 211.

Universal education and national life. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 624–48.

Universe, The, as an organism. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 300–11.
— extent of the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 60–75.
— structure of the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 31–57.
— — recent researches. (J. C. Kapteyn) Smithson. Rept. '08: 301–20.

Universities, American. (C. F. Thwing) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 293–317.
— common schools and. Draper, A. S. American education, 165.
— foreign, Statistics of. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 819.
— free speech in American. Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and schools, 153–69.
— mediæval scientific. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 93–152.
— state. Draper, A. S. American education, 216.
— work of, for the nation. Jebb, R. C. Ess. and add. 581–608.

University administrative problems. (J. H. Baker) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 537–42.
— the American. Draper, A. S. American education, 187.
— and democracy. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 1–34.
— and religious education. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 55–77.
— American, The. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 210–14.
— the business side of a. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 161–185.
— extension, Doubts about. Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 105–22.
— functions of a. Ramsay, W. Essays biog. and chem. 227–47.
— — in a prosperous democracy. (C. F. Thwing) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 165.
— the ideal. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— ideals. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 130.
— national, A. *See* National university, A.
— presidency. Draper, A. S. American education, 223.
— president, trustees, and faculty, Functions and powers of. (I. Remsen; S. J. McPherson; G. S. Fullerton) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 51.
— problems in N. Y. City. (H. M. MacCracken) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 170.
— training for a business career. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 268–275.

University, the urban. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 156–160.
University of Alexandria. The first modern university. Walsh, J. J. Educ. 63–89.
University of Colorado. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, no. 1: 20.
University of Denver. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, no. 1: 32.
University of Maine. (M. C. Fernald) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 3: 159.
University of Minnesota. (W. M. West) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 2: 94.
University of Nebraska. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 17.
University of Texas. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '03, 2: 123.
University of Virginia, Jefferson and. Page, T. N. Old Dominion, 198–234.
Unknowable, The. Everett, C. C. Immortality.
Unknown God, The. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 143–52.
Unseasonable virtues. Crothers, S. M. Pardoner's wallet, 23–45.
UNSWORTH, MRS. The Menam. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 241–48.
Upham, William P., Memoir of. (R. S. Rantoul) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 266–81.
Upson, Arthur. Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 325.
Uranium and geology. (J. Joly) Smithson. Rept. '08: 355–84.
Uranus. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 91–96.
URIBE Y TRONCOSO, M. Influence of different kinds of handwriting on hygienic postures of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 182–6.
Ursins, Princesse des. Ste. Beuve, C. A. Port. 17th cent. 1: 405.
Ursula, St., and the eleven thousand virgins. (Mrs. T. F. Tout) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 17.
Uruguay. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 361–417.
— river, The. (E. W. White) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 286–92.
Use-inheritance, Some light on. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 128.
Utah. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 300–32.
Utopia, The real. Baker, J. H. Amer. prob. 18–34.
Utopias, Modern. Paget, V. Gospels, 325–49.

Vacation schools. (H. S. Curtis) U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 2–9.
— and playgrounds. U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '99–'00, 1: 895.
— playgrounds, and recreation centers. (E. E. Whitney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 298.
Vaccination. Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 270.
Vaccine, Asepsis of. (Dr. J. G. Urena) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 162.
— human, Prophylaxis against smallpox. (S. Garciadiego; F. P. Bernaldez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 84. 87.
Vaccine, influence of temperature on. (W. F. Elgine) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 80.
— jenner, as a preventive against smallpox. (E. Licéaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 92.
— production of animal. (W. F. Elgin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 204–9.
— smallpox, Report of Committee on methods of preparing. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 404–17.
— virus, Experiments with. (W. F. Elgin) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 235–41.
— — federal control of. (J. F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 201–3.
— — human and bovine, Relative immunizing value of, Report of committee on. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 146.
— — preparation of. (Dr. J. F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 221.
Vaccinia, Pathology and etiology of. (W. T. Howard) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 230–5.
Vagabond king, by Louis N. Parker. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 339–348.
Vagrants. *See* Tramps.
Valentine, Basil. Walsh, J. G. Cath. in sci. 45–75.
VALENTINE, DAVID T. Manhattan Island. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 15–21.
Valentine's day, St. Patten, H. P. Year's festivals.
Valentine-Vans currency pamphlets. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 428–47.
VALENZUELA, F. Yellow fever on Isthmus of Tehauntepec. Am. Pub. Health, 35: 72–8.
Valera, Juan. Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 244–72.
Valladolid. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 32–43.
Valle Crucis abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 167–8.
Valley Forge, Midwinter in. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 1.
Vallombrosa. Hutton, E. Florence, 360–6.
Valmore, Mme. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 254.
Valparaiso. Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 134–49.
Van Buren, Martin, and Andrew Jackson, Papers of. (W. MacDonald) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 231–8.
— and Bancroft, G. Correspondence between, 1830–45. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 42: 381–442.
— nationalizer of the machine. Orth, S. P. Five Amer. polit. 123–70.
VANCE, WILLIAM REYNOLDS. John Randolph Tucker. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 321–54.
VAN CLEAVE, EDWARD M. Outlook for blind youth. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 889–94.
VANDERLIP, FRANK A. Economic importance of trade schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 141–5.
— Insurance from the employer's standpoint. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 457–64.

VANDERLIP, FRANK A. A new college degree (for commerce) N. Y. Ed. Dept. Convoc. Papers, '05: 68.
Van Dyke, Henry. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 45.
Vane, Sir Henry. Lloyd, H. D. Mazzini, 101–8.
VAN HISE, CHARLES R. Proposed work of commissions on national resources. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 78–82.
Vanini, Lucilio, in England. Christie, R. C. Sel. ess. and pap. 161.
Vanity, and its mortifications. Nicoll, W. R. Letters, 47.
Vanity fair: play, by G. W. Godfrey. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.
VAN LIEW, CHARLES C. Ira G. Hoitt. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 331–2.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 181–94.
Van Sant, Elizabeth. Possibility of a uniform system of stenography. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 716–8.
VAN SICKLE, JAMES H. Promotion of teachers and the increase of teachers' salaries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 177–183.
— Provision for gifted children in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 149–55.
— Reading, writing, arithmetic; is their technique receiving due attention in school? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 553–62.
— Teaching of history in the schools; report of committee of the Amer. Hist. Assoc. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 235–9.
VAN STORM, ASHLEY. Minimum qualifications of the elementary teacher. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 239–52.
Van Vechten, Abraham Van Wyck. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 793–5.
Varese, Lake and city. McCracken, W. D. Italian lakes, 141–8.
Vargas, Luis de. Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 44–51.
Variation. (H. de Vries) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 66–84.
— Heredity and, in modern lights. (W. Bateson) Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 85–101.
Variola, Studies of. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 304–9.
VASCHIDE, N. Studies on mental life of animals. Smithson. Rept. '03: 545–66.
Vassall, William, More letters of. (M. A. De W. Howe) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 210–9.
Vatican council, 1869–1870. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 492–550.
Vaughan, Benjamin, Letters of, 1782–83. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 406.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES E. Carlyle and his German masters. Bradley, A. C. Ess. and stud. Eng. Assoc. 168–96.
Vaughan, Henry. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 230.
— Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican, 97.
VAUX, GEORGE, jr. Esthetic surroundings for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 120–5.
Veazy, Thomas W. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Vedder, Elihu. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 141–66.
Vegetable waste, Utilization of. Perry, G. P. Wealth from waste, 17–34.
Vegetarian and arboreal. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 349–356.
Veitch, John. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 246.
Velasquez. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 81–106.
— Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain, 134–69.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 203–47.
— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 102–111, 379–88.
— LaFarge, J. Great masters.
— Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 80–161.
— Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 144–214.
— the characters of. Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 8–104.
VENABLES, EDMUND. John Bunyan. Copeland, C. T. Repres. biog. 405–24.
Venables, George Stovin. Brookfield, F. M. Camb. apostles, 347–64.
Venezuela. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 418–65.
— Ruhl, A. Other Amer. 8–28.
— boundary controversy. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 173.
Venice. Abbott, L. Impres. careless trav. 197–210.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 30–51.
— Symons, A. Cities, 59.
— — Cities of Italy, 71–112.
— in the 15th century. (Horatio Brown) Camb. mod. hist. 1: 253.
— legends and pageants of. Thayer, W. R. Italica, 29–60.
— palaces of. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 156.
— St. Mark's. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 9–21.
— — Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 136.
Ventadvin, Bernart de. Chapin, A. A. Makers of song, 1.
Ventilation of industrial establishments. (C. T. G. Rogers) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 99–105.
— physiological aspects of. (T. Hough) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 116–24.
Venus. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 17–31.
— Serviss, G. P. Other worlds, 46.
Vera Cruz, Hygienic conditions of. (M. S. Inglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 242–6.
— protection against infectious-contagious diseases. (M. Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 63.
Verdi, Guiseppe. Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 9.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 210.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 279–98.
— and Boïto. Huneker, J. Overtones, 250.
— and Wagner. Gilman, L. Phases of mod. mus. 130.
Verestchagin, V. V. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 219–223.
Vergil. *See* Virgil.
Vernon, Edward. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 133–51.

Vernon, Edward. (H. V. V. Kyrke) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 80.
Verona. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Delma. 244–63.
— Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 72–78.
— Symons, A. Cities of Italy, 227–35.
— cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 58–103.
Veronese, Paul. Cox, K. Old masters, 63.
— Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 304.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 172–5.
Versailles cathedral. Rose, E. W., and Francis, V. H. Cath. of the Isle de France, 2: 438–55.
— the court of. Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 1–41.
Vertebrate animals, Significance of the pulse rate in. (Florence Buchanan) Smithson. Rept. '10: 487.
Vesuvius, Eruption of, in April, 1906. (A. Lacroix) Smithson. Rept. '06: 223–48.
Veto on drink. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 187–192.
Vice, Abnormality of. Devine, E. T. Social forces, 37.
Vicenza, Cathedral of. Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals No. Italy, 104–14.
Victoria, Queen. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 151–166.
— Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 217.
— with portraits. Creighton, L. Some fam. wom. 171–92.
— Holland, R. S. Historic girlhoods, 243–51.
— and the U. S. Civil War. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 123–54.
— and the Whigs. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 1–23.
— as a moral force. Lecky, W. E. H. Historical and political essays, 275–97.
— eulogy on. Caird, E. Lay serm. 125–50.
— funeral of. Baker, J. Literary and biographical studies, 199–210.
Victoria, Empress of Germany. Duff, M. E. G. Out of past, 2: 163.
Victorians, Early, and ourselves. Street, G. S. People, 9–27.
Vidal, Pierre. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 241–60.
Vienna, Municipal government. Fairlie, J. A. Essays in municipal admin., 316–329.
— St. Stephen's cathedral. (J. Meurer) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 153–6.
Vigny, Alfred de, Poetry of. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 81.
VILLEY, PIERRE. Intellectual work among the blind. Smithson. Rept. '09: 683–702.
Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Auguste, comte de. Huneker, J. Iconoclasts, 350.
Vincennes, Indiana, the key to the northwest. (W. H. Smith) Powell, L. P. Hist. towns West. 169.
Vinci, Leonardo de. Bolton, S. K. Famous artists, 66.
Vinci, Leonardo de. (M. W. Brockwell) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 39–74.
— Steedman, A. Knights of art, 94–112.
Virchow, Rudolph. (O. Israel) Smithson. Rept. '02: 641.
Virgil. Baldwin, C. S. Ess. 40–46.
— Woodberrry, G. E. Great writers, 111–45.
— and Tennyson; a parallel. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 172–216.
— Dante and. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 255–82.
Virginia and the English commercial system, 1730–33. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Am. Hist. Assoc. '05, 1: 71–98.
— bill of rights. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 166.
— company compared with other English trading companies of 16th and 17th centuries. (S. M. Kingsbury) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 159–76.
Virtue, Can it be taught? Baker, J. H. Education and life, 103.
Virtues, Greek, in modern application. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 199.
Viruses, Federal control of manufacture of, Results of. (J. F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 18–25.
Vision, Observations on. (O. Lummer) Smithson. Rept. '04: 249–57.
Visitors, Auxiliary. (H. G. Codman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 126–34.
Vital statistics, Co-operation essential to, progress in. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 198.
— importance of. (M. M. Dawson) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 433–42.
— in the U. S., Condition and prospects of. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 294–310.
— outlook for a general system of registration in the U. S. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 11–38.
— a plea for. (J. S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 172.
Vitet, Ludovic. Brandes, G. Main curr. 5: 340.
Vivarini, The. Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians, 6.
Vivés, Giovanni Loudovico, 1492–1540. (F. Watson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 483.
Vivisection, Cruelty of. Aldrich, T. B. Ponkapog papers, 82.
Vocation as a fundamental idea in industrial education. (K. L. Butterfield) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 273–7.
Vocational education for women. (S. L. Arnold) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 129.
— in London. (C. S. H. Brereton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 58–65.
— in secondarv schools. (W. F. Webster) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 260–5.
— — ethical value of. (F. H. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 492–7.
— training the youngest girls for wage earning. (M. S. Woolman) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women. 140.

Voice, Mechanics of the human. (E. W. Scripture) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 243.
Voices of the suns. Poem. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 1–3.
Volcanic action, mechanism of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Smithson. Rept. '09: 305–16.
Volcanoes, Southern Europe. Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 237–241.
Volendam. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns, 139.
Volga, The. (E. Réclus) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 162–68.
Vollow, Antoine. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 82.
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Duclaux, A. M. F. French procession, 56–64.
— Gibbs, P. Men and women Fr. revol. 45–52.
— Harper, G. M. Masters French lit. 125.
— Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 16.
— with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 1, 187–236.
Volunteers in charity work, Use of. (F. Almy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 113–25.
Voters' League, Chicago. Smith, E. B. Ess. 20–30.
Votes for women. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 123–137.
Vries, Hugo de. Variation. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 66–84.
Wackenroder. Romanticism and music. Brandes, G. Main curr. 2: 109.
WADLIN, H. G. Music collections in the Boston public library. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 188–200.
Wages and cost of living. U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 703.
— and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890–1904. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 1–147.
— — 1890–1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 1–170.
— — 1890–1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 1–174.
— — 1890–1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 1–180.
— gross and net gain of rising. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 79.
— in the United States and in Europe, 1890 to 1903. (G. W. W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1119.
— of the overman's wife, Overdue. Zueblin, C. Democracy, 115.
— principles of. Seager, H. R. Introd. econ. 222.
WAGGETT, P. N. Influence of Darwin upon religious thought. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 477–93.
WAGNER, HUGH K. Mechanical equivalents. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 877–92.
Wagner, Richard. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 517.
— Gladden, W. Witnesses.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. v. 8.
— Sharp, R. S. Makers of mus. 194.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 261–78.
— after Wagner, what? Huneker, J. Overtones, 307.
Wagner, Richard, and Cosima. Kobbé, G. Loves of composers, 139.
— and the music drama. Boise, O. B. Music, 134.
— and Verdi. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 130.
— conception of love in. (C. Phillips) Grey, R. Studies in music, 124.
— ideas of. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 225–300.
— in France. Hervey, A. French music 19th century.
— in London in 1855. (A. F. Jaeger) Grey, R. Studies in music, 168.
— Parsifal. Henderson, W. J. Mod. mus. drift, 1.
— — a mystic melodrama. Huneker, J. Overtones, 64.
— — and its significance. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 153.
— Rembrandt and. (H. Imbert) Grey, R. Studies in music, 152.
— Tristan und Isolde. (G. d'Annunzio) Grey, R. Studies in music, 137.
Wagner, Wilhelm R., Neglected page of. Gilman, L. Music of tomorrow, 99–117.
Waite, Morrison R. Coudert, F. R. Addr. 226.
— (B. R. Cowen) Lewis. W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 87–126.
Wakefield, Mrs. Rebecca B. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 219–234.
Wales; address on nationality. Morris, Sir L. New rambler, 308.
— and the march during the Barons' wars, 1258–1267. (T. F. Tout) Owens Coll. hist. essays, 76.
Walford Hall. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 33–43.
WALKER, ALBERT H. George Harding. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 43–88.
Walker, Francis A., with portrait and bibliography. (J. S. Billings) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 209.
Walker, Frederick. Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 102–10.
Walker, James. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 218–22.
WALKER, JOHN BRISBEN. Business education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 674–8.
WALKER, ROBERT. The Clyde. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 155–61.
Walker, Robert Jarvis C. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 869–70.
Walker, Williston. Egbert C. Smyth. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 293–301.
Walking, In praise of. Stephen, L. Studies of a biog. 3, 254.
WALL, GEORGE W. State Bar examiner in the law school. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, 2: 77–83.
Wall, Joseph, with portrait and bibliography. Bleackley, H. Some vict. scaffold, 112–45.
Wallace, Lew. Harkins, E. F. Little pilgr. 59.
Wallace, Robert. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 326.

Wallacks, The. Moses, M. J. Actor families, 225–54.
Wallenstein. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 165.
Waller, Edmund. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3:271.
Wallis, Severn Teakle. Franklin, F. People and prob. 64–7.
Walpole, Horace. Street, G. S. Essays, 120.
—letters. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 254–83.
WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER. Mr. Lecky. Brit. Acad. Proc. '03–4: 307–10.
Walpole, Sir Spencer. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 159–68.
Walsingham, Sir Francis. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 168–9.
Waltham abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 117–9.
Walton, I. Angler, Certain quotations in. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 157.
—at Droxford. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 157–72.
WAMBAUGH, EUGENE. Salmon Portland Chase. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 327–72.
Wanderer from Venus: by Buchanan and Marlowe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 10–19.
Wandering Jew, The. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 107–22.
War and its chief lessons. Bridge, C. Sea-power, 85–110.
—and manhood. (D. S. Jordan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 61–71.
War of 1812. (H. W. Wilson) Camb. mod. hist. 7: 335.
Warbeck, Perkin. Stoker, B. Fam. imposters, 3–17.
WARD, MRS. ALMA O. School walks and excursions. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 404–10.
Ward, Artemus, *pseud. See* Browne, Charles Farrar.
Ward, Frederick Townsend, Gen. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 601–36.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel, 191–207.
—Robert Elsmere, Review of her. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 55–70.
Ward, Mrs. James. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 322–340.
Ward, John Quincy Adams. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 39–52.
Ward, William. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 75–96.
Wardley Hall. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 261–75.
Ware, Alma O. Modifications needed in handwork of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445–55.
Ware, Henry, 1764–1845. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 40–9.
Ware, Henry, jr., 1794–1843. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 223–38.
Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse. (W. Rotch Ware) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 365–9.
Ware, Loammi Goodenow. (J. E. Wright) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 370–2.
Ware, Mary Lovell (Mrs. H.). Beach, S. C. Dau. of Puritans, 43–78.
Ware, William. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 250–8.
WARE, WILLIAM ROTCH. John Fothergill Waterhouse Ware. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 365–9.
Warfare, Primitive. Pitt-Rivers, A. L.-F. Evol. of culture, 45–185.
Warfield, Catherine Anna. Orgain, K. A. Southern authors, 153–9.
Warfield, Edwin. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Warham, William. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 115–6.
WARNER, CHARLES F. Industrial training in public evening schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 570–6.
WARNER, JOSEPH BANGS. Benjamin Robbins Curtis. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 419–58.
Warner, Olin Levi. Caffin, C. H. American masters of sculpture, 131–46.
WARREN, GEORGE F. Agriculture in public high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 1094–1103.
Warren, William. Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 136.
Warships, Building of. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 161–170.
Warton, Joseph and Thomas. Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 66.
Warwick, Mary Rich, countess of. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 143–56.
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of. Fletch- C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 16–8.
Warwickshire, The heart of England. Bates, K. L. Gretna Green, 137–83.
Washburn, John D. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 15: 316.
—with portrait. (H. S. Nourse) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 17: 511.
WASHINGTON, B. T. Education of negroes and the nation. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 87–93.
Washington, George. Eliot, C. W. Four Amer. leaders, 31–56.
—Fowler, C. H. Patriotic orations, 245–258.
—Holland, R. S. Historic boyhoods, 73–86.
—Johnston, R. M. Lead. Am. soldiers, 3–59.
—and the Republican ideal. Harrison, F. Geo. Washington, 3.
—farewell address. Hill, M. Liberty docts. 286.
—tour of, in 1789. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 150–7.
WASHINGTON, HENRY S. The distribution of the elements in igneous rocks. Smithson. Rept. '09: 279–304.
Washington, D. C. James, H. Amer. scene, 320–50.
—the Capitol. (J. B. Varnum; C. Dickens) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 1–7.
—the secession winter in, 1860–1. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 655–87.

Washington, D. C. Washington Monument. (J. B. Varnum) Singleton, E. Hist. Bldgs. Am. 220–4.
— White House. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 293–9.
Washington State. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 98–124.
Washington and Jefferson College. (J. D. Moffat) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 4: 236.
Wasps of the genus Synagris, Natural hist. of the solitary. (E. Roubaud) Smithson. Rept. '10: 507.
WASSON, ABBY A. David Atwood Wasson. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 373–5.
Wasson, David Atwood. (A. A. Wasson) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3:373–5.
Wastes, Industrial, and their sanitary significance. (M. O. Leighton) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 29–40.
Watches, verge, Secret of. (A. Thomson) Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 355–59.
Water, Analysis of, Report of committee on standard methods of. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 388.
— — standard methods of. (G. W. Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 315.
— bacterial examination of. (W. G. Bissell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 360.
— bacterial purification of, in freezing. (H. W. Clark) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 204.
— "colon test" for potable. (S. C. Prescott) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 413.
— examination of, Experiments with the neutral red test for bacillus coli in. (F. S. Hollis) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 432.
— paracolon bacilli found in deep wells. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 297–308.
— pollution of, Legal aspects of. (J. L. Leal) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27:103.
— purification of, Report of committee on. (G. W. Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 91.
— filters, efficiency of, Report of committee on laboratory tests of. (G. T. Swarts) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 345.
— power, Development of. Severing, Paul. Marvels of modern science, 151–160.
— supply of cities. (Enrique del Bosque) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 164–70.
— — of New Orleans and its improvement. (R. S. Weston) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 278.
— — problems of the West. (E. Bartow; R. J. Manion) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169–81.
— — public, Pollution of. (G. W. Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 114.
— — — report of committee on purification of. (G. W. Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 15–24.
— — relation to mortality in cities. (A. Lederer) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 486–96.
— — state control of. (C. O. Probst) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 162–8.
Water buffalo, Wanderings of. Smithson. Rept. '01: 679.
WATERHOUSE, J. Beginnings of photography. Smithson. Rept. '03: 333–61.
Waters of United States, Official examination of. (M. O. Leighton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 272.
Waterways, Inland. (G. C. Chisholm) Smithson. Rept. '07: 347–70.
WATSON, FOSTER. Early English writers on education, 1553–74. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 319–50.
— Early English writers on education, 1578–1603. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 633–702.
Watson, Commodore John. (W. Roberts) Marindin, G. Our nav. her. 179.
Watson, Sereno, with portrait and bibliography. (W. H. Brewer) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 267.
Watson, William, and his poetry. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 331–8.
— collected poems of. Collins, J. C. Stud. poetry, 124–41.
Watteau, Jean Antoine. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 259–68.
Watts, George F. Armstrong, R. A. Makers of the 19th century, 119–134.
— Bayliss, W. Five painters Vic.
— Brinton, C. Modern artists, 41–58.
— Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 203–210.
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 89–120.
Watts-Dunton, Theodore. Aylwin-land; Wales and East Anglia. Sharp, W. Lit. geog. 125–45.
Wayland, Francis, 1826–1904. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 814–6.
Waynflete, William. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 175.
Wealth and its uses. Carnegie, A. Empire of bus. 125.
— large fortunes. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 155–76.
Weather forecasts. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 313–321.
— — Spencer, H. Facts and comments, 201.
— — methods of. (J. M. Pernter) Smithson. Rept. '03: 151–65.
Weatherford, the Creek conspirator and fearless fighter. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 338–52.
Weaving, Art of; a handmaid of civilization. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 191.
— frame, Primitive, for narrow fabrics. (O. T. Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '99: 485.
Weber, Carl Maria von. Dole, N. H. Fam. composers, 258.
— Sharp, R. F. Makers of mus. 111.
— Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. mus. 177–96.
Weber, Franz. Letters to the Abbé Vogler and to Sportini. (J. S. Shedlock) Grey, R. Studies in music, 233.
WEBER, SAMUEL E. Educational problems in the South. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10:234–41.
WEBSTER, DANIEL. Bunker Hill. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 35–39.
Webster, Daniel. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 89.

Webster, Daniel. Fiske, J. Essays, 1: 363.
— Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 107.
— (E. P. Wheeler) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 287–330.
— letters of, to John Marshall. (C. C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 398.
Webster, John. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 4: 256.
Webster, Noah, Letters of, 1786–1840. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 122–56.
WEBSTER, W. F. Vocational education in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 260–5.
WEEDEN, WILLIAM B. Early Oriental commerce in Providence. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 3d ser. 1: 242–78.
— Ideal Newport in the 18th century. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 1: 106–17.
Week, Origin of. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 77–103.
Weeping Water Academy, Neb. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 3: 233.
WEIDIG, ADOLF. Present musical life in Germany. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 30–51.
Weighing, Rapid and accurate, A simple method for. (H. D. Williamson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 528.
Weimar and Goethe. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 137.
WEINZIEL, JOHN. Action of high dry climate in curing tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 111–22.
WEISMANN, AUGUST. Charles Darwin. Smithson. Rept. '09: 431–52.
— The selection theory. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 18–65.
Weiss, John. (M. J. Savage) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 376–9.
Welling, James C. (C. W. Shields) Welling, J. C. Addresses, ix.
WELLS, FRANK. Report on hygiene of clothing. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 153–9.
Wells, Frederic Lyman. On the variability of individual judgment. Ess. in honor of W. James, 511–49.
WELLS, H. L. Samuel Lewis Penfield. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 119–46.
Wells, Herbert George. Paget, V. Gospies, 325–72.
— and the giants. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 68.
Wells, Mary Sumbel, "Becky." Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 315–54.
Wells, England, and its cathedral. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 1–13.
— cathedral of. (E. A. Freeman) Singleton, E. Hist. build. 62.
WENTWORTH, E. P. Ethical culture in institutions for children. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 138–43.
Weobly. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 61–5.
WESBROOK, F. F. Coördinated specialism in public health work. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 1–15.
— Embalming and sanitation. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 198–303.
Wesley, John. Birrell, A. Ess. and addr.
— Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 108–38.
Wesley, John. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 319–37.
WEST, ANDREW F. The personal touch of the teacher. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 208–16.
West, Benjamin. McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 1–42.
West, Samuel (of Boston), 1738-1808. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 86–92.
West, Samuel (of New Bedford), 1730–1807. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 1: 49–59.
West, The; a literary forecast. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 360–76.
— dependence of, upon East. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 135–139.
— higher education in. Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education, 140–150.
— sociology of the middle and far. (C. F. Fagan) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 35–40.
— what it says. (H. W. Callahan) N. Y. Regents Rept. 117: 275.
West Haven, Conn., Christ church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 179–184.
West Indies, British. Knight, E. F. Oversea Britain, 278–307.
West Point. (B. J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 172–81.
West Virginia, Education in. (A. R. Whitehill) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 13.
— university. U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02, 1: 52.
WESTERMARCK, EDWARD. L-'âr; or The transference of conditional curses in Morocco. Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 361–74.
Western nations, Comparative history of. (W. R. Livermore) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 593–609.
Western University of Pennsylvania (W. J. Holland) U. S. Bur. Ed. Circ. '02: 4253.
Westminster abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 151–60.
Weston, Hannah. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 57–76.
WESTON, R. S., and R. P. TARBETT. Water-supply and typhoid fever at Knoxville, Tenn. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 63–100.
WETMORE, EDMUND. Reform in practice in patent cases. Am. Bar Assoc. 27: 535–42.
WEY, FRANCIS. St. Peter's, Rome. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 50–9.
WEYL, WALTER E. Benefit features of British trade unions. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 699–848.
— Conditions of entrance into principal trades. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 681–780.
— Immigration and industrial saturation. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 363–75.
— Labor conditions in Porto Rico. U. S. Labor Bull 11: 733–856.
— Street railway employment in U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 550–644.

Weyman, Stanley. Under the red robe. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2:70–78.
Weymouth, Mass., 1622–1635. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 344.
Whales, Spouting and movements of. (E. G. Racovitza) Smithson. Rept. '03: 627–45.
Whalley abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 31–3.
Wharton, Mrs. Edith. Sedgwick, H. D. New Amer. type, 51–96.
Whately, Mary L. Dawson, E. C. Heroines of missionary adventure, 282–292.
Wheaton, Henry. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3:241–86.
WHEELER, BENJAMIN I. Common schools; call nothing common Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 134–8.
Wheeler, Charles H. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3:380–1.
WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL. Daniel Webster. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3:287–330.
— Delays of the law. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 61–86.
WHEELER, JAMES RIGNALL. Archæology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
WHETHAM, W. C. D. Evolution of matter. Seward, A. C. Darwin and modern science, 565–82.
Whichcote, Benjamin. George, E. A. 17th cent. men of lat. 69–85.
Whigs, Queen Victoria and the. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 1–23.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 97–113.
— Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 133–45.
— Cox, K. Old masters, 227.
— Hubbard, E. Lit. jour. em. artists, 409.
— McSpadden, J. W. Painters of Amer. 221–73
— Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 121–50.
— (T. M. Wood) Hare, T. L. Three mod paint.
— on the wit of. Chesterton, G. K. Heretics, 234.
— vs. Ruskin. James, H. Views and reviews, 207–14.
WHITBECK, R. H. Geography in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 971–8.
Whitby. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 204–12.
— abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 52–5.
— — Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 96–154.
WHITE, FATHER ANDREW. Chesapeake Bay. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 64–70.
WHITE, CHARLES A. John Strong Newberry. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 1–24.
White, Emerson E. (E. W. Coy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02–3: 1373–5; '03: 369.
WHITE, ERNEST WILLIAM. The Uraguay. Singleton, E. Great rivers, 286–92.
White, Gilbert. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of. Sel. 9–16.
White, Gilbert, and Selborne. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 129–55.
— natural history of Selborne, Review of his. Burroughs, J. Lit. values. 168–79.
WHITE, J. H. The child in the group. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 733–7.
White, John W. Æschylus. Warner Classics, 5: 133.
WHITE, WILLIAM H. Submarine navigation. Smithson. Rept. '05: 235–46.
White, William Hunt. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 292–6.
White heather: by Raleigh and Hamilton. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 331–339.
White House life in the time of Lincoln. Hay, J. Addresses, 321–341.
White Mts., when they are white. Johnson, C. N. E. and neighbors, 24.
Whitehead, William, poet laureate. Dobson, A. Old Kensington, 140–72.
Whitehouse, Va. St. Peter's church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 14–16.
Whitgift, John. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 147–8.
Whitman, Bernard. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 242–9.
Whitman, Marcus, Legend of. Bourne, E. G. Ess. hist. crit.
— Prof. E. G. Bourne on. (W. I. Marshall) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. 1900:219.
Whitman, Walt. Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 241.
— James, H. Views and reviews, 101–10.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 180–211.
— Santayana, G. Interpretations, 177–187.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 485–505.
— America in the poetry of. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 197.
Whitmore, William H. (W. S. Appleton) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 267, 2d ser. 15: 96.
Whitney, Frederick A. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 382–3.
Whittier, J. G. Burton, R. Lit. leaders, 221.
— More, P. E. Shelburne ess., 3d ser. 28.
— Amesbury home of. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrim. 56.
— country of. Bacon, E. M. Lit. pilgrim, 35.
— Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 255–86.
— for to-day. Perry, B. Park St. papers, 171–202.
Whitworth, Charles, earl, and Charles, baron. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 271.
Whyte, William P. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Whythe, George. (L. G. Tyler) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 49–90.
Wiclif, John. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 107–33.
— Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 195–214.

WIECHERT, E. Our present knowledge of the earth. Smithson. Rept. '08: 431–50.
WIEDEMANN, A. Excavations at Abusir, Egypt. Smithson. Rept. '03: 669–73.
Wiertz, Anton. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 23–40.
Wife, The. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 81–90.
Wight, Isle of, and Legh Richmond. Vaughan, J. Wild flowers of Sel. 237–47.
Wilberforce, Mrs. Charlotte (Langford). Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 191–96.
Wilberforce, William. Butler, H. M. Ten great men, 139–72.
— Russell, G. W. E. Pocketful, 45–51.
WILBUR, CRESSY L. Outlook for a system of general system of registration of vital statistics in the U. S. Am. Public Health Assoc. 33: 11–38.
— Report on condition and prospects of vital statistics in U. S. Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 294–310.
Wilde, Oscar. De profundis, Review of his. Street, G. S. People, 137–42.
— An ideal husband. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 7-15
— The importance of being earnest. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 32–40.
Wilde, Thomas, serjeant. *See* Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord.
Wilderness campaign from our present point of view. (E. Swift) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 244–8.
— Grant's conduct of. (E. P. Alexander) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08, 1: 226–34.
— Lee's conduct of. (W. R. Livermore) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '08: 1, 235–63.
WILGUS, HORACE L. Should there be a Federal corporation law? Am. Bar. Assoc. 27: 694–753.
Wilhelmina, margravine von Baireuth, with portrait. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port. 18th cent. 2, 353–79.
Wilkie, David. Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 133.
Wilkinson, J. N. The librarian as a teacher. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 972–4.
Will, the controller. Oppenheim, Nathan. Mental growth and control, 263–89.
— education of the. (F. Buisson) U. S. Bur. Ed. Rept. '01–02, 1: 721.
Willard, Emma. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 77.
Willard, Frances. Banks, L. A. Relig. life, 223.
— Beveridge, A. J. Meaning of the times, 248.
WILLARD, FRANCIS H. Grammar and vocabulary of Hlingit language of S. E. Alaska. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 715–66.
Willard, Joseph, Letters to, 1781–1822. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 43: 607–48.
Willard, Samuel. Eliot, S. A. Herald lib. faith, 2: 90–4.
WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM, SIR. Mesopotamia: past, present and future. Smithson, Rept. '09: 401–16.
WILLCOMB, GEORGE E. Bacillus coli in Lake Erie, near Cleveland. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 101–7.
Willcox, David J. H. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 795–6.
William II., German emperor. Chesterton, G. K. Varied types, 225.
William of Orange. Johnson, F. Famous assass. 111.
William and Mary College. (J. Fiske) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 43–52.
WILLIAMS, E. T. Progress of educational reform in China. U. S. Bur. Educ. '04–5, 1: 256–66.
WILLIAMS, GARDNER F. Genesis of the diamond. Smithson. Rept. '05: 193–210.
Williams, Haynes, Henley, W. E. Views and rev. art, 111.
WILLIAMS, HENRY G. Place of the normal school in a system of public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 548–56.
WILLIAMS, MORNAY. Co-ordination of child-helping agencies. Conf. Char. and Correc. '06: 111–6.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. New immigration; some unfavorable features and possible remedies. Conf. Char and Correc. '06: 285–99.
Williams, William F. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 932.
Williamsburg, Va., Bruton Parish church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 65–69.
Williamson, Samuel E. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 733.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D. Settlement of Mount Desert. Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 295–99.
WILLIS, B. Geolog. research in Eastern Asia. Carnegie Inst. Year-book, '04: 275.
Willis, Nathaniel P. Paston, G. Little mem. 19th cent.
WILLISTON, SAMUEL. Horace Gray. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 137–88.
WILLISTON, SAMUEL W. Has the American college failed to fulfill its function? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 523–33.
Wills, W. G. A chapter from Don Quixote. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 90–99.
— Olivia. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 162–170.
Wills (i. e. testaments). Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 46–53.
WILLSON, AUGUSTUS E. The people and their law. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 410–30.
Willson, Edmund Burke. (R. S. Rantoul) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 384–6.
Willson, Luther, Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 168–71.
Wilmer, Skipwith. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 639.
Wilmington, Del., Trinity church. Wallington, N. U. Hist. churches, 20–25.
Wilmington, Mass., 1642–1730. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 95.

WILSON, ALEXANDER M. Boston day camp for tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 300–3.
Wilson, Andrew. 1831–81. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent Scotsmen, 370.
WILSON, EDMUND B. Biology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
WILSON, ERASTUS. Actual sanitary conditions in Havana. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 238–41.
Wilson, Francis, with portrait. Kobbé, G. Famous actors.
— Strang, L. C. Fam. stars, 18–43.
Wilson, George, of Edinburgh, 1818–1859. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 62.
Wilson, George, of Hurlet, 1836–1893. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 376.
Wilson, George, 1848–1890. Bate, P. Eng. pre-Raph. 65.
WILSON, H. B. Motivation in elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 418–29.
WILSON, J. COOK. David Binning Monro. Brit. Acad. Pub. '05–6: 449–54.
Wilson, James. (M. C. Klinglesmith) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 149–222.
Wilson, John. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 190–212.
Wilson, John (Christopher North). Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 24.
— Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 472.
— Winchester, C. T. Group of Eng. ess. 166–203.
— Wordsworth and Scott. Rannie D. W. Wordsworth and circle, 236–57.
Wilson, John R. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 772–5.
WILSON, SAMUEL MACKAY. George Robertson. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 363–406.
Wilson, William L. Franklin, F. People and prob. 211–4.
WILSON, WOODROW. The lawyer and the community. Am. Bar Assoc. 35: 419–39.
Winchester. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 1–16.
— Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 371.
— cathedral. (G. W. Kitchin) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 132–7.
— — font in. Kitchin, G. W. Ruskin, 303–24.
Winchilsea, Anne, countess. Dowden, E. Ess. mod. and Eliz. 234–49.
Wind, Why it blows. Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles, 1: 79–109.
Winder, Levin. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Windsor, Eng. Vincent, J. E. Highways Berkshire, 316–73.
Wine and water. Russell, G. W. E. Seeing, 143–50.
— in Roman history. Ferrero, G. Characters, 179–206.
WINES, FREDERICK H. The treatment of criminals. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 422–34.
Wing surface; relation to weight. (R. von Lendenfeld) Smithson. Rept. '04: 127–30.
WINKLER, HUGO. Excavations at Boghaz-Keui, in 1907. Smithson. Rept. '08: 677–96.
WINKLES, BENJAMIN. Beauvais cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 297–304.
— Evreux cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 157–61.
— Rouen cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 1–8.
WINSHIP, A. E. Mission of music in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 630–3.
WINSHIP, GEORGE P. Early South American newspapers. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 239–49.
WINSLOW, C.-E. A. Purification of Boston sewage. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28.
WINSLOW, JOHN BRADLEY. Edward G. Ryan, Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 75–120.
Winter. Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, 201–206.
Winthrop, Robert C. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 89–96.
Wireless telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy, Wireless.
— telephony. *See* Telephony, Wireless.
Wirt, John S. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 847–8.
Wirt, William. (J. H. Hall) Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 261–310.
Wisconsin, New times and old in. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 220–50.
WISE, MRS. S. S. Nursing the sick poor in their houses. Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 226–32.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal, Life-work of. Ward, W. Problems and persons, 301.
— Rome and the Catholic episcopate, Review of his. Acton, J. E. E. Hist. of free. 436–60.
Wishart, George. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 196.
WISSLER, CLARK. Statistics of growth. U. S. Bur. Educ. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
Wiswell, Andrew Peters. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 775–8.
Witchcraft, Cases of conscience concerning. Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader, 101–34.
— in Salem village. Fiske, J. New France and New Eng. 133.
— some notes on. (G. L. Kittredge) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. 18, 2: 148–212.
Witches of Gloucester, The nine. (Sir J. Rhys). Anthrop. ess. pres. to E. B. Tylor, 285–93.
Wither, George. Courthope, W. J. Hist. Eng. poetry, 3: 316.
— with portrait. Fyvie, J. Lit. eccentrics, 229–48.

WITHERS, JOHN W. Functions of the city teachers' training-school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 296–307.
Witherspoon, John, as a philosopher. Riley, I. W. Am. philos.; early schools, 483–96.
Witnesses, Competency of, in Mass. Thayer, J. B. Legal ess. 310–24.
— the memory of the. Munsterberg, H. On the witness stand, 39–69.
WITT, O. N. Development of chemistry, 1870-1909. Smithson. Rept. '08: 255–62.
Wittenberg. Gallichan, W. M. Old cont. towns, 249–58.
WITTICH, GEORGE. Physical education as taught in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 1019–33.
Woburn, Mass., 1630–1642. Abbott, K. M. Old paths, 90.
Woffington, Peg. Dobson, A. Miscel. 2: 3.
— Fyvie, J. Comedy queens Georg. era, 110–40.
— Rowlands, W. Among great masters, 40.
Wokas, A primitive food of the Klamath Indians. (F. V. Coville) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 725.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 833–5.
Wolcott, Roger. (W. Lawrence) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. 18: 86–90.
— Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate, 182.
— tribute to (F. C. Lowell) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d ser. 14: 388.
WOLF, MORRIS. Thomas Alexander Marshall. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 299–328.
Wolford, Frank. Savoyard. Ess. 232.
Wollaston, William. Rand, B. Classical moral. 355–68.
Wollaton Hall. (Lady Middleton) Malan, A. H. Other famous homes, 1.
Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 34–7.
— and the divorce of Henry VIII. Acton, J. E. Hist. ess. and stud. 1–64.
Woman, The American. Macphail, A. Ess. in fallacy, 1–54.
— conscience of and social amelioration. (J. Addams) Social application of religion, 41–60.
— Egyptian. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 1–21.
— English, of the Tudor period. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 1–38.
— essays on the future of the realm of; the work of; votes of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 63–137.
— feminism of the 19th century. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 240–51.
— future of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 63–81.
— the Greek. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 35–96.
— mediaeval, in the convent. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 157–69.
Woman, mediaeval, outside the convent. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 170–99.
— the Roman. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 97–143.
— self-dependent, Standards of living and the. (S. M. Kingsbury) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 72.
— suffrage. *See* Suffrage, Women.
Woman. *See also* Women.
Womanly ideal, Worth of the. Hyde, W. De W. College man, 194–218.
Woman's part in public-school education. (Mrs. S. E. Hyre) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 51–58.
— strike, A. (Helen Marot) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 119.
Woman's reason: by Brookfield and Philips. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 291–299.
Women, American. Münsterberg, H. Amer. traits, 128–72.
— and children, Labor of, in Great Britain. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1–85
— and modern music. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 93.
— and the trade-union movement in the U. S. (Alice Henry) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 109.
— are they inferior to men? Proctor, R. A. The universe of suns, 328–338.
— around Louis XIV. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 85–101.
— as lawyers; Is law a field for woman's work? (W. P. Rogers) Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 548.
— blue stockings, Lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 247–81.
— Byzantine and mediaeval. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 144–56.
— Chaldean. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 21–34.
— changes in status of. (J. W. Howe) Nott, C. C., et al. 19th cent. 179.
— colleges for. Three types of women's colleges. (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 313–36.
— economic parasitism of. Paget, V. Gospels, 263–97.
— education and efficiency of. (E. G. Balch) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 61.
— — at the World's Fair. (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 351–63.
— — for homemaking. (Mrs. W. N. Hutt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 122–32.
— — — higher. (A. F. Palmer) Nott. C. C. et al. 19th cent. 301.
— — — in Prussia. (F. Paulsen) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 395–408.
— — — in the nineteenth century. (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 337–50.
— — reconcilement of cross-purpose in. (S. L. Arnold) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 93–9.
— — secondary education of girls in England. (D. Beale) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 377–386.

Women higher education in France. (C. Sée) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 386–394.
——what kind of education is best suited for girls? (A. J. Hamilton) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 65–71.
——why go to college? (Palmer, A. F.) Palmer, G. H. The teacher, 364–95.
—employment bureaus for. (M. E. Campbell) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 151.
—employment of. Laws relating to the employment of women and children. U. S. Labor Bull. 15: 655–816.
—English, in the Stuart period. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 39–67.
——of the 18th century. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 175–95.
—gentle and other. Hole, S. R. Then and now, 66–80.
—Greek lady, The. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 3–38.
—in America. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 252–66.
—in industries and professions. (C. C. Catt) Nott, C. C. et al. 19th cent. 191.
—in industry. Bibliography. (Carola Woerishoffer) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 188.
——constitutional aspect of the protection of. (Ernst Freund) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 162.
—labor of. (H. L. Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 19.
—lady of the castle, The. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 106–57.
—literary, of the 19th century. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 215–39.
—married, Industrial work of. (Florence Kelley) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 90.
—a new social adjustment. (M. K. Simkhovitch) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 81.
—of L'Hôtel Rambouillet and of Port Royal. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 68–84.
—of Louis XV period. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 102–10.
—of the French empire. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 196–214.
—of the French revolution. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 158–74.
—of the renaissance. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 1: 227–72.
—of the salons. Reich, Emil. Woman through the ages, 2: 111–57.
—renaissance, Lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 158–210.
—Roman lady, The. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 39–68.
—salon, Lady of the. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 211–46.
—Southern. Lady of the slave states. Putnam, E. J. The lady, 282–323.
—suffrage. *See* Suffrage, Women.
—work of. Harrison, F. Realities and ideals, 102–122.

Women, education. Secondary education of girls in France. (C. Sée) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1906: 386–394.
Women. *See also* Woman.
Women's organizations. Dept. of, in the Nat. Educ. Assoc. (L. D. Gill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 70–5.
——influence of, on public education. (H. L. Grenfell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 125–34.
——work of, in education. Brown, E. E. Government, 185.
—trades union movement in Great Britain. (K. G. Busbey) U. S. Labor Bull. 19: 1–65.
—work in binderies, Changes in. (M. Van Kleeck) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 27.
——in the United States, Historical deveopment of. (H. L. Sumner) Acad. pol. sci. Economic position of women, 11.
Wood, T. Martin. James McN. Whistler. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
Woodberry, George E. Halsey, F. W. Am. authors, 221.
—Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger Am. poets, 196.
Woodbridge, Frederick J. E. Metaphysics. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
—Perception and epistemology. Ess. in honor of W. James, 137–66.
Woodburn, James A. Thaddeus Stevens and the conduct of the Civil war. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '06, 1: 211–31.
Woodbury, Augustus. (T. R. Slicer) Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib.. faith, 3: 387–90.
Woodgate, Herbert. Sorrows of Satan. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 2: 145–154.
Woodhull, A. A. Military hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 432–8.
Woodruff, Robert S. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 690–1.
Woods, Leonard. Walker, W. Ten N. E. leaders, 361.
Woods, William Allen. Am. Bar Assoc. 24: 598.
Woodville, Edward, Knight-errant. (R. B. Merriman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 127.
Woodward, Calvin M. Manual and technical education in the U. S. U. S. Bur. Educ. '02–3: 1019–46.
—Manual training in the grades and in colleges. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 262–76.
Woodworth, Robert S. Consciousness of relation. Ess. in honor of W. James, 485–507.
—Psychology. Colum. Univ. lec. '07–8.
Woolworth, James M. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 683–6.
Worcester, Noah. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 2: 31–9.
Words, Clang-tint of. Sill, E. R. Prose, 123–28.
—foreign, Naturalization of. Matthews, B. Parts of speech.

Words, slipperiness of certain. Sill, E. R. Prose, 242–45.
—the word business. Le Gallienne, R. Attitudes, 154–66.
Wordsworth, Charles, Bishop. Knight, W. Some 19th-cent. Scotsmen, 293.
Wordsworth, William. Pater, W. H. Ess. Guard. 91–104.
—Payne, W. M. Greater Eng. poets 19th cent. 128–58.
—Saintsbury, G. Hist. of crit. 3: 198.
—Sharp, R. F. Architects of Eng. lit. 146.
—Woodberry, G. E. Torch, 165.
—and the Lake country. Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds, 3.
—as a nature poet. Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry, 55–86.
—the younger. (C. H. Burr) Haverford ess. '09: 91–110.
Work, Hervey B. How can the elementary school curriculum be enriched? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 466–71.
Work and play, Gospel of. (E. G. Cooley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 197.
——in primary and grammar grades. (C. M. Rowe) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 507.
—in the kindergarten. (Mrs. A. H. Putnam) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 527.
——in youth. (M. V. O'Shea) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 513.
—modern gospel of work. Baker, J. H. Education and life, 155.
——necessary elements in, and some practical consequences. (C. G. O'Grady) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 527.
—prayer and work. Bridges, J. H. Ess. 3–33.
—psychology and ethics of fun. (W. B. Hill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '02: 286.
—why children play. (W. G. Chambers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 720–6.
Working classes, Progress of, 1830–80. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 382.
Workingmen's insurance and old-age pensions, Report of committee on. (F. L. Hoffman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 445–52.
—German. (J. G. Brooks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '05: 452–7.
Workmen, Protection of. (C. F. W. Doehring) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 1.
Workmen's compensation acts, British. (Launcelot Packer) U. S. Labor Bull. 14: 579–638.
——1906. U. S. Labor Bull. 14:639–52.
——British, and its operation. (A. M. Low) U. S. Lab. Bull. 6: 103.
—acts in Europe. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 121–43.
—new Russian law, 1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 955–9.
World growing better? Is the. Van Dyke, H. Ess. in applic. 1.
—movement. Roosevelt, T. Af. and Eur. add. 99.
—pictures. (W. B. Pitkin) Ess. in honor of W. James, 195–229.
Worship. Russell, Bertrand. Philos. ess. 59–70.
Wotton, Sir H. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 5: 228–61.
Wright, Carroll D. Labor organizations in ancient, mediaeval and modern times. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 139–49.
—Trade unions; their influence on immigrants. U. S. Labor Bull. 10: 1–8.
Wright, Elizabeth A. Physical training of post-adolescent girls. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 942–7.
Wright, Elizur. Stearns, F. P. Camb. sketches, 286.
Wright, Hamilton. Cause and treatment of beri-beri. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 289–99.
Wright, J. The electric furnace. Smithson. Rept. '03: 295–310.
Wright, J. E. Loammi Goodenow Ware. Eliot, S. A. Heralds lib. faith, 3: 370–2.
Wright, Robert. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
Wright, William Elbert, John Middleton Clayton. Lewis, W. D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 405–52.
Writing in grades below the high school. (J. F. Barnhart) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '01: 749.
—materials used for writing on, before invention of printing. (Albert Maire) Smithson. Rept. '04: 639–58.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 189.
Wye, The. (A. R. Quinton) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 201–7.
Wyoming. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 173–212.

Xenia, Ohio, Negroes of. (R. R. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 8: 1006.
Xenophon. Cyropaedia and economics, Selections from his, with biog. sketch. Painter, F. V. N. Great ped. ess. 61–82.

Yale, Wales, Home of the Yales. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 95–108.
Yale University, Problems of, past and present. Hadley, A. T. Educa. of Amer. cit. 210.
Yangtse Chiang, The. (W. R. Carles) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 113–21.
Yardley, William. The passport. Shaw, G. B. Dramatic opinions, 1: 64–72.
Yarrow, The. (John MacWhirter) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 263–71.
Yates, Mary Anne. Fyvie, J. Trag. queens Georgian.
Yellow fever. (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 38–43.
—(W. Reed and others) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 37.
—contracted from the mosquito. (J. W. Ross) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 247.
—diagnosis and prevention of. (Joseph Goldberger) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 58–73.

Yellow fever, disinfection of railroad cars as a precautionary measure against. (M. S. Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 267.
— epidemic of, New Orleans, 1905. (Quitman Kohnke) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 89–94.
— — Orizaba, Mexico, Report on. (N. del Rio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 262.
— etiology of. (J. Carroll) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 406.
— — (H. B. Horlbeck) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 28.
— — and symptomatology of. (Juan Guiteras) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 278–83.
— — report of committee on. (J. W. Ross) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 39.
— fight against. (A. Dastre) Smithson. Report. '05: 339–50.
— fomites and. (A. N. Bell) Am. Pub. Heath Assoc. 27: 144.
— in Havana, Results of sanitation against, in 1901. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 130.
— in Louisiana, Lessons from the outbreak of 1905. (James Carroll) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 272–7.
— in Mexico. (Eduardo Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 30: 214–21; 31: 284–8.
— — campaign against. (E. Liceaga and others) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 133–43.
— — from Oct. 31st, 1901, to Sept. 30th, 1902, Report on. (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 258.
— — 1908–10. (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 79–86.
— method of transmission of, from man to man. (W. C. Gorgas) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 238.
— mosquito, Geographic distribution of. (L. O. Howard) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 71.
— on Isthmus of Tehuantepec. (F. Valenzuela) Am. Pub. Health, 35: 72–8.
— on the coast of the Mexican Gulf. (E. Licéaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 26: 34.
— practical discussion of. (A. H. Doty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 134.
— prevention of. (W. Reed; J. Carroll) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 27: 113.
— propagation of. (Ernesto Duplan) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 74–82.
— quarantine regulations in. (J. M. Lindsley) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 81.
— sporadic cases of, Origin of, at long periods. (M. S. Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health, 32, 1: 83–8.
Yen-e-say, The. (H. Seebohm) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 254–62.
"**Yermak**," Ice-breaker. (Vice-Adm. Makaroff) Smithson. Rept. 1900: 449.
YERMOLOFF, A. Bisons of the Caucasus. Smithson. Rept. '06: 345–54.
YORK, FRANCIS L. Influence of the piano on the development of music. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 5: 67–76.
York, Henry Stuart, duke of. *See* Henry Benedict Maria Clement, cardinal York.
York. Andrews, W. Old Eng. towns, 188–91.
— archbishopric of. Russell, G. W. E. Sketches, 385–90.
— minster. (A. P. P. Cust) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 114–22.
Yorktown. (Lord Cornwallis) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 10–14.
Yosemite Valley. (G. N. Curzon) Singleton, E. Historic landmarks, 22–34.
Youghal. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 165–9.
YOUNG, A. G. Control of minor infectious diseases. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 33: 57–62.
Young, Arthur. Birrell, A. In the name of the Bodleian, 183.
YOUNG, ELLA F. Educational progress, 1905–7. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '07: 383–405.
— The school and the practice of ethics. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '08: 102–8.
Young, George B. Am. Bar Assoc. 30: 782–3.
YOUNG, JAMES T. Higher courses in commerce. Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc. '05: 698–705.
Young men. Why they are not Christians. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 83–135.
— why they should be Christians. Watson, J. Resp. sins, 139–72.
Y. M. C. A., Athletics of; how supplement that of the schools. (J. Dietrich; E. C. Bishop) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777–85.
YOUNGHUSBAND, FRANK. Geographical results of the Tibet mission. Smithson. Rept. '05: 265–78.
Yucatan and its water supply. (D. Casares) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 207–30.
— war in, 1847. (E. H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 239–52.
Yukon, The. (William Ogilvie) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 328–37.
Yuma reclamation project. (J. B. Lippincott) Smithson. Rept. '04: 383–96.

Zaborowski-Moindron, S. Origin of the Slavs. Smithson, Rept. '06: 399–422.
Zambesi, The. (Henry Drummond) Singleton, E. Great rivers, 273–85.
Zamora. Hutton, E. Cities of Spain, 55–9.
Zane, Betty. Bouvé, P. C. Amer. heroes, 139–48.
Zara. Frothingham, A. L. Rom. cit. in Italy and Dalma. 295–9.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. Holcomb, H. H. Men of might in India missions, 13–38.
ZELTER, JOHN W. Education in the country for the country. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '10: 245–53.
Zeno. Rand, B. Classical moral. 92–109.
Zepplin air-ship. *See* Aeronautics.
Ziethen, "Father." Johnston, C. H. L. Famous cav. leaders, 143–70.

Zimmermann, Maurice. The antarctic land of Victoria. Smithson. Rept. '09: 331–54.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig von. Walker, Williston. Great men of the church, 301–17.
Zittel, Karl Alfred von. (C. Schuchert) Smithson. Rept. '04: 779–86.
Zoar, Separatists of. (G. H. Landis) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '98: 165.
Zodiacal light. Gore, J. E. Astronomical curiosities, 127–134.
Zola, Emile. Frye, H. Iit. reviews, 63–81.
— Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 201–26.
Zollverein, British, Dream of a. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 387.
Zoological Garden, National, at Washington. (E. Thompson Seton) Smithson. Rept. '01: 697.
Zoological gardens of G. Britain, Belgium, and the Netherlands. (Gustave Loisel) Smithson. Rept. '07: 407–48.
— some private. (F. G. Aflalo) Smithson, Rept. '01: 689.
Zoology and medicine. (Raphael Blanchard) Smithson. Rept. '06: 439–52.
— systematic; its progress and purpose. (Theodore Gill) Smithson. Rept. '07: 449–72.
Zorn, Anders. Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 194–98.
Zuloaga, Ignacio. Brinton, C. Modern artists, 243–62.
— Huneker, James. Promenades of an impressionist, 141–51.
Zurbaran, Francisco de. Cole, T. Old Span. mast. 120–5.
— Maxwell, W. S. Span. artists, 178–87.
— Ricketts, C. S. Art of Prado, 76–80.
Zwingli, U. (J. P. Whitney) Camb. mod. hist. 2: 305.